

# **Newspaper Index**

**A monthly publication of newspaper's articles**

**Compiled by**

M. Haseeb Ahmad Piracha

*Deputy Chief Librarian, Information Resource Centre, P.U Library*

Kashif Khurshid

Librarian, Circulation Section

Asif Ali

*Librarian, Multimedia and Microfilming Section, P.U Library*

Hamid Ali

*Librarian, Oriental Section, P.U Library*

Kashif Hussain

*Librarian, Serials Section, P.U Library*

Muhammad Razaq

*Librarian, , Information Resource Centre, P.U Library*

Iram Shahzad Ali

*Librarian, Cataloguing Section, P.U Library*

**Covering 7 Leading English Newspapers:**

**Khaleej Times, Business Recorder, The News, The Nation, Dawn, Financial Times  
and Daily Times**

**Published by**

**Punjab University Library**

© 2007 Ch. Muhammad Hanif Chief Librarian Punjab University Library, Lahore

## Preface

Punjab University Library is providing an indexing service "Newspaper's index". This is a monthly publication of newspaper articles published in famous local and foreign newspapers. Since January 2005 library is also providing this index on internet. Library is offering the current index as well as the archives and a cumulative index on our website <http://www.pulibrary.edu.pk>, In addition to that, hard and soft copies of the indices are also available in the Serials section of the Library.

Contents are divided in two categories, Pakistan and the other World. Furthermore both of the categories have their sub-contents arranged alphabetically under various subjects. Indexed entries are further arranged under author alphabetically within their relevant subjects. Indexed entries provide bibliographic information about the articles. The scope, arrangement, format and abbreviations used in the index are as under.

### Scope:

This Index covers seven major English newspapers "Khaleej Times, Dawn, The Nation, The News, Business Recorder, Financial Times and Daily Times".

### Bibliographical Information:

It is a subject index; Entries in each subject have been arranged alphabetically by author.

### Sample entry:

Ijaz Ahmad Rao. "Techtrix: agricultural biotechnology leads to prosperity." The Nation, 1 Jan. 2007, p.19

**Author:** Only Christian author's names are inverted in their family name e.g. Roy C. Macridis will be inverted as Macridis, Roy C.

**Title:** Complete title of the article is in double quotes "Title: subtitle" while sub-title (if any) is separated with colon ( : ).

**Publisher:** Name of the news paper e.g. The Nation

**Date of Publication:** Abbreviated month and year of publication are printed in the Format " 1 February, 2007,"

**Page No:** Regular pages are indicated as p.7, while pages having a specific category name are indexed as, "Business & Economics Review. IV"

Ch. Muhammad Hanif  
Chief Librarian  
Punjab University Library

# *Newspaper Index*

*CUMMULATIVE 2007*

A decorative graphic consisting of two overlapping circles. The larger circle is light gray, and the smaller circle is a darker gray. The text 'CONTENTS SUMMARY' is centered within the smaller circle.

**CONTENTS  
SUMMARY**

A large, solid gray circle that occupies the lower half of the page. The text 'Articles Index' is centered within this circle.

*Articles Index*

# *Articles Index*

## *Detailed Contents*

<b>Sr. No.</b>	<b>Subject</b>	<b>Page No.</b>
1	Agriculture	6
2	Arts & Sports – Pakistan	6
3	Arts & Sports – World	11
4	Business, Economics and Industry	12
5	Biographies	23
6	Banking, Finance and Stock Exchange	25
7	Crimes	29
8	Current Issues – Pakistan	29
9	Current Issues – World	33
10	Defense/ Military	34
11	Education – Pakistan	36
12	Education – World	38
13	Geography and Travel	38
14	Governance / Policies – Pakistan	40
15	Governance / Policies – World	45
16	Health and Environment	47
17	History and Archaeology – Pakistan	50
18	History and Archaeology – World	55
19	Human rights – Pakistan	55
20	Human Rights – World	57
21	Indo Pak Relations	57
22	India Politics, Policies and Relations	58
23	International Relations	62
24	Islam	65
25	Kashmir and Kashmir Issues	69
26	Language and Literature	70
27	Law and Legislation	72
28	Media – Pakistan	78
29	Media – World	81
30	Miscellaneous	82
31	Organizations	87
32	Other Religions	89
33	Pakistan Foreign Relations	90
34	Peace and war / After effects	91
35	Politics – Pakistan	97

<b>36</b>	<b>Politics – World</b>	<b>123</b>
<b>37</b>	<b>Power Resources</b>	<b>137</b>
<b>38</b>	<b>Science and Information Technology</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>39</b>	<b>Society and Culture – Pakistan</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>40</b>	<b>Society and Culture – World</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>41</b>	<b>Social Problems</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>42</b>	<b>Terrorism</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>43</b>	<b>US Politics, Policies and Relations</b>	<b>153</b>
<b>44</b>	<b>World Conflicts</b>	<b>163</b>

**AGRICULTURE**

- A.U. Malik. "Sap burn management in mango." Business Recorder, 26 May, 2007, Weekend. II
- Ali Jan. "Cutting Trees." The News, 30 January, 2007, p.6
- Ali Jan. "Trees on the mall." The News, 1 February, 2007, p.6
- Bashir Ahmed. "Beware of perilous pesticides." Business Recorder, 5 October, 2007, p.20
- Bashir Goth . "Time for dhikr and music." Khaleej Times , 1 January, 2007, p.12
- Boursy, Richard. "Music marches to globalisation's beat." Daily Times, 21 January, 2007, p.A7
- Brown, Samantha. "Southeast Asia gears up for palm oil boom." Business Recorder, 14 September, 2007, p.20
- Byrnes, Michael. "Australian farmers face bankruptcy from drought." Business Recorder, 26 October, 2007, p.24
- Childs , Craig. "A past that makes US squirm." Khaleej Times , 6 January, 2007, p.12
- Doering, christopher. "Big demand for US wheat should last well into 2008." Business Recorder, 31 December, 2007, p.15
- Ejaz Haider. "Fun-damentalism." Daily Times, 4 November, 2007, p.A7
- Fazl-e-Haider. "Irrigations schemes for Balochistan." Dawn, 5 February, 2007, Economic Business Review p.iii
- Fida Hussain. "Seed supply system to farmers termed fragile." Business Recorder, 2 May, 2007, p.15
- Gillman, Carey. "With prices high, farming is bright spot in US." Business Recorder, 18 December, 2007, p.24
- Hussain Ahmad Siddiqui. "Using indigenous machinery in fertilizer industry." Business Recorder, 7 February, 2007, p.18
- Hussain Haroon. "How it is done?" The Nation, 14 March, 2007, p.7
- Ijaz Ahmad Rao. "Bt cotton : a way to improve productivity." Business Recorder, 3 February, 2007, Weekend. I
- Ijaz Ahmad Rao. "Why not GM crops." Business Recorder, 28 April, 2007, Weekend. I
- Ijaz Hussain. "Not treated according to the treaty." Daily Times, 28 February, 2007, p.A6
- Imtiaz Alam. "Water issues in South Asia." The News, 13 February, 2007, p.7
- Ismail khan. "Water and development." The News, 27 February, 2007, p.6
- Ismail Qureshi. "Changing role of Govt. in agriculture." Business Recorder, 21 March, 2007, p.22
- Jamil Nasir. "Anatomy of institutionalized agricultural credit." Business Recorder, 22 November, 2007, p.20
- Kay, John. " Europe must sow a wider crop of energy suppliers." Financial Times, 5 June, 2007, p.11
- Khaled Ahmed. "A definitive account of Pakistan's agriculture." Daily Times, 4 November, 2007, p.A7
- Korshak, Stefan. "Ukraine dumps grain by trainload into Black Sea." Business Recorder, 4 February, 2007, p.15
- M.A. Chishti. "Public sector insurer enters the field of crop insurance." Business Recorder, 8 November, 2007, p.24
- Masood Hasan. "A nation of poachers." The News, 4 February, 2007, p.7
- Mohammad Ali. "Agriculture and climate change." Daily Times, 15 May, 2007, p.A7
- Mohammad Ali. "Land redistribution." Daily Times, 20 March, 2007, p.A6
- Mohammad Ali. "Small farmers' big decisions." Daily Times, 8 May, 2007, p.A7
- Mohammad Ali. "Why land reforms fail." Daily Times, 11 September, 2007, p. A7
- Nguyen, JT. "International Year of the Potato." Business Recorder, 21 October, 2007, p.14
- Noueihed, Lin. "Qatar draws water and life from impoverished Yemen." Business Recorder, 29 May, 2007, p.20
- Pfeiffer, Tom. "Dreams of Europe in drought ridden Morocco." Business Recorder, 21 June, 2007, p.20
- Raheel Anwar. "How to control mango malformation." Business Recorder, 7 April, 2007, Weekend. II
- Raza Ali Khan. "A case study of sugarcane in Pakistan (1986-2005): farm supply response to price." Business Recorder, 18 November, 2007, p.14
- Ress-Mogg, William. "Another grim harvest for our farmers." Khaleej Times, 20 September, 2007, p.12
- Rifat Abro. "Lemon: a high medicinal value fruit." Business Recorder, 5 May, 2007, Weekend. II
- Rubina Barket. "Time to shift focus to agri-exports." Business Recorder, 18 September, 2007, p.20
- Shahid Siddqui. "Overselling literacy." The News, 3 April, 2007, p.6
- Shakir Hussain. "Stray dogs and peacocks." The News, 16 April, 2007, p.6
- Wilson, Karl. "Herbalists scour island forests to cure the incurable." Business Recorder, 10 April, 2007, p.18
- Yoshikawa, Miho. "Spectre of global warming haunts Japanese rice farms." Business Recorder, 6 November, 2007, p.20

**ARTS & SPORTS – PAKISTAN**

- Abid Shah. "A fast pitch." Daily Times, 24 May, 2007, p.A7
- Abul Fazl. "Dancing girls of Lahore." The Nation, 18 December, 2007, p.7
- Abul Fazl. "Of honour and honour killing." The Nation, 9 January, 2007, p.6
- Afaq Ahmad. "3rd National Football Championship from 16th Women...." Business Recorder, 11 August, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Afaq Ahmad. "Dropped catches, sloppy fielding cost Pakistan tour opener." Business Recorder, 10 November, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Afaq Ahmad. "ICL shatters nerves of PCB bosses." Business Recorder, 25 August, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Afaq Ahmad. "India beat Pakistan to win Twenty 20 title, so near and yet so far." Business Recorder, 29 Sep.

2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmad. "India beat Pakistan to win Twenty 20 title, so near and yet so far." Business Recorder, 29 September, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmad. "Indian tour gives birth to serious doubts about PCB." Business Recorder, 21 December, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmad. "Jitters will continue to haunt PCB, BCCI: from World Series Cricket to ICL." Business Recorder, 1 September, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmad. "Pakistan lack the courage to brave challenges: India win third one-dayer." Business Recorder, 17 November, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmad. "Pakistan need strong strategist, not ordinary coach." Business Recorder, 29 December, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmad. "Pakistan rescued by bad light in final test." Business Recorder, 15 December, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmad. "Pakistani batsmen fall prey to Kumble's spin craft." Business Recorder, 1 December, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmad. "Pakistan's middle order shattered Kumble's dream." Business Recorder, 8 December, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmad. "PFF all set to host 3rd AFC President's Cup from 20th." Business Recorder, 8 September, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmad. "Playgrounds come to a pretty pass." Business Recorder, 4 August, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmad. "Protease outplays Pakistan to clinch Test and ODIs series." Business Recorder, 3 November, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmad. "Shoaib Akhtar had to pick up his marbles and go home." Business Recorder, 15 September, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmad. "Shoaib Akhtar responsible for shortening his career." Business Recorder, 27 October, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmad. "Uninspiring leadership against a perfect outfit." Business Recorder, 24 November, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmed. "Ad hocism brings disaster to national cricket." Business Recorder, 24 March, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmed. "Adhocism: will the PCB hierarchy pay heed to PEC suggestions?" Business Recorder, 26 May, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmed. "Batsmen responsible for demoralizing defeat against Windies." Business Recorder, 17 March, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmed. "Biting, not boasting needed to achieve the desired results." Business Recorder, 10 March, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmed. "Catch me young to build strong back-up for senior outfit." Business Recorder, 7 April, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmed. "Club cricket: don't do it off the top of your head." Business Recorder, 2 June, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmed. "Draft constitution needs associations input." Business Recorder, 23 June, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmed. "In search of a coach: PCB ad provides comic relief." Business Recorder, 5 May, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmed. "It was Karachi that gave birth to Twenty20 cricket." Business Recorder, 6 October, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmed. "Mending fences at the top is a Herculean task for PCB." Business Recorder, 28 April, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmed. "New PCB constitution: no hope for early end to ad holism." Business Recorder, 19 May, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq ahmed. "Pakistan set to make their presence felt in soccer world." Business Recorder, 14 April, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmed. "PCB affairs: let wisdom, sanity prevail over whims." Business Recorder, 21 April, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmed. "PCB gets tough on players power." Business Recorder, 12 May, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq ahmed. "PFF must cash in on opportunity." Business Recorder, 16 June, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmed. "Shoaib, Asif out of World Cup Squad..." Business Recorder, 3 March, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmed. "Wake up before it's too late." Business Recorder, 9 June, 2007, Weekend. IV

Afaq Ahmed. "World Cup squad: selectors lack planning pragmatism." Business Recorder, 24 February, 2007, Weekend. IV

Aftab Zahoor. "Pak flag carrying peace message scales North Pole." Business Recorder, 2 June, 2007, Weekend. IV

Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Lesson of Boulevard heights." The News, 14 May, 2007, p.6

Ahmed Mustafa. "From glory to agony: pathetic state of sports affairs." Business Recorder, 18 August, 2007, Weekend. IV

Aijazuddin. "The murder of cricket." Dawn, 5 April, 2007, p.7

Aloisi, Silvia. "Art sleuth looks for lost Da Vinci masterpiece." Business Recorder, 10 February, 2007, Weekend. IV

Amina Jilani. "Of this, that, and the other." The Nation, 30 September, 2007, p.6

- Anwar. "Waiting for a deliverer." Dawn, 30 September, 2007, p.6
- Arif Hasan. "Architects role in city planning." Dawn, 17 October, 2007, p.7
- Blandy, Fran. "Cricket's fallen hero Cronje takes guard on silver screen." Business Recorder, 13 October, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Bonds, Barry. "Baseball's anti hero." Financial Times, 11-12 August, 2007, p.7
- Caldwell, Christopher. "Shifting search for fair play." Financial Times, 13-14 October, 2007, p.7
- Charbonneau, Louis. "Mein Fuehrer: the truly truth about Adolf Hitler." Business Recorder, 13 January, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Cocks, Tim. "Boxing in the dark, sense the opponent." Business Recorder, 10 November, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Coorey, Madeleine. "Burkini set to put Muslim women in the swim." Business Recorder, 3 February, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Davis, Emma . "Climbing craze drives dare-devils up the wall." Business Recorder, 6 January, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Edgecliffe, Andrew. "How the stones get a bigger bang from your buck." Financial Times, 25-26 August, 2007, p.7
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "For he was an honorable man." The Nation, 24 March, 2007, p.6
- Farooq Hameed Khan . "A good race." The News, 25 January, 2007, p.6
- Gapper, John. "A market lesson for twenty boppers." Financial Times, 11 October, 2007, p.9
- Hammond, Andrew. "Camels, sword dancing as Saudis mark heritage: janadriyah- desert cultural festival." Business Recorder, 10 March, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Harris, Talek. "Asian Indoor games: where geeks are gods." Business Recorder, 3 November, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Hemming, Jon. "Cricket- Afghan game short of cash but full of optimism." Business Recorder, 24 November, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Huma Yusuf. "Cricket and conspiracy." The News, 22 April, 2007, p.6
- Huma Yusuf. "Cricket and conspiracy." The News, 22 March, 2007, p.6
- Humaira Hashmi. "Raxism in sports." Daily Times, 8 February, 2007, p.A6
- Humayun Gauhar. "Horses, mules and owls." The Nation, 4 February, 2007, p.6
- I A Rehman. "The cost of arbitrary rule." Dawn, 22 March, 2007, p.7
- Ian Bremmer. "Will China 'lose' the 2008 Olympics?" Daily Times, 22 November, 2007, p. A7
- Ijaz Hussain. "Repatriation merry goes round." Daily Times, 6 June, 2007, p.A6
- Imran Husain. "A resounding victory." The Nation, 27 September, 2007, p.6
- Irfan Husain. "A cunning plan." Daily Times, 5 November, 2007, p.A7
- Irfan Husain. "Shahid Sajjad at NCA." Daily Times, 19 November, 2007, p.A7
- Irfan Husain. "Soothing the soul." Daily Times, 24 September, 2007, p. A7
- Irfan Hussain. "Anything goes." Khaleej Times, 5 April, 2007, p.12
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "A great game of cricket." The News, 29 September, 2007, p.6
- Ismail Khan. "Geo Pakistan." The News, 20 March, 2007, p.6
- Ito, Shingo. "Humour not only a laughing matter, funny work has a serious side also." Business Recorder, 10 February, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Janssen, Richard. "Sport is a huge lie, says doping expert." Business Recorder, 27 October, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Javed Ahmed Malik. "Controversial cricket." The Nation, 27 March, 2007, p.7
- Johnson, Jo. "The sly sledge hits the sweet spot." Financial Times, 4-5 August, 2007, p.7
- K. M. Shariff. "Battle of wits thy name is bridge." Business Recorder, 18 August, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "A deal which created commotion in KG bridge room." Business Recorder, 10 February, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "A Mumbai bridge player who did not yield to emotion." Business Recorder, 28 April, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "A subtle maneuver ensures grand slam." Business Recorder, 9 June, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "Allana wins the gents bridge trial." Business Recorder, 10 March, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "American pair shows modern skilful play." Business Recorder, 17 March, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "An uppercut by Japanese player demolishes contract." Business Recorder, 14 April, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "Bridge encounter of Karachi Gymkhana veterans." Business Recorder, 25 August, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "Bridge is the bidder's game that succeeds in some cases." Business Recorder, 13 October, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "Candy land wins Aslam Memorial Bridge." Business Recorder, 1 September, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "Contract in no trumps is no short cut to positive gain." Business Recorder, 2 June, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "Data Steel emerges facile winners of Yousaf Dad Bridge." Business Recorder, 4 August, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "Dr Mohammad Ilyas: a symbol of perfection." Business Recorder, 30 June, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "Individual tournament won by Iqbal Hyder." Business Recorder, 24 November, 2007, Weekend. IV



- K.M. Shariff. "Iqbal and Afzal display good slam bidding." Business Recorder, 8 September, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "Italians find Egyptians a hard nut to crack." Business Recorder, 13 January, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "Jane Alam's good card reading pays dividend." Business Recorder, 29 September, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "Karachi Gymkhana's impressive performance." Business Recorder, 11 August, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "Keeping entries intact between the hands is important." Business Recorder, 5 May, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "Kizilbash makes a doubled contract against Giants." Business Recorder, 3 February, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "Masood Saleem : a wizard of Pakistan bridge." Business Recorder, 20 January, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "Matching minor and major suits produce grand slam." Business Recorder, 17 November, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "Meticulous false carding misleads defense." Business Recorder, 6 January, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "Michael Lawrence made six hearts in pair's event." Business Recorder, 22 September, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "Norway wins Bermuda bowl 2007 at long last." Business Recorder, 3 November, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "Norwegians knocking at the door of Bermuda Bowl." Business Recorder, 24 February, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "Pakistan, India bridge teams qualify for Bermuda bowl." Business Recorder, 23 June, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "Poland to come up on world bridge scene." Business Recorder, 27 January, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "President Musharraf plays Islamabad Club Bridge." Business Recorder, 21 April, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "Slam made by superb technique of the British." Business Recorder, 24 March, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "Suicidal discard brings grief to defense." Business Recorder, 27 October, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "Superb dummy play by Norwegian bridge expert." Business Recorder, 26 May, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "The Dutch found a brilliant play for a slam." Business Recorder, 6 October, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "The Finnish opponent falls prey to Dutch bridge ploy." Business Recorder, 19 May, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "The giants compete in Spin gold championship." Business Recorder, 20 October, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "The Indian Summer Nationals: a great bridge event." Business Recorder, 12 May, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "The Reds ladies team from Lahore wins bridge trails." Business Recorder, 3 March, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "The US ladies bridge team wins Venice Cup 2007." Business Recorder, 10 November, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "world wide bridge: Pakistani player in reckoning." Business Recorder, 16 June, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "Worldwide bridge pairs event." Business Recorder, 15 September, 2007, Weekend. IV
- K.M. Shariff. "Ziaullah makes a contract deviating from beaten track." Business Recorder, 7 April, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Kamal Taha. "Twin peaks : Jordan's adventure girls set their sights high." Business Recorder, 21 April, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Kamila Hyat. "Symbolism of defeat." The News, 22 April, 2007, p.7
- Karachi Chronicle, Nargis Khanum. "Popular national games." Business Recorder, 21 April, 2007, Weekend. I
- Kay, John. "How I did it, books give me a sinking feeling." Financial Times, 28 August, 2007, p.7
- Khalid Hasan. "Cricket: there's world enough and time." Daily Times, 8 April, 2007, p.A6
- Khurshid Akhtar Khan. "Turmoil and uncertainties." The Nation, 24 April, 2007, p.6
- Khusro Mumtaz. "What do you stand for ?" The News, 6 February, 2007, p.6
- Khwaja Masud. "Two musical geniuses." The News, 5 February, 2007, p.6
- Koranyi, Balazs. "Spartathlon: one of the toughest races in the world." Business Recorder, 13 October, 2007, Weekend. IV
- M Abul Fazl. "Art and its material basis." The Nation, 27 March, 2007, p.6
- M Abul Fazl. "Quratul Ain Hyder's Champa." The Nation, 13 March, 2007, p.7
- M Abul Fazl. "Quratul Ain Hyder's champa." The Nation, 27 February, 2007, p.6
- M J Akbar. "A test series called politics." Dawn, 2 October, 2007, p.6
- M. Abul Fazl. "Hasan Abid a post-Faiz poet: an obituary." The Nation, 22 May, 2007, p.7
- M. Abul Fazl. "Heer's baptism." The Nation, 27 November, 2007, p.7
- M. Abul Fazl. "Language as heritage." The Nation, 2 October, 2007, p.7
- Mahmud Sipra. "An unfinished Canvas." Daily Times, 27 December, 2007, p. A6

- Malik, Saeed. "Ustad Tafo has no rival in Pakistan." Business Recorder, 16 June, 2007, Weekend. III
- Mandari, Presi. "Child preachers claim Indonesian airwaves." Business Recorder, 6 October, 2007, Weekend. II
- Mansoor Hussain. "Ban cricket?" Daily Times, 3 December, 2007, p. A6
- Masood Hasan. "Not bad for convicts, Eh?" The News, 7 January, 2007, p.7
- McDonald-Gibson, Charlotte. "Big cat champion forges unlikely alliances in MyanMarch," Business Recorder, 23 June, 2007, Weekend. II
- Mian Ijaz. "Artists' dilemma." Daily Times, 23 February, 2007, p.A7
- Mohammad Aziz Haji Dossa. "Fakhruddin Millwala swimming pool at Karachi club." Business Recorder, 7 April, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Moisi, Dominique. "France is tried by rugby, rivalry and reforms." Financial Times, 16 October, 2007, p.11
- Montet, Virginie. "Homeless man is chess king of Washington." Business Recorder, 14 October, 2007, p.19
- Mukaram-ul-Haq. "Cricket and politics." The Nation, 24 March, 2007, p.7
- Munazza Zuberi. "Passion for flying kites." Business Recorder, 3 February, 2007, Weekend. I
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "Cross-border banks require a single regulator." Financial Times, 2 April, 2007, p.13
- Munir Attaullah. "Bridge Partners." Daily Times, 16 May, 2007, p.A7
- Nadeem Syed. "Twenty20 performance." The Nation, 1 October, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Zuberi. "A cultural awakening: International Art Exhibition- 2007." Business Recorder, 15 September, 2007, Weekend. II
- Nargis Khanum. "Cricket, not cricket." Business Recorder, 29 September, 2007, Weekend. I
- Newey, Guy. "Frisbee takes off across Asia." Business Recorder, 1 December, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Niilofur Farrukh. "A testament to Pakistan art." Dawn, 10 October, 2007, p.7
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "A five day test match anytime." Business Recorder, 26 September, 2007, p.20
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Doing without Omar Kureshi's commentary." Business Recorder, 11 April, 2007, p.20
- Olesya Dmitracova. "Russian super rich pour cash into art." Business Recorder, 2 June, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Orpheus. "Busy week of art exhibitions." Business Recorder, 22 September, 2007, Weekend. III
- Peter Singer. "Is doping wrong?" Daily Times, 16 August, 2007, p.A6
- Praful, Bidwai. "Corporative cricket's gigantic scam." The News, 31 March, 2007, p.7
- Preston, Peter. "Learning from sport." The News, 29 May, 2007, p.7
- Raman, Sri. "Of films and federalism." Daily Times, 21 June, 2007, p.A7
- Rehan Khattak. "Khattak dance: a symbol of courage and heroism of Pashtuns." Business Recorder, 14 April, 2007, Weekend. I
- Riffat Hassan. "The hoax of enlightened moderation". The Nation, 5 October, 2007, p.7
- S M Taha. "Lack of aesthetics in housing colonies." Business Recorder, 5 May, 2007, Weekend. II
- Saeed Malik . "Composer of living tunes he was M Ashraf." Business Recorder, 3 March, 2007, Weekend. III
- Saeed Malik. "Age does not affect the mellifluous voice of Lata Mangashker." Business Recorder, 15 December, 2007, Weekend. III
- Saeed Malik. "Allan Faqir's voice: a noted exponent of Sindhi folk and devotional music." Business Recorder, 3 February, 2007, Weekend. III
- Saeed Malik. "Amanat Ali, Fateh Ali's enduring contributions to classical music." Business Recorder, January, 2007, Weekend. III
- Saeed Malik. "Asad's death: end of another chapter of good Pakistani music." Business Recorder, 14 April, 2007, Weekend. II
- Saeed Malik. "Asha Bhosle: a vocalist with a difference." Business Recorder, 15 September, 2007, Weekend. III
- Saeed Malik. "Baithaks that once dotted Lahore landscape." Business Recorder, 8 December, 2007, Weekend. III
- Saeed Malik. "Can music be used for national integration." Business Recorder, 10 November, 2007, Weekend. III
- Saeed Malik. "Classical vocalist Bhai Lal Muhammad Amritsari." Business Recorder, 21 April, 2007, Weekend. III
- Saeed Malik. "emotionally satisfying songs of Muneer Husain." Business Recorder, 5 May, 2007, Weekend. III
- Saeed Malik. "Enduring impact of Saleem Iqbal compositions." Business Recorder, 10 March, 2007, Weekend. III
- Saeed Malik. "GA Chishti: a prolific composer." Business Recorder, 24 March, 2007, Weekend. III
- Saeed Malik. "Ghazal singing trendsetter, Ijaz Hussain Hazarvi: remembering our legends." Business Recorder, 12 May, 2007, Weekend. III
- Saeed Malik. "Gulbahar Bano's talent recognized." Business Recorder, 22 September, 2007, Weekend. III
- Saeed Malik. "Hansraj Hans: a saintly musician." Business Recorder, 17 November, 2007, Weekend. III
- Saeed Malik. "In search of the high notes." Business Recorder, 23 June, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Saeed Malik. "Irfan Nabi Bakhsh Khan: a worthy successor of his father." Business Recorder, 1 September, 2007, Weekend. III
- Saeed Malik. "Kanan Devi's heart-warming songs." Business Recorder, 2 June, 2007, Weekend. III
- Saeed Malik. "Kathak dancer Adnan Jehangir performs in Italy." Business Recorder, 30 June, 2007, Weekend. III
- Saeed Malik. "Khalil Haider seems to be lost to the art of singing." Business Recorder, 13 October, 2007,

- Weekend. III  
 Saeed Malik. "Master Inayat Husain: a top composer of sub continent." Business Recorder, 13 January, 2007, Weekend. II  
 Saeed Malik. "Mellifluous recitals of Naats by Khurshheed Ahmed." Business Recorder, 8 September, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Saeed Malik. "Musical Notes: writing on the genre." Business Recorder, 9 June, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Saeed Malik. "Muslim contribution to classical music in the sub-continent." Business Recorder, 6 October, 2007, Weekend. I  
 Saeed Malik. "Our cloying film music." Business Recorder, 11 August, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Saeed Malik. "Pervez Mehdi: a sonic copy of his mentor." Business Recorder, 19 May, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Saeed Malik. "Playback singer Hameeda Bano goes unsung: remembering our legends." Business Recorder, 24 February, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Saeed Malik. "Rafiq Ghaznavi, stood out among pioneering composers: remembering our legends." Business Recorder, 7 April, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Saeed Malik. "Remembering Noor Jehan after seven years." Business Recorder, 29 December, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Saeed Malik. "Resilience of our folk music." Business Recorder, 20 October, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Saeed Malik. "Rigid attitudes discouraging innovative changes in classical music." Business Recorder, 24 November, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Saeed Malik. "Sadarang, one of the pioneers of Khayal singing." Business Recorder, 4 August, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Saeed Malik. "Saleem Raza's mellifluous songs still captive the hearts of millions: remembering our legends." Business Recorder, 20 January, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Saeed Malik. "Search for new talent." Business Recorder, 21 December, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Saeed Malik. "Sharif khan poonchwaley: a class in himself." Business Recorder, 28 April, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Saeed Malik. "Stylish composer Sajjad Hissain: in memoriam." Business Recorder, 25 August, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Saeed Malik. "Surriya Multanikar sings classical songs with verve and feeling." Business Recorder, 27 October, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Saeed Malik. "Tabla maestro Abdus Sattar Khan Tarri." Business Recorder, 26 May, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Saeed Malik. "Ustad Abdul Halim: a sitar maestro with a difference." Business Recorder, 3 November, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Saeed Malik. "Ustad Nazir Butt transferred the core of classical music to next generation." Business Recorder, 29 September, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Saeed Malik. "Ustad Nusrat Fateh Ali Khan refuses to fade into history." Business Recorder, 18 August, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Saeed Malik. "Ustad Shaukat Khan: an outstanding tabla player of the sub continent." Business Recorder, 10 February, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Saeed Malik. "Zahida Parveen's enthralling renditions of kafis." Business Recorder, 27 January, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Saeed Malik. "Zubaida Khanum: a good voice lost." Business Recorder, 17 March, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Sanaullah Noor. "Legendary Suraiya: a tribute." Business Recorder, 3 February, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Sarah Humayun. "Demons and dreamers." Daily Times, 26 January, 2007, p.A6  
 Shahid Hashmi. "Guyanese fans left high and dry by Pakistan exit." Business Recorder, 1 April, 2007, p.14  
 Shahid Hashmi. "Iran women now play greater role in sports." Business Recorder, 30 June, 2007, Weekend. IV  
 Shaukat Qadir. "Farewell Inzi." Daily Times, 20 October, 2007, p.A7  
 Shazman Shariff. "Bridge and my baba." Business Recorder, 21 December, 2007, Weekend. IV  
 Smith, Bill. "Olympic visitors to breathe China's green dream." Business Recorder, 3 August, 2007, p.20  
 SWHR. "Mega views 2007." Business Recorder, 27 January, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Tanvir Zahid. "More expenditure on development." The Nation, 6 June, 2007, p.6  
 Tanvir Zahid. "National Art Gallery completed at last." Business Recorder, 21 April, 2007, Weekend. II  
 Tariq Hussain. "Some kind of cricket." Daily Times, 13 August, 2007, p.A7  
 Tarvainen, Sinikka. "Spain's bullfighting tradition goes into decline." Business Recorder, 13 January, 2007, Weekend. IV  
 Tharoor, Shashi. "Dont worry: we will still enjoy our cricket." Khaleej Times, 26 March, 2007, p.12  
 Thornhill, John. "France's press sharpens its claws for a royal drama." Financial Times, 23-24 June, 2007, p.  
 Warren Truss. "31st Cairns Group Ministerial meeting." The Nation, 16 April, 2007, p.7  
 Waszak, Stanislaw. "Bid to make solo round the world sailing record." Business Recorder, 27 January, 2007, Weekend. IV  
 Weigelt, Nada. "Elvis Presley is still king after 30 years of death." Business Recorder, 25 August, 2007, Weekend. IV

### **ARTS & SPORTS – WORLD**

- Andrews, Nigel. "A plea to keep the holy out of Hollywood." Financial Times, 1-2 December, 2007, p.7  
 Aspden, Peter. "Kylie's gold lame is fine but we want to see the tarnish too." Financial Times, 10-11 February,

2007, p.11

Caldwell, Christopher. "An Oscar makes a monarchy of us." Financial Times, 3-4 March, 2007, p.7

Caldwell, Christopher. "An Oscar makes a monarchy of us." Financial Times, 3-4 March, 2007, p.7

Gapper, John. "Why digital music should be set free." Financial Times, 12 February, 2007, p.11

George Orwell. "Pleasure spots." Daily Times, 25 December, 2007, p. A7

Gunasekera, Mel. "Cricket Sri Lanka's religion, but not savior." Business Recorder, 28 April, 2007, Weekend. IV

Irfan Husain. "It's only a game." Daily Times, 26 March, 2007, p.A6

Knightley, Phillip. "The games people play." Khaleej Times, 25 March, 2007, p.12

Kuper, Simon. "Fewer English, better for English." Financial Times, 5 December, 2007, p.13

M J Akbar. "Barefoot in the dark." Khaleej Times, 19 February, 2007, p.12

M J Akbar. "Making of a bloodspot." Khaleej Times, 26 March, 2007, p.12

M J Akbar. "Not 20, 20 cricket." Khaleej Times, 1 October, 2007, p.12

Munazza Zuberi. "Gaining confidence by self grooming." Business Recorder, 10 March, 2007, Weekend. II

Njeri, Joyce. "Go go South Africa." Khaleej Times, 23 October, 2007, p.13

Nurbiyev, Aslan. "Elderly Chechen cycles to Makkah via a wrong turn to Baghdad." Business Recorder, 3 February, 2007, p.20

Praful, Bidwai. "When corporations rule sports and culture." Khaleej Times, 31 March, 2007, p.13

Ram, J Sri. "Greg Chappell as hate object." Daily Times, 5 April, 2007, p.A7

Rogge, Jacques. "Olympics need to go for green as well as gold." Financial Times, 26 October, 2007, p.11

Se, Suy. "Cambodia's cycle drivers pedaling towards extinction." Business Recorder, 28 April, 2007, p.26

Thuburn, Dario. "Foreign investors eye deals in Russian Olympic city." Business Recorder, 7 October, 2007, p.14

White, David. "Hollywood's flirtation with Africa the cliché continues." Financial Times, 17-18 February, 2007, p.7

### **BUSINESS, ECONOMICS AND INSUSTRY**

A B Shahid. "Why hurt market confidence?" Business Recorder, 10 September, 2007, p.16

A H Kayla. "Some roll in wealth, some roll in gutters." The Nation, 5 January, 2007, p.7

A M Talha. "Govt claims and developments on the economic front." Business Recorder, 3 April, 2007, p.36

A.B. Shahid. "Giving meaning to economic activity." Business Recorder, 18 December, 2007, p.24

A.B.Shahid. "Is a global recession on its way?" Business Recorder, 21 November, 2007, p.22

A.M. Talha. "An analysis of tax structure: performance during 06-07 (FY-o7)." Business Recorder, 15 May, 2007, p.18

A.M. Talha. "An overview of State Bank's profitability in 2005-06." Business Recorder, 5 February, 2007, p.16

Aamir Butt. "Is our textile Titanic sinking?" Business Recorder, 22 February, 2007, p.22

Aamir Sheikh. "Need for a new policy to save textile industry." Business Recorder, 13 February, 2007, p.20

Aasim Sajjad Akhtar. "A bad world band project." The News, 29 January, 2007, p.6

Aasim Sajjad Akhtar. "Not an economic miracle." The News, 15 December, 2007, p.6

Abdul Aleem Khan. "The rising prices dilemma." Business Recorder, 14 December, 2007, p.22

Abdullah Bin Haji "The real challenge for Muslim nations is economic." Financial Times, 28 May, 2007, p.7

Abdur Razzaq Thaplawala. "Cement price controversy." Business Recorder, 19 February, 2007, p.15

Abid Hasan. "Economic boom or burst: learning from history- I." Business Recorder, 7 March, 2007, p.20

Abid Hasan. "Economic boom or burst: learning from history- II." Business Recorder, 8 March, 2007, p.20

Abid Hasan. "Economic dangers staring in the face." The News, 5 March, 2007, p.7

Abid Hasan. "Economy's seven-year scorecard." The News, 14 May, 2007, p.6

Abid Zaidi. "Why not to pay the cotton standardization fee." Business Recorder, 3 June, 2007, p.14

Abraham, George. "Why the rising loonies reprises old questions." Khaleej Times, 2 October, 2007, p.12

Adil Mahmood. "Is the direction of our economy showing alarming trends?" Business Recorder, 26 May, 2007, p.22

Adil Zareef. "In the name of 'development'." The News, 9 September, 2007, p.6

Adnan Mufti. "Moving towards controlled self-assessment: indirect taxation." Business Recorder, 28 June, 2007, p.20

Afiya Shehrbano. "Development extremists." The News, 6 March, 2007, p.6

Afzal Hussain. "Property on Pugree, goodwill and ownership." Business Recorder, 26 December, 2007, p.14

Ahmad Khan. "The transformation of sales tax in Pakistan." Business Recorder, 24 September, 2007, p.18

Ahmad Rafay Alam. "A small step in the right direction." The News, 27 August, 2007, p.6

Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Don't forget us, Mr. Clinton." The News, 21 May, 2007, p.6

Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Hubris of the centaurs." The News, 21 August, 2007, p.6

Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Legacy of Robert Moses." The News, 19 February, 2007, p.6

Ahmad Rafay Alam. "New year's resolutions for better cities." The News, 24 December, 2007, p.6

Ahmad Rafay Alam. "The inequities of commercialization." The News, 14 August, 2007, p.6

Ahmad Rafay Alam. "The PHA and the elections." The News, 17 December, 2007, p.6

Ahmad Rafay Alam. "the problem with billboards." The News, 16 April, 2007, p.6

Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Towards energy efficient urban areas." The News, 6 August, 2007, p.6

Ahsan Javed Chishty. "Pakistan's monetary and economic environment." Business Recorder, 6 February,

2007, p.14

Ailes, Roger. "A bare knuckle showman." *Financial Times*, 20-21 October, 2007, p.7

Akmal Pasha. "Under the veil of economic growth." *Business Recorder*, 18 June, 2007, p.16

Albrecht, Erik. "How bad credit is threatening Russia's banks." *Business Recorder*, 27 February, 2007, p.20

Ali Mohiuddin. "The economic role of commodity futures market." *Business Recorder*, 25 May, 2007, p.18

Ali Mohiuddin. "The emergence of commodity exchange in Pakistan." *Business Recorder*, 15 May, 2007, p.18

Ameen Izzadeen. "Free market capitalism makes us live beyond our mean." *Khaleej Times*, 17 January, 2007, p.12

Ameen Izzadeen. "Global conflicts and the jams industry." *Daily Times*, 8 August, 2007, p.A8

Ameen Izzadeen. "The lust that is the lifeblood of capitalism." *Khaleej Times*, 18 September, 2007, p.12

Amina Jilani. "Bought and sold." *The Nation*, 16 September, 2007, p.6

Amir Shahzad. "Pakistan's auto industry policy: need for reform." *Business Recorder*, 15 January, 2007, p.18

Anwar Shah. "Efforts on to make shipping industry more competitive." *Business Recorder*, 19 August, 2007, p.12

Anwar Shah. "Shipping in the 21st century." *Business Recorder*, 22 October, 2007, p.16

Anwar Shah. "The economics of land, sea logistics." *Business Recorder*, 26 December, 2007, p.14

Aqdas Ali kazmi. "Taxation and civilization." *Business Recorder*, 12 May, 2007, Weekend. I

Arif Bilgaumi. "not grounded, reaching for the sky." *The News*, 16 April, 2007, p.7

Asad Rizvi. "Strong industrial growth and export base vital for progress: Outlook 2007." *Business Recorder*, 8 January, 2007, p.30

Asif Said. "A political manifesto for sale- I." *Business Recorder*, 5 September, 2007, p.20

Asif Said. "A political manifesto for sale- II." *Business Recorder*, 6 September, 2007, p.22

Asif Said. "A political manifesto for sale- III." *Business Recorder*, 10 September, 2007, p.16

Asim Sajjad Akhtar. "Another shortcut to nowhere." *The News*, 9 January, 2007, p.6

Ayesha Haq. "Banking the poor." *The News*, 18 February, 2007, p.6

Ayesha Haq. "Desperately seeking happiness." *The News*, 21 January, 2007, p.3

Ayesha Siddiqa. "Recipe for democracy." *Daily Times*, 5 March, 2007, p.A7

Ayoub Khalid Madni. "A policy needed for textile sector rather than relief package." *Business Recorder*, 26 February, 2007, p.16

Babar Sattar. "Regulating developers." *The News*, 13 January, 2007, p.6

Babar Sattar. "The dirty money racket." *The News*, 2 June, 2007, p.6

Badrudin Fakhri. "Cement industry needs remedial measures." *Business Recorder*, 14 August, 2007, p.22

Banerjee, Sandeep. "Responsible industrialization." *Daily Times*, 27 April, 2007, p.A7

Barber, Brendan. "Europe must rein in the power of private equity." *Financial Times*, 16 March, 2007, p.11

Barber, Brendan. "Europe must rein in the power of private equity." *Financial Times*, 16 March, 2007, p.11

Bardhan, Pranab. "Inequality in Asia." *Khaleej Times*, 19 October, 2007, p.12

Bardhan, Pranab. "Land acquisition must be humane." *Financial Times*, 6 February, 2007, p.11

Benazir Bhutto. "A failed economic record." *The Nation*, 13 June, 2007, p.7

Benoit, Bertrand. "From reformer to cuddly centrist, Merkel loses her way." *Financial Times*, 15-16 December, 2007, p.7

Benson, Todd. "Struggling at home, Ford sees lessons in Brazil." *Business Recorder*, 29 November, 2007, p.20

Bergsten, Fred. "The yen beckons China's dollars." *Financial Times*, 13 March, 2007, p.13

Bergsten, Fred. "The yen beckons China's dollars." *Financial Times*, 13 March, 2007, p.13

Bernanke, Ben. "A real-world theoretician." *Financial Times*, 18-19 August, 2007, p.7

Bhagwati, Jagdish. "Foes of free trade get a foot in the door." *Financial Times*, 22 May, 2007, p.11

Bhagwati, Jagdish. "America's bipartisan battle against free trade." *Financial Times*, 9 April, 2007, p.13

Bhagwati, Jagdish. "The free trade consensus lives on." *Financial Times*, 10 October, 2007, p.9

Bilal Ilahi. "The knowing doing gap in Pakistan: sustainable economic growth." *Business Recorder*, 6 April, 2007, p.20

Bolkestein, Frits. "A decision with the freedom of Europe at its heart." *Financial Times*, 24 October, 2007, p.9

Bond, Tim. "Asian inflation poses a problem for us all." *Financial Times*, 13 November, 2007, p.13

Breitman, Rachel. "Pizza for pesos marks decline of dollar." *Business Recorder*, 2 September, 2007, p.16

Brittan, Samuel. "An economist on Fantasy Island." *Financial Times*, 25 May, 2007, p.9

Brittan, Samuel. "Competitiveness rears its ugly head." *Financial Times*, 31 August, 2007, p.9

Brittan, Samuel. "It is time to jettison the forecasts." *Financial Times*, 21 December, 2007, p.7

Brittan, Samuel. "That old stagflation dilemma again." *Financial Times*, 7 December, 2007, p.11

Brittan, Samuel. "The mediocrity of circumstances." *Financial Times*, 23 February, 2007, p.15

Brittan, Samuel. "Why this should be the last budget." *Financial Times*, 23 March, 2007, p.11

Brittan, Samuel. "Why this should be the last budget." *Financial Times*, 23 March, 2007, p.11

Brown, Lester. "Budget for saving civilization." *The News*, 24 April, 2007, p.6

Bryanski, Gleb. "No kickbacks a theory headache as Russia invests." *Business Recorder*, 3 April, 2007, p.36

Buffine, Damon. "The bashful buy out king." *Financial Times*, 17-18 February, 2007, p.7

Burda, Michael. "Germany's pay debate is little short of demagogic." *Financial Times*, 18 December, 2007, p.11

C Raja Mohan. "China sets sail." *Daily Times*, 13 September, 2007, p. A8

C Raja Mohan. "China sets sail." *Daily Times*, 13 September, 2007, p. A8

Caldwell, Christopher. "Unsafe product of global trade." *Financial Times*, 18-19 August, 2007, p.7

- Carey, Nick. "Containers of US grain are sign of China trade." *Business Recorder*, 1 January, 2007, p.17
- Cecchetti, Stephen. "A better way to organize securities markets." *Financial Times*, 5 October, 2007, p.11
- Christine Loh. "The greening of China." *Daily Times*, 28 August, 2007, p.A7
- Cochrane, Joe. "Political landscape altered by Asian economic crisis." *Business Recorder*, 26 June, 2007, p.20
- Cohan, William. "Private equity is down but not out." *Financial Times*, 31 October, 2007, p.11
- Cook, Alexander. "How the emerging markets sharpened their teeth." *Financial Times*, 26 September, 2007, p.5
- Cook, Malcolm. "Dying for free trade." *Daily Times*, 21 February, 2007, p.A7
- Crimmins, Carmel. "Philippine gold enchants but does not enrich." *Business Recorder*, 14 February, 2007, p.18
- Crook, Clive. "Fannie and Freddie are here to stay." *Financial Times*, 3 December, 2007, p.13
- Crook, Clive. "Let the rich go forth and multiply." *Financial Times*, 9 August, 2007, p.7
- Crook, Clive. "Unfounded new fears on free trade." *Financial Times*, 10 May, 2007, p.11
- Crook, Clive. "Why middle America needs free trade." *Financial Times*, 28 June, 2007, p.9
- Curtis, Samuel. "A grand coalition for Japan was a very bad idea." *Financial Times*, 9 November, 2007, p.11
- Czarnecka, Maja. "Polish monks build Business Empire." *Business Recorder*, 26 May, 2007, p.22
- Czuczka, Tony. "divided World Bank wrangles with Wolfwitz's fate." *Business Recorder*, 13 May, 2007, p.8
- Czuczka, Tony. "Chinese products face new trouble in US." *Business Recorder*, 18 August, 2007, p.20
- Czuczka, Tony. "Low key fed chief gets good marks for first year." *Business Recorder*, 2 February, 2007, p.18
- Daley, William. "Tackle this inefficient web of financial regulation." *Financial Times*, 14 March, 2007, p.11
- Daley, William. "Tackle this inefficient web of financial regulation." *Financial Times*, 14 March, 2007, p.11
- Dalley, Jan. "Fleeing agents thicken the plot in literary London." *Financial Times*, 22-23 September, 2007, p.9
- Dewan Ayoub Khalid Madni. "Textile sector still awaits removal of anomalies." *Business Recorder*, 12 May, 2007, p.24
- Dokoupil, Martin. "Central Europe car makers face labor shortage." *Business Recorder*, 15 February, 2007, p.18
- Egan, Sean. "Sobering lessons of the Bear Stearns losses." *Financial Times*, 2 August, 2007, p.7
- Ehnes, Jack. "Hobson's choice for activists and small investors." *Financial Times*, 5 October, 2007, p.11
- Ellsworth, Brian. "Venezuelans scramble for food amid oil opulence." *Business Recorder*, 16 November, 2007, p.20
- Erian, Mohamed El. "In the new liquidity factories buyers must still beware." *Financial Times*, 22 March, 2007, p.13
- Erian, Mohamed El. "In the new liquidity factories buyers must still beware." *Financial Times*, 22 March, 2007, p.13
- Erquiaga, Philip. "Islands of virtue in an ocean of failing states." *Financial Times*, 19 February, 2007, p.13
- Faisal Bari. "Economic fundamentals." *The Nation*, 3 September, 2007, p.6
- Faisal Bari. "Subsidies by market gurus." *The Nation*, 11 June, 2007, p.6
- Faizan Ali Ghorri. "Rice exports set to fall drastically." *Business Recorder*, 5 March, 2007, p.16
- Fan, Emma Xiaojin. "A brief overview- I: Pakistan's public debt." *Business Recorder*, 29 May, 2007, p.20
- Fan, Emma Xiaojin. "A brief overview- II: Pakistan's public debt." *Business Recorder*, 30 May, 2007, p.20
- Fareed Zakaria. "Democrats and their trade troubles." *Khaleej Times*, 17 May, 2007, p.12
- Farhat ullah Babar. "New policy on military lands." *The News*, 5 February, 2007, p.7
- Farhatullah Babar. "Anatomy of a bridge collapse." *The News*, 4 September, 2007, p.6
- Farida Malik. "Combating poverty." *The Nation*, 8 January, 2007, p.7
- Farish A Noor. "Capital gains." *Khaleej Times*, 7 December, 2007, p.12
- Farooq Moin. "Visible improvement in business, investment climate." *Business Recorder*, 20 August, 2007, p.16
- Farooq Paracha. "Fertilizer industry for sustainable growth." *Business Recorder*, 14 December, 2007, p.22
- Farrukh Saleem. "Collective wisdom." *The News*, 25 February, 2007, p.6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Reality check." *Daily Times*, 8 August, 2007, p.A6
- Fatima Bhutto. "Universal healthcare." *The News*, 5 August, 2007, p.6
- Fenby, Jonathan. "China's great wall of intransigence." *Financial Times*, 27 Feb. 2007, p.11
- Fenton, Susan. "Macau economy surges as China gamblers crowd casinos." *Business Recorder*, 23 April, 2007, p.19
- Flinchbaugh, Jamie. "Manufacturing isn't truly lean until waste is eliminated." *Business Recorder*, 7 June, 2007, p.20
- Francisco, Rosemarie. "Philippines challenges India for outsourced dollar." *Business Recorder*, 28 February, 2007, p.21
- Frank, Barney. "A prime argument for more regulation." *Financial Times*, 20 August, 2007, p.9
- Freeman, Clive. "Berlin set to build Europe's biggest giant wheel." *Business Recorder*, 11 December, 2007, p.20
- Freund, Roland. "A year of winners and losers on Wall Street." *Business Recorder*, 13 November, 2007, p.26
- Gapper, John. "A line in the sand for the privatizes." *Financial Times*, 3 September, 2007, p.9
- Gapper, John. "Be thankful for canny Arab wealth." *Financial Times*, 29 November, 2007, p.11
- Gapper, John. "Buyer beware in a land of opportunity." *Financial Times*, 19 February, 2007, p.13
- Gapper, John. "Corporate life does not end at 50." *Financial Times*, 20 December, 2007, p.9
- Gapper, John. "Fox is for fun not investment advice." *Financial Times*, 18 October, 2007, p.15

- Gapper, John. "Goldman,s glory may be short lived." Financial Times, 6 December, 2007, p.11
- Gapper, John. "No reason to put Mattel on the rack." Financial Times, 17 September, 2007, p.11
- Gapper, John. "Opportunities will rise from a treacherous landscape." Financial Times, 27 December, 2007, p.9
- Gapper, John. "Paience on debt can ease distress." Financial Times, 10 September, 2007, p.11
- Gapper, John. "Prince's last chance to steer the ship." Financial Times, 16 April, 2007, p.13
- Gapper, John. "Reality intrudes at General Motors." Financial Times, 27 September, 2007, p.11
- Gapper, John. "Sleepwalking into a new insider scandal." Financial Times, 5 February, 2007, p.11
- Gapper, John. "The bears are talking bull on America's long term decline." Financial Times, 3-4 November, 2007, p.7
- Gapper, John. "There is more to life than just Vera, chuck and Dava." Financial Times, 26-27 May, 2007, p.7
- Gapper, John. "Workers of the new world unite." Financial Times, 13 December, 2007, p.11
- Garten, Jeffrey. "Private equity can help itself and the public." Financial Times, 15 March, 2007, p.11
- Garten, Jeffrey. "Private equity can help itself and the public." Financial Times, 15 March, 2007, p.11
- Garten, Jefrey. "America's fast track trades needs a domestic safety net." Financial Times, 8 May, 2007, p.11
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "Across the divide, in a wheel chair." The News, 4 March, 2007, p.7
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "Poverty of our affluence." The News, 10 June, 2007, p.7
- Gheewala. "Quaid's vision of economic prosperity." Business Recorder, 14 August, 2007, Supplement. V
- Ghulam Murtaza khuhro. "WTO: challenges and misconceptions-I." Business Recorder, 4 January, 2007, p.22
- Ghulam Murtaza khuhro. "WTO: challenges and misconceptions-II." Business Recorder, 5 January, 2007, p.18
- Giles Merritt. "China's happy mask." Daily Times, 30 August, 2007, p.A6
- Gnodde, Richard. "New actors play a vital role in the global economy." Financial Times, 12 November, 2007, p.11
- Gokoluk, Selcuk. "Turkey's workers feel excluded from economic boom." Business Recorder, 26 May, 2007, p.22
- Goldenberg, Tia. "Ethiopia capitalising on its coffee names for development." Business Recorder, 23 September, 2007, p.12
- Gordon, Michael. "Ignore the murk and myths on sovereign funds." Financial Times, 12 December, 2007, p.13
- Grafilo, John. "Philippine lantern-makers gear up for global market." Business Recorder, 21 December, 2007, p.14
- Grant, Jeremy. "Investor who don't want to be nannies." Financial Times, 3-4 March, 2007, p.7
- Grant, Jeremy. "Investorn who don't want to be nannies." Financial Times, 3-4 March, 2007, p.7
- Gratton, Lynda. "Gender equality: a solid business case at last." Financial Times, 29 October, 2007, p.11
- Gratton, Lynda. "Gender equality: a solid business case at last." Financial Times, 29 October, 2007, p.11
- Green, John. "The paradox behind the invasion of the privateers." Financial Times, 13 February, 2007, p.11
- Green, Stephen. "Get ready for the next big China effect." Financial Times, 21 August, 2007, p.9
- Gros, Daniel. "Italy may be sick, but its condition is far from terminal." Financial Times, 7 February, 2007, p.11
- Gros, Daniel. "Oil prices could help beat the sub prime problem." Financial Times, 4 December, 2007, p.13
- Guha, Karishna. "Out of step markets may be misreading the Fed." Financial Times, 2 April, 2007, p.13
- Gulmina Bilal. "Unsettling facts." The News, 20 February, 2007, p.6
- Guthrie, Jonathan. "Damien Hirst: worthy showman of the year." Financial Times, 20 December, 2007, p.9
- Guthrie, Jonathan. "Why it is important to impress certain guests." Financial Times, 8 February, 2007, p.11
- Guthrie, Jonthan. "Oh! What a lovely war for the security business." Financial Times, 22 February, 2007, p.13
- Habib Ullah. "Shariah compliant real estate finance." Business Recorder, 12 February, 2007, p.18
- Hafford, Tim. "Mr market's fickle capers are not as silly as you think." Financial Times, 4-5 August, 2007, p.7
- Hamid Sultan. "Micro industries and FBR tariff policy." Business Recorder, 27 October, 2007, p.22
- Hamid Sultan. "Sewing machine industry facing crisis." Business Recorder, 10 August, 2007, p.20
- Hamid Sultan. "Threat to local industries: import under invoicing." Business Recorder, 12 June, 2007, p.24
- Han, Bernice. "Asian casinos ill equipped to handle cheats." Business Recorder, 2 May, 2007, p.15
- Harkin, James. "An unhappy marriage of love and tax." Financial Times, 7 March, 2007, p.11
- Harkin, James. "An unhappy marriage of love and tax." Financial Times, 7 March, 2007, p.11
- Hay, Andrew. "Angst and denial as Spain's property boom ends." Business Recorder, 4 September, 2007, p.20
- Hilda Saeed. "Changing our priorities." Dawn, 18 December 2007, p.6
- Huang, Yesheng. "China is no haven for entrepreneurs." Financial Times, 2 February, 2007, p.11
- Humayun Gauhar. "The abstract and the real." The Nation, 18 February, 2007, p.6
- Hussain Ahmad Siddiqui. "Cement export potential." Business Recorder, 9 March, 2007, p.20
- Hussain Ahmad Siddiqui. "Dismal export performance of engineering goods." Business Recorder, 13 August, 2007, p.16
- Hussain Ahmad Siddiqui. "Need to restructure heavy mechanical complex." Business Recorder, 17 January, 2007, p.18
- Hussain Ahmad Siddiqui. "New openings for increasing trade with China." Business Recorder, 17 August, 2007, p.20
- Hussain Ahmad Siddiqui. "Privatization of Pakistan machine Tool Factory." Business Recorder, 14 November, 2007, p.20
- Hussain Ahmad Siddiqui. "What ails the engineering industry?" Business Recorder, 6 January, 2007, p.18
- Hussain H. Zaidi. "Development and GDP rates." The News, 30 November, 2007, p.7
- Hussain H. Zaidi. "Resurrecting the dead." Business Recorder, 15 April, 2007, p.12

- Ibn Al Hussein, Abdullah II. "Not only the poorest need aid." *Khaleej Times*, 27 May, 2007, p.12
- Ichino, Andrea. "Why women should pay less tax." *Financial Times*, 18 April, 2007, p.11
- Iftikhar Ahmad. "Knowledge based development." *The Nation*, 23 January, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "Just Flying ?" *The News*, 8 March, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "Migration issues and Islamabad's response." *The News*, 20 January, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "Peace pipeline or pipedream?" *The News*, 19 April, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "The davos spell." *The News*, 1 February, 2007, p.6
- Ikramullah. "Socio-economic concerns." *The Nation*, 17 June, 2007, p.7
- Imam Malik. "Financing through local debt securities: infrastructure projects." *Business Recorder*, 5 April, 2007, p.20
- Imran Husain. "Trumpet and drums." *The Nation*, 8 February, 2007, p.6
- Imran Malik. "Time to speed up the process of Sukuk : Islamic Bonds." *Business Recorder*, 13 June, 2007, p.18
- Imtiaz A Qureshi. "Insider trading a tip of fraud iceberg." *Business Recorder*, 4 June, 2007, p.16
- Imtiaz Alam. "Poverty in South Asia." *The News*, 6 February, 2007, p.7
- Imtiaz Gul. "The cost of too many consultants." *The News*, 5 June, 2007, p.6
- Imtiaz Gul. "Thoughtless and greedy development." *The News*, 14 February, 2007, p.6
- International Labour Office. "The social finance and social protection nexus: microfinance." *Business Recorder*, 7 January, 2007, p.14
- Irfani, Suroosh. "Modernity, Generals and Ayatollahs." *Daily Times*, 19 June, 2007, p.A7
- Ishrat Hussain. "Overseas Pakistanis role in national development." *Business Recorder*, 15 March, 2007, p.20
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "All the glitter and the gold." *The News*, 1 December, 2007, p.6
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "Print capitalism and political progress." *The News*, 20 January, 2007, p.6
- Ismail Khan . "Destination Pakistan." *The News*, 23 January, 2007, p.6
- Ismail Khan. "A question of prohibition." *The News*, 20 February, 2007, p.6
- Ismat Sabir. "Horti exports growing at eight percent: export potential of fruits." *Business Recorder*, 12 May, 2007, Weekend. II
- Jalil Hamid. "Empty nets as tide turns on Asia' a fishermen." *Business Recorder*, 15 May, 2007, p.18
- Jan Alam Afridi. "Growth of the aviation industry." *The News*, 20 June, 2007, p.6
- Janardhan, N. "Economic diversification." *Khaleej Times*, 3 June. 2007, p.12
- Johnson Sirleaf, Ellen. "Emerging hope from Africa." *Daily Times*, 5 June, 2007, p.A6
- Johnson, Jo. "India's empire builder." *Financial Times*, 29-30 December, 2007, p.9
- Johnson, Jo. "Inequality threatens India's economic boom." *Financial Times*, 1 November, 2007, p.11
- Jonathan Power. "Blinded by China's false statistics." *Daily Times*, 3 December, 2007, p. A7
- Jonquieres, Guy de. "Just rolling back India's state is not enough." *Financial Times*, 1 February, 2007, p.11
- Jonquieres, Guy De. "My ringside view of history in the making." *Financial Times*, 29 March, 2007, p.11
- Jonquieres, Guy de. "The rise and fall of angst driven economies." *Financial Times*, 15 March, 2007, p.11
- Jonquieres, Guy de. "The rise and fall of angst driven economies." *Financial Times*, 15 March, 2007, p.11
- Jonquieres, Guy de. "The world should stop worrying about the yen." *Financial Times*, 15 February, 2007, p.13
- Jonquieres, Guy de. "Why China's exporters are striking it rich." *Financial Times*, 8 March, 2007, p.11
- Jonquieres, Guy de. "Why China's exporters are striking it rich." *Financial Times*, 8 March, 2007, p.11
- Joseph Stiglitz. "America's day of reckoning." *Daily Times*, 7 August, 2007, p.A7
- Kamal Siddiqi. "Why less when we can do with more?" *The News*, 14 May, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "Poverty as a priority." *The News*, 8 March, 2007, p.7
- Kamran Shafi. "Crap cars and other such." *Daily Times*, 8 March, 2007, p.A7
- Katsuhito, Iwai. "The company in a post-industrial capitalist economy-II." *Business Recorder*, 20 June, 2007, p.20
- Kay, John. "A separate Scotland would shed its sense of victim hood." *Financial Times*, 10 April, 2007, p.11
- Kay, John. "Arguments for private equity are not always convincing." *Financial Times*, 13 March, 2007, p.13
- Kay, John. "Arguments for private equity are not always convincing." *Financial Times*, 13 March, 2007, p.13
- Kay, John. "Conflicting creeds: how to value art, houses and Asian stock." *Financial Times*, 15 May, 2007, p.11
- Kay, John. "Dreams are no basis for a second coronate strategy." *Financial Times*, 20 March, 2007, p.15
- Kay, John. "Dreams are no basis for a second corporate strategy." *Financial Times*, 20 March, 2007, p.15
- Kay, John. "Emerging economies have not become decoupled." *Financial Times*, 21 November, 2007, p.11
- Kay, John. "Head office must be in the best place for business." *Financial Times*, 24 April, 2007, p.13
- Kay, John. "Paradox plays a part in a modern fable of economics." *Financial Times*, 31 July, 2007, p.7
- Kay, John. "Prudence is knowing that not all swans are white." *Financial Times*, 17 April, 2007, p.11
- Kay, John. "Research that aids publicists but not the public." *Financial Times*, 31 October, 2007, p.11
- Kay, John. "Self congratulation serves Scotland ill." *Financial Times*, 3 April, 2007, p.13
- Kay, John. "Sometimes the market is best viewed from afar." *Financial Times*, 21 August, 2007, p.9
- Kay, John. "The chain reaction that burned out a British institution." *Financial Times*, 4 September, 2007, p.9
- Kay, John. "The same old folly starts a new spiral of risk." *Financial Times*, 14 August, 2007, p.9
- Kay, John. "This page will make you happier than the markets page." *Financial Times*, 6 March, 2007, p.13
- Kay, John. "This page will make you happier than the markets page." *Financial Times*, 6 March, 2007, p.13
- Kay, John. "We should turn the clocks forward not back." *Financial Times*, 24 October, 2007, p.9
- Kay, John. "Why Rory's search for what works has lessons for business." *Financial Times*, 19 June, 2007, p.11
- Kay, John. "Words of comfort for the grieving investor." *Financial Times*, 14 November, 2007, p.11



- Keidel, Albert. "The limits of smaller poor china." *Financial Times*, 14 November, 2007, p.11
- Khadige, Beatrice. "Herat's silk weavers struggle to keep an ancient trade alive." *Business Recorder*, 21 October, 2007, p.15
- Khaled Yacoub Oweis. "Syria enjoys first consumer boom in decades." *Business Recorder*, 20 April, 2007, p.18
- Khan Faraz. "Fixation of tobacco prices." *Business Recorder*, 26 January, 2007, p.18
- Khatoun, Akram. "Increasing share of South East Asia in global workforce." *Business Recorder*, 14 October, 2007, p.18
- Khawar Ayaz. "The other side of the story: in defense of PTCL." *Business Recorder*, 16 December, 2007, p.17
- Khusro Mumtaz. "It's the little things, Stupid!" *The News*, 17 January, 2007, p.6
- Khusro Mumtaz. "Who me, racist?" *The News*, 23 January, 2007, p.6
- Kinunen, Terhi. "Booming Russian economy jams neighbor's roads." *Business Recorder*, 12 October, 2007, p.20
- Kleinfeld, George. "Foreign state funds should be offered a safe harbour." *Financial Times*, 29 November, 2007, p.11
- Klingner, Bruce. "Do not let Detroit derail this fair trade agreement." *Financial Times*, 7 September, 2007, p.11
- Knightley, Phillip. "Living by laissez-faire: we'll come to get you." *Khaleej Times*, 30 June, 2007, p.12
- Koch, Christian. "Respecting Arab interests." *Khaleej Times*, 26 October, 2007, p.12
- Kochan, Nick. "Bring Northern Cyprus back into the fold." *Financial Times*, 14 November, 2007, p.11
- Krahn, Jan. "How to revitalize the credit market in one step." *Financial Times*, 28 September, 2007, p.11
- Krauss, Melvyn. "Europe's un even growth challenge." *Daily Times*, 29 January, 2007, p.A7
- Krauss, Melvyn. "Look North, Sarkozy." *Daily Times*, 18 May, 2007, p.A7
- Krauss, Melvyn. "Sarkozy and the euros perfect storm." *Daily Times*, 3 October, 2007, p.A7
- Krueger, Ralf E.. "Zimbabwe economy collapsing." *Business Recorder*, 5 August, 2007, p.14
- Kudrin, Alexei. "The era of empires is over in the global economy." *Financial Times*, 1 October, 2007, p.11
- Kuldip Nayar. "Paying for the West's sins." *Dawn*, 28 April, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Politics and economics." *The Nation*, 17 April, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "Autonomy before reforms." *Dawn*, 21 January, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "Myth of poverty reduction." *Dawn*, 11 March, 2007, p.7
- Lafferty, Michael. "Wanted: a choice of more than just the big four." *Financial Times*, 20 June, 2007, p.11
- Lagarde, Christine. "Securitization must lose the excesses of youth." *Financial Times*, 9 October, 2007, p.11
- Lambert, Richard. "Mumbai can take the city route the topple its new raj." *Financial Times*, 16 April, 2007, p.13
- Leaman, Rick. "Brazil likely to buck trend in global markets." *Financial Times*, 26 September, 2007, p.5
- Lee, Wee Sui. "Medcal tourism a big business in Asia." *Business Recorder*, 25 June, 2007, p.14
- Legrain, Philippe. "Cosmopolitan masala." *Khaleej Times*, 18 November, 2007, p.12
- Leipziger, Danny. "Globalization's losers need support." *Financial Times*, 15 May, 2007, p.11
- Lerrick, Adam. "Ecuador's poor will restructure emerging market debt." *Financial Times*, 14 February, 2007, p.13
- Levy, Rachel. "Report says Dutch economy depends on working women." *Business Recorder*, 17 August, 2007, p.20
- Lieven, Anotol. "The west must set a strategy for a restage Russia." *Financial Times*, 9 March, 2007, p.11
- Lieven, Anotol. "The west must set a strategy for a restage Russia." *Financial Times*, 9 March, 2007, p.11
- Lindbeck, Assar. "China's evolving economic system." *Daily Times*, 2 May, 2007, p.A6
- Lubna Hasan. "Re thinking Pakistan's growth strategy." *Business Recorder*, 19 February, 2007, p.14
- Lubna Jerar Naqvi. "Bill Watt." *The News*, 28 August, 2007, p.7
- Lucas, Caroline. "Bird flu's link with the crazy trade in poultry." *Financial Times*, 26 February, 2007, p.15
- Lynn, Barry. "Rules that wilt the free market in British groceries." *Financial Times*, 5 April, 2007, p.11
- M B Naqvi. "Learning from China." *The News*, 25 April, 2007, p.6
- M Iqbal Patel. "Business losses of group companies." *Business Recorder*, 25 August, 2007, p.20
- M. Iqbal Patel. "KSE has punished the minority shareholders." *Business Recorder*, 26 March, 2007, p.16
- M. Shaban Uppal. "Business risk management." *Business Recorder*, 1 January, 2007, p.16
- M.A. Chishti. "role of insurance industry in the economy." *Business Recorder*, 4 December, 2007, p.20
- Ma Jian. "China's slave power." *Daily Times*, 29 June, 2007, p.7
- Magnus, George. "What this Minsk moment means for business." *Financial Times*, 23 August, 2007, p.9
- Mahmood Fauqui. "Uniformity and standardization: threat or opportunity?" *Business Recorder*, 25 January, 2007, p.18
- Mahmud Sipra. "Walking on water." *Daily Times*, 20 December, 2007, p. A7
- Mahroum, Sami. "European business leads on scientific research." *Financial Times*, 21 November, 2007, p.11
- Makles, Ireneusz. "Poland is a huge market for Pakistan." *Business Recorder*, 11 November, 2007, p.15
- Mallet, Victor. "Japan is back and not just as an economy." *Financial Times*, 22 March, 2007, p.13
- Mallet, Victor. "Japan is back and not just as an economy." *Financial Times*, 22 March, 2007, p.13
- Mallet, Victor. "The rise of Asia is a global good." *Financial Times*, 28 December, 2007, p.9
- Mallet, Victor. "The utopian of India's double dividend." *Financial Times*, 6 December, 2007, p.11
- Mansur A. Sandhu. "Production of low priced healthy eggs." *Business Recorder*, 20 January, 2007, p.20
- Manzur Ejaz. "Fundamentally wrong !." *Daily Times*, 12 December, 2007, p. A7
- Manzur Ejaz. "Funny Business Economy." *Daily Times*, 27 June, 2007, p.7
- Manzur Ejaz. "What lies beneath." *Daily Times*, 31 October, 2007, p.A6

- Maqbool Ahmad Bhatti. "Economic costs this year." *The Nation*, 16 December, 2007, p.7
- Marsh, Peter. "Football, business and the problem of meddling owners." *Financial Times*, 6-7 October, 2007, p.9
- Marshall, Paul. "Why hedge funds have to address the critics concerns." *Financial Times*, 25 September, 2007, p.11
- Martin, Dan. "Foreign investors revive Beijing's historic courtyard homes." *Business Recorder*, 4 June, 2007, p.17
- Masood Hasan. "Jaded times." *The News*, 9 September, 2007, p.6
- Masood Hasan. "Rental car companies." *The News*, 18 February, 2007, p.7
- Masum Billah. "A socio-economic regulatory analysis: Islamic gold dinar- I." *Business Recorder*, 27 October, 2007, Weekend. I
- Masum Billah. "A socio-economic regulatory analysis: islamic gold dinar- II." *Business Recorder*, 3 November, 2007, Weekend. I
- Matein Khalid. "Abu Dubai: an economic blueprint for the future." *Khaleej Times*, 9 May, 2007, p.13
- Matein Khalid. "GCC sovereign wealth funds and global deal making." *Khaleej Times*, 1 September, 2007, p.12
- Matein Khalid. "Oman: diplomacy and economics in the Arabian gulf." *Khaleej Times*, 10 October, 2007, p.12
- Matin A. Khalid. "Evolution and revolution in marketing." *Business Recorder*, 30 November, 2007, p.22
- Mazhar Qayyum Khan. "The wealthy fail the poor, as usual." *The Nation*, 12 June, 2007, p.6
- McCathie, Andrew. "Central European economies braced for volatile 2007." *Business Recorder*, 24 January, 2007, p.18
- McCormick, David. "A framework to end the market volatility." *Financial Times*, 13 September, 2007, p.11
- McDonad-Gibson, Charlotte. "Business smiling in glum Myanmar capital." *Business Recorder*, 25 April, 2007, p.22
- McGregor, Richard. "A dialogue that is broad but politically shallow." *Financial Times*, 20 December, 2007, p.9
- Mcgregor, Richard. "Chinese put stock in Lady luck." *Financial Times*, 12-13 May, 2007, p.7
- McGregor, Richard. "We must count the true cost of cheap China." *Financial Times*, 2 August, 2007, p.7
- Menidoza, Roberto. "A third way on private equity." *Financial Times*, 21 February, 2007, p.13
- Messerlin, Patrick. "Why it is dangerous for Europe to bash China." *Financial Times*, 14 December, 2007, p.11
- Miguel Loureiro. "Remembering the wizard." *Daily Times*, 23 November, 2007, p. A7
- Mike Marqusee. "Bribe your way to the front." *The News*, 17 January, 2007, p.6
- Mogg, William Rees . "You're fired and here's 133 million, thank you very much." *Khaleej Times* , 8 January, 2007, p.12
- Mohamed Abdel Raouf. "Bali meet: environmental, economic or political battle." *Khaleej Times*, 10 December, 2007, p.13
- Mohammad Ali. "A new approach to development budgeting." *Daily Times*, 11 December, 2007, p. A6
- Mohammad Ali. "Emerging donors." *Daily Times*, 18 December, 2007, p. A6
- Mohammad Ali. "How Opportunism corrodes development." *Daily Times*, 30 January, 2007, p.A7
- Mohammad Ali. "Showcasing Pakistan's development." *Daily Times*, 5 June, 2007, p.A7
- Mohammad Ali. "Where will we be in 2050?" *Daily Times*, 16 January, 2007, p.A7
- Mohammad Iqbal. "Shipping: the most neglected sector of national economy-I." *Business Recorder*, 3 October, 2007, p.22
- Mohammad Iqbal. "Shipping: the most neglected sector of national economy-II." *Business Recorder*, 4 October, 2007, p.20
- Mohammad Samhoury. "Palestinian economy." *The News*, 8 March, 2007, p.7
- Mohibullah Shah. "Brainpowers is a renewable asset." *Dawn*, 13 March, 2007, p.7
- Mohibullah Shah. "Pitfalls of cash and carry privatisation." *Dawn*, 30 June, 2007, p.6
- Mohibullah Shah. "The new wave of globalization." *Dawn*, 8 February, 2007, p.7
- Moisi, Dominique. "The transatlantic index." *Daily Times*, 24 October, 2007, p.A7
- Moiz Amjad. "Learning to trade with charts." *Business Recorder*, 5 August, 2007, p.14
- Moiz Amjad. "Three step criterion of anticipating a trend change." *Business Recorder*, 12 August, 2007, p.14
- Monbiot, George. "In this time and age: only a recession makes sense." *Khaleej Times*, 11 October, 2007, p.12
- Moon, Ban Ki. "Darfur's complex dynamic." *Khaleej Times*, 20 June. 2007, p.12
- Morley, Ian. "Darling is throwing out baby water and bathtubs." *Financial Times*, 26 November, 2007, p.11
- Morley, Ian. "Hedge funds and regulators can work together." *Financial Times*, 6 June, 2007, p.13
- Muhammad Azam. "Foreign direct investment or remittances in to Pakistan." *The Frontier Post*, 1 January, 2007, p.6
- Mukherjee, Kritivas. "Poverty masks huge enterprise in Asia's biggest slum." *Business Recorder*, 18 June, 2007, p.17
- Mukhtar Ahmad Ali. "Local government budgets." *The News*, 23 April, 2007, p.6
- Mukhtar Ahmad Butt. "No improvement in customers service: privatized PTCL." *Business Recorder*, 4 April, 2007, p.20
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "Aftershocks make the credit crisis rumble on." *Financial Times*, 12 November, 2007, p.11
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "Asian monetary integration poses many questions." *Financial Times*, 7 May, 2007, p.11
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "Do not get too excited by Germany's recovery." *Financial Times*, 11 June, 2007, p.9
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "Europe's decade of reform draws to a close." *Financial Times*, 8 October, 2007, p.11
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "Germany is homing in on better times." *Financial Times*, 29 October, 2007, p.11

- Munchau, Wolfgang. "Germany is homing in on better times." *Financial Times*, 29 October, 2007, p.11
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "Germany must import some fresh thinking." *Financial Times*, 5 March, 2007, p.19
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "Germany must import some fresh thinking." *Financial Times*, 5 March, 2007, p.19
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "Interest rate cuts will not solve the crisis." *Financial Times*, 22 October, 2007, p.9
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "No single tactic will beat the sub prime crises." *Financial Times*, 10 December, 2007, p.11
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "Raise Euro zone rates now or risk inflation." *Financial Times*, 5 November, 2007, p.9
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "Sarkozy's plans are bad economic governance." *Financial Times*, 28 May, 2007, p.7
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "Spain, Ireland and threats to the property boom." *Financial Times*, 19 March, 2007, p.13
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "Spain, Ireland nad threats to the property boom." *Financial Times*, 19 March, 2007, p.13
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "Stability for the markets is just the start." *Financial Times*, 10 September, 2007, p.11
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "The Germans have the right idea on hedge funds." *Financial Times*, 12 February, 2007, p.11
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "The last thing that Italy needs is more of the same." *Financial Times*, 26 February, 2007, p.15
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "The last thing that Italy needs is more of the same." *Financial Times*, 26 Feb. 2007, p.15
- Munir Attaullah. "The humble society of fritterers." *Daily Times*, 25 April, 2007, p.A7
- Murdoch, Gillian. "Fun is serious business as Asian elephants struggle to survive." *Business Recorder*, 25 December, 2007, p.20
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "Welcome to 2007." *The News*, 5 January, 2007, p.6
- Muzhar Javed Malik. "Economic growth in military regimes." *Business Recorder*, 26 November, 2007, p.16
- Muzhar Javed Malik. "What the World Bank goes on saying." *Business Recorder*, 9 June, 2007, p.26
- Muzhar Javed. "Consumption boom taking its toll on the poor." *Business Recorder*, 27 June, 2007, p.18
- Nabeel Ahmed Sheikh. "Business interests." *The Nation*, 4 January, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Husain. "Empowering the un-banked." *The News*, 4 January, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem ul Haque. "Building cities and commerce for people." *The News*, 25 December, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem ul Haque. "Commercializing property." *The News*, 26 June, 2007, p.7
- Nadeem Ul Haque. "Economics in one easy lesson." *The News*, 14 March, 2007, p.6
- Nakamoto, Michiyo. "Investor rights I Japan are overuse for a boost." *Financial Times*, 3 December, 2007, p.13
- Nargis Khanum. "Best business in town." *Business Recorder*, 24 February, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nauman Asghar. "Buzzing economy." *The Nation*, 17 June, 2007, p.6
- Navarro, Alain. "Libya takes cautious steps to modernise banking." *Business Recorder*, 28 February, 2007, p.20
- Nayar, Bladave Raj. "Poverty retreating." *Khaleej Times*, 15 February, 2007, p.13
- Nicholas Taleb, Nassim. "The pseudo science hurting markets." *Financial Times*, 24 October, 2007, p.9
- Nicholas, Michelle. "Fashion fakes are illicit global business." *Business Recorder*, 13 February, 2007, p.20
- Njeri, Joyce. "Rich lending nations love to see Africa poor." *Khaleej Times*, 12 September, 2007, p.13
- Njeri, Joyce. "Strange bedfellows definitely not." *Khaleej Times*, 12 December, 2007, p.12
- Njeri, Joyce. "Want to do business in Africa: read on." *Khaleej Times*, 6 December, 2007, p.12
- Noman Ahmed. "Public-private partnership." *Dawn*, 28 April, 2007, p.6
- Noor ul Ain. "A vision for future growth of financial capital of Pakistan." *Business Recorder*, 14 August, 2007, Supplement. I
- Noor, Farish A. "Jogja drowning, Indonesia drifting." *Khaleej Times*, 7 May, 2007, p.13
- Noor, Farish A. "Three hundred instances of nonsense." *Khaleej Times*, 19 April, 2007, p.13
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "A frightening marine scene." *Business Recorder*, 6 June, 2007, p.20
- Nyairo, Bosire. "Microfinance spreading to Africa from Asia." *Business Recorder*, 6 May, 2007, p.14
- Okonjo Iweala, Ngozi. "The world needs a stronger world bank." *Khaleej Times*, 27 May, 2007, p.12
- O'sullivan, Turlough. "Business is blind to the risks of a shared tax system." *Financial Times*, 15 May, 2007, p.11
- Owen, Geoffrey. "Memo to boards think hard before you sell out." *Financial Times*, 15 February, 2007, p.13
- Pablo Gerchunoff. "Latin America's era of Milk and honey." *Daily Times*, 11 August, 2007, p.A7
- Partnoy, Frank. "Markets abhor the vacuum left by derivatives." *Financial Times*, 10 August, 2007, p.7
- Parvez Hasan. "Where have we come from? Where do we go? - I." *Business Recorder*, 12 January, 2007, p.18
- Parvez Hasan. "Where have we come from? Where do we go? - II." *Business Recorder*, 13 January, 2007, p.18
- Parvez Hasan. "Where have we come from? Where do we go? - III." *Business Recorder*, 14 January, 2007, p.16
- Parvez Hasan. "Where have we come from? Where do we go? - IV." *Business Recorder*, 15 January, 2007, p.19
- Parvez Hasan. "Where have we come from? Where do we go? - V." *Business Recorder*, 16 January, 2007, p.19
- Paulson, Henry. "The key test of accurate financial reporting is trust." *Financial Times*, 17 May, 2007, p.11
- Pepy, Guillaume. "Why we must get Europe's trains on track." *Financial Times*, 9 February, 2007, p.11
- Peters, Enrique Dussel. "China's challenge to Latin America." *Daily Times*, 25 September, 2007, p. A7
- Pfeiffer, Tom. "Brisk business at closed Morocco- Algeria border." *Business Recorder*, 4 December, 2007, p.20
- Phelps, Edmund. "Innovative thinking for European business." *Financial Times*, 17 December, 2007, p.11
- Pilling, David. "Japan's economy and the Koizumi myth." *Financial Times*, 18 October, 2007, p.15

- Pilling, David. "Japan's economy: still crazy after all these years." *Financial Times*, 23 August, 2007, p.9
- Pinchuk, Denis. "Gazprom skyscraper row symbolises Putin's Russia." *Business Recorder*, 4 September, 2007, p.20
- Pisani, Mario. "A high minimum wage is taxing work." *Financial Times*, 20 February, 2007, p.13
- Pitt-Watson, David. "Lessons of the credit crisis are not just for regulators." *Financial Times*, 5 December, 2007, p.13
- Plate, Tom. "Japan's revolving door of power." *Khaleej Times*, 22 September, 2007, p.13
- Plate, Tom. "Optimists and pessimists watch out for the big one." *Khaleej Times*, 29 March, 2007, p.12
- Plate, Tom. "The case of missing defendant." *Khaleej Times*, 9 February, 2007, p.12
- Plender, John. "Private equity cannot escape the public eye." *Financial Times*, 24 April, 2007, p.13
- Power, Jonathan. "Measuring progress." *Khaleej Times*, 10 December, 2007, p.13
- Power, Jonathan. "Third world is changing." *Khaleej Times*, 8 August, 2007, p.13
- Pozen, Robert. "How to strengthen wall street's global share." *Financial Times*, 26 April, 2007, p.13
- Praful, Bidwai. "A davos lesson free market policies are unpopular." *Khaleej Times*, 4 Feb, 2007, p.12
- Praful. "The Davos delusion." *The News*, 3 February, 2007, p.7
- Prakash, Atul. "London ritual dating from 1919 sets price of gold." *Business Recorder*, 20 November, 2007, p.20
- Purcell, Philip. "Private equity's halcyon days are not yet threatened." *Financial Times*, 8 March, 2007, p.11
- Purcell, Philip. "Private equity's halcyon days are not yet threatened." *Financial Times*, 8 March, 2007, p.11
- Q. Isa Daudpota. "The destruction of Fatima Jinnah Park." *The News*, 5 September, 2007, p.6
- Rachman, Gideon. "As America looks the other way China's rise accelerates." *Financial Times*, 13 February, 2007, p.11
- Rajan, Raghuram. "Why hard assets are not easy to find." *Financial Times*, 13 February, 2007, p.11
- Rajan, Raghuram. "Why it takes small groups to solve global problems." *Financial Times*, 16 May, 2007, p.11
- Rajesh, Y.P. "Bangladesh's economy groans under the weight of politics." *Business Recorder*, 1 February, 2007, p.18
- Ranis, Gustav. "Chinese capitalism." *Khaleej Times*, 26 June. 2007, p.12
- Rashid Ali Khan. "Singaporeans made full effort to turn the island into business, tourism hub." *Business Recorder*, 10 August, 2007, p.21
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "Can Punjab show the way ?" *Daily Times*, 20 February, 2007, p.A6
- Reema Kazmi. "Pakistan's route to prosperity: employment generation." *Business Recorder*, 14 September, 2007, p.20
- Rehana Shehzad. "Cattle farming in Pakistan- I." *Business Recorder*, 10 April, 2007, p.18
- Rehana Shehzad. "Cattle farming in Pakistan-II." *Business Recorder*, 11 April, 2007, p.20
- Reich, Robert. "Fiscal balance is a false economy." *Financial Times*, 29 June, 2007, p.9
- Ress-Mogg, William. "Actually you may have a point Mr king." *Khaleej Times*, 27 September, 2007, p.12
- Ress-Mogg, William. "British homes: we've never had it so bad." *Khaleej Times*, 25 October, 2007, p.12
- Ress-Mogg, William. "Cut your debts: or get sunk in the cash storm." *Khaleej Times*, 7 November, 2007, p.12
- Ress-Mogg, William. "Where credit's due." *Khaleej Times*, 12 December, 2007, p.13
- Richard, Gott. "Slave trade revisited." *Dawn*, 18 January, 2007, p.7
- Riedel, James. "China needs many thing but not a new growth engine." *Financial Times*, 21 February, 2007, p.13
- Rigby, Elizabeth. "The aristocrats of retail." *Financial Times*, 14-15 April, 2007, p.7
- Rogoff, Kenneth. "High noon at the IMF." *Daily Times*, 4 October, 2007, p.A7
- Rogoff, Kenneth. "The fed must not play Santa to the markets." *Financial Times*, 18 December, 2007, p.11
- Rouge, David. "Saharan salt caravans play ancient route." *Business Recorder*, 3 March, 2007, Weekend. II
- Rubina Barket. "Public- private partnership." *Business Recorder*, 6 November, 2007, p.20
- S. Rahman. "Government's gift to commoners." *Business Recorder*, 20 March, 2007, p.20
- S. Rehman. "Gwadar port to bring in new era of prosperity." *Business Recorder*, 10 February, 2007, p.18
- Saeki, Jihn. "Smuggling fuels worldwide trade in Chinese antiquities." *Business Recorder*, 29 September, 2007, p.20
- Saleem Ali. "Diamonds of consequence." *Daily Times*, 13 January, 2007, p.A6
- Saleem Ali. "Emulating Korea?" *Daily Times*, 23 June, 2007, p.6
- Samuelson, Paul A. "Dogs that didn't bark." *Khaleej Times*, 28 September, 2007, p.12
- Samuelson, Paul A.. "New financial gods that failed." *Khaleej Times*, 21 August, 2007, p.13
- Schmidt, Eric. "Global privacy standards are needed." *Financial Times*, 19 September, 2007, p.13
- Schmieding, Holger. "All is not lost for German economic reform." *Financial Times*, 26 October, 2007, p.9
- Schrage, Michael. "Customers want loyalty not perfection." *Financial Times*, 2 May, 2007, p.13
- Schwab, Susan. "How flexibility can salvage the Doha round." *Financial Times*, 4 October, 2007, p.11
- Scott B Macdonald. "China and India: same road, different destinies." *Daily Times*, 1 November, 2007, p.A7
- Scott, Hal. "America must act to renew the primacy of its markets." *Financial Times*, 12 March, 2007, p.15
- Scott, Hal. "America must act to renew the primacy of its markets." *Financial Times*, 12 March, 2007, p.15
- Sethna, Freddy. "O PTCL: feel the difference." *Business Recorder*, 16 December, 2007, p.17
- Sfakianakis, John. "Why Saudi Arabia is right not to revalue." *Financial Times*, 11 October, 2007, p.9
- Shabbar Zaidi. "Need for national consensus on economic issues- I." *Business Recorder*, 3 May, 2007, p.18
- Shabbar Zaidi. "Need for national consensus on economic issues- II." *Business Recorder*, 4 May, 2007, p.22

- Shada Islam. "EU's economic liberalization drive risks stagnation." Business Recorder, 20 March, 2007, p.20
- Shadab Fariduddin. "Trends and types in Pakistan: corporate social responsibility." Business Recorder, 7 October, 2007, p.14
- Shadab Feriduddin. "Why corporate sector lags behind." Dawn, 19 May, 2007, p.6
- Shadaba Islam. "A country up for sale." Dawn, 29 September, 2007, p.6
- Shadaba Islam. "EU thinks of a global role." Dawn, 13 October, 2007, p.6
- Shadaba Islam. "Half a century of the EU." Dawn, 7 March, 2007, p.6
- Shafiq Mehmud . "VAT emerges as the main fiscal tool." Business Recorder, 25 June, 2007, p.14
- Shah, Syed Mohibullah. "The great game goes on." Dawn, 29 August, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "Devolution and development." Dawn, 12 June, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "Economic cost of turmoil." Dawn, 11 September, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "Economy's current state." Dawn, 19 June, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "Factors of imbalances and anomalies." Dawn, 9 May, 2007, p.6
- Shahid Javed Burki. "Globalisation's dark side." Dawn, 6 February, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "Greater role for provinces." Dawn, 24 April, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "High ambitions low savings." Dawn, 3 April, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "Income equity politics." Dawn, 21 August, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "Preparing for the future." Dawn, 20 February, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "Punjab and the national economy." Dawn, 6 November, 2007, p.6
- Shahid Javed Burki. "Punjab's rich inheritance." Dawn, 1 May, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "Reaching the disadvantaged." Dawn, 18 December 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "Reviving Doha trade talks." Dawn, 2 October, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "Reviving the farm sector." Dawn, 22 May, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "Volatility in capital markets." Dawn, 20 March, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javid Burki. "A new economic course." Dawn, 30 October, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Jawed Burki. "Emergency and the economy." Dawn, 13 November, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Kardar. "Budget: flaws and omissions." Dawn, 15 June, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Kardar. "Managing external competitiveness." Dawn, 5 February, 2007, p.6
- Shahid Kardar. "Need for capital gains tax on shares trading." Dawn, 31 March, 2007, p.6
- Shahid Kardar. "Recent economic developments." Daily Times, 26 January, 2007, p.A6
- Shahid Scheik. "Hedging of oil price risk." Business Recorder, 9 April, 2007, p.16
- Shakir Husain. "The contender." The News, 14 May, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Akhtar. "Cornerstone of economic strategy: private sector and foreign investment." Business Recorder, 24 February, 2007, p.18
- Shamshad Akhtar. "Pakistan: economic outlook and perspectives." Business Recorder, 27 November, 2007, p.22
- Shamshad Akhtar. "Reflections on global economic and financial developments." Business Recorder, 2 December, 2007, p.16
- Shanley, Mia. "Asia's economic sleuths hunt for clues in odd places." Business Recorder, 6 April, 2007, p.20
- Shargeel Khalid. "Textile blues: the other side of the story." Business Recorder, 5 March, 2007, p.16
- Shazib Khan. "Allaying the confusions in the interpretation of Riba." Business Recorder, 8 February, 2007, p.18
- Sherry Rehman. "Ten things this budget ignored." Dawn, 23 June, 2007, p.6
- Shihar Aneez. "Sri Lankans exit stock market because of high rates." Business Recorder, 11 August, 2007, p.20
- Shultz, George. "The silver lining in America's sub prime cloud." Financial Times, 6 November, 2007, p.11
- Singer, Peter. "A fair on climate change." Daily Times, 12 June, 2007, p.A6
- Skapinker, Michael. "There is no business in the art business." Financial Times, 9 October, 2007, p.11
- Skapinker, Michael. "You are a good trade in ethical retailing." Financial Times, 11 September, 2007, p.11
- Skapinker, Michael. "Your three best bets are inside the company." Financial Times, 16 October, 2007, p.11
- Smaghi, Lorenzo Bini. "A better way to settle global economic disputes." Financial Times, 20 April, 2007, p.11
- Smith, John-Paul. "Investors should shut their ears to the bears." Financial Times, 10 December, 2007, p.11
- Smith, Terry. "Business is hard enough without such tosh." Financial Times, 15 June, 2007, p.9
- Sokolow, andrej. "Carmakers seek to conquer emerging markets." Business Recorder, 17 September, 2007, p.14
- Sri Raman. "Business as unusual." Daily Times, 15 February, 2007, p.A7
- Steinmeier, Frank-Walter. "Towards partnership." Daily Times, 30 November, 2007, p. A7
- Stelzer, Irwin. "Brussels is right to restrict dominant companies." Financial Times, 12 September, 2007, p.13
- Stephens, Philip. "The modern day parable of the run on Northern Rock." Financial Times, 21 September, 2007, p.11
- Stiglitz, Joseph. "America's houses of cards." Daily Times, 10 October, 2007, p.A7
- Sultan Ahmad. "Creating more economic reform bodies." Dawn, 12 April, 2007, p.6
- Sultan Ahmad. "Taxation without evasion?" Dawn, 15 February, 2007, p.7
- Sultan Ahmad. "Wages and price hike." Dawn, 10 May, 2007, p.7
- Sultan Ahmad. "A budget full of promise." Dawn, 14 June, 2007, p.6
- Sultan Ahmed. "A merry leap into the future." Dawn, 29 March, 2007, p.6
- Sultan Ahmed. "A rosy vision for the poor." Dawn, 22 March, 2007, p.6

- Sultan Ahmed. "Costlier imports heavy taxes." Dawn, 27 September, 2007, p.6
- Sultan Ahmed. "Economic links with China." Dawn, 26 April, 2007, p.7
- Sultan Ahmed. "Economy's primary role." Dawn, 6 September, 2007, p.6
- Sultan Ahmed. "Enhancing tax collection." Dawn, 18 January, 2007, p.7
- Sultan Ahmed. "Heavy borrowing and large write-offs." Dawn, 25 August, 2007, p.6
- Sultan Ahmed. "Heavy borrowing and large write-offs." Dawn, 25 August, 2007, p.6
- Sultan Ahmed. "Higher growth higher inflation." Dawn, 8 November, 2007, p.6
- Sultan Ahmed. "Higher growth, lower sharing." Dawn, 8 February, 2007, p.6
- Sultan Ahmed. "Impact of elections on the economy." Dawn, 6 December 2007, p.6
- Sultan Ahmed. "Impact of political upheaval." Dawn, 13 September, 2007, p.7
- Sultan Ahmed. "In the jaws of inflation." Dawn, 24 May, 2007, p.7
- Sultan Ahmed. "Inflation and hoarding." Dawn, 2 August, 2007, p.7
- Sultan Ahmed. "Lowering inflation high priority." Dawn, 25 January, 2007, p.6
- Sultan Ahmed. "Meeting the challenge of the MCGs." Dawn, 3 May, 2007, p.6
- Sultan Ahmed. "New budget new promises." Dawn, 7 June, 2007, p.7
- Sultan Ahmed. "Persistent economic problems." Dawn, 7 April, 2007, p.6
- Sultan Ahmed. "Seeking huge foreign investment." Dawn, 8 March, 2007, p.6
- Sultan Ahmed. "Seeking loans for development." Dawn, 15 March, 2007, p.7
- Sultan Ahmed. "The real dimension of inflation." Dawn, 15 November, 2007, p.6
- Sultan Ahmed. "The ten year tax raise plan." Dawn, 1 March, 2007, p.6
- Summers, Lawrence. "As America falters policy makers must look ahead." Financial Times, 26 March, 2007, p.13
- Summers, Lawrence. "As America falters policymakers must look ahead." Financial Times, 26 March, 2007, p.13
- Summers, Lawrence. "History holds lessons for China and its partners." Financial Times, 26 February, 2007, p.15
- summers, Lawrence. "Wake up to the dangers of a deepening crisis." Financial Times, 26 November, 2007, p.11
- Syed Shahid Hussain. "Sugar industry in death throes." Business Recorder, 13 May, 2007, p.8
- Syed, Muhammad Ali. "Revisiting land reform." Daily Times, 28 August, 2007, p.A7
- Taffler, Richard. "How a state of mind abets market instability." Financial Times, 21 September, 2007, p.11
- Tahir Basharat Cheema. "Misdirected load growth." The Nation, 7 May, 2007, p.7
- Tajammal Hussain. "Gypsum plaster can replace cement in buildings." Business Recorder, 12 September, 2007, p.20
- Tariq Hassan. "Competition and cooperation in S Asian capital markets- I." Business Recorder, 23 April, 2007, p.18
- Tariq Hassan. "Competition and cooperation in S Asian capital markets- II." Business Recorder, 24 April, 2007, p.20
- Tariq Hussain. "The evolving role of the CFO." Business Recorder, 17 May, 2007, p.20
- Tariq Rahman. "Future of liberal politics." Dawn, 8 May, 2007, p.7
- Tarvainen, Sinikka. "Booming economy does not cut poverty." Business Recorder, 30 January, 2007, p.12
- Tasneem Noorani. "Not a pro poor budget." Dawn, 18 June, 2007, p.7
- Tasneem Noorani. "Pragmatic decision making." The News, 19 February, 2007, p.6
- Tett, Gillian. "A sudden squall upsets investors' structured thinking." Financial Times, 16-17 June, 2007, p.7
- Tilford, Simon. "Europe's carbon market needs a policeman." Financial Times, 28 September, 2007, p.11
- Toyoo, Gyohten. "Market turmoil in the age of financial capitalism." Business Recorder, 16 December, 2007, p.16
- Usman Zubair. "Enhancing shareholders wealth in IT- enabled projects." Business Recorder, 12 August, 2007, p.15
- Vesperini, Helen. "Oil brings social change in Niger Delta." Business Recorder, 25 February, 2007, p.14
- Vishnu parMarch, "Economy seems still to be at the take-off stage- I: analysis of performance from 1989 to 2005." Business Recorder, 8 May, 2007, p.20
- Vishnu ParMarch, "Economy seems still to be at the take-off stage- II: analysis of performance from 1989 to 2005." Business Recorder, 9 May, 2007, p.20
- Vives, Xavier. "Airbus and the damage done by economic patriotism." Financial Times, 2 March, 2007, p.15
- Vives, Xavier. "Airbus and the damage done by economic patriotism." Financial Times, 2 March, 2007, p.15
- Von Krogh, George. "It pays to keep your growth targets realistic." Financial Times, 12 October, 2007, p.13
- Wagstyl, Stefan. "Eastern Europe's untapped mass market." Financial Times, 6 August, 2007, p.9
- Walker, David. "We need better analysis of private equity." Financial Times, 20 December, 2007, p.9
- Wallerstein, Immanuel. "The alter globaists hit their stride." Khaleej Times, 6 February, 2007, p.12
- Waqas Alam. "Profitability of summer vegetables." Business Recorder, 21 April, 2007, Weekend. I
- Weisberg, Jacob. "Symptoms of an unsustainable system." Financial Times, 1 March, 2007, p.13
- Weisberg, Jacob. "Symptoms of an unsustainable system." Financial Times, 1 March, 2007, p.13
- Westall, Sylvia. "In Europe, weak dollar wrecks Americans dreams." Business Recorder, 20 November, 2007, p.20
- Westall, Sylvia. "More jobs and money in Germany, but less shopping." Business Recorder, 19 October, 2007,

p.20

- Whyte, Jamie. "Spread the word about the benefits of advertising." *Financial Times*, 27 June, 2007, p.11
- Wilchins, Dan. "Underinvested citigroup behind in branches." *Business Recorder*, 26 February, 2007, p.17
- William Rees-Mogg. "A problem but still not a catastrophe." *Daily Times*, 14 August, 2007, p.A8
- Williams, Mark. "Competition with Chinese characteristics." *Financial Times*, 3 September, 2007, p.9
- Williams, Mark. "Why Hong Kong needs an antitrust regime." *Financial Times*, 2 May, 2007, p.13
- Wills, Chris. "Eco millionaire see boom times ahead." *Business Recorder*, 21 August, 2007, p.20
- Wilsdon, James. "Islamic innovation is finally on a rising crescent." *Financial Times*, 19 October, 2007, p.11
- Woertz, Eckart. "Common currency caveat." *Khaleej Times*, 11 December, 2007, p.12
- Woertz, Eckart. "To peg or not to peg." *Khaleej Times*, 28 May. 2007, p.13
- Wolf, Martin. "We are living in a brave new world of state capitalism." *Financial Times*, 17 October, 2007, p.11
- Wolf, Martin. "A Korean American strand enters trades spaghetti bowl." *Financial Times*, 4 April, 2007, p.11
- Wolf, Martin. "A stress test for Britain's economy." *Financial Times*, 14 December, 2007, p.11
- Wolf, Martin. "Barbarians at the gates the balance of pros and cons." *Financial Times*, 28 Feb. 2007, p.15
- Wolf, Martin. "Big challenges lie ahead for the emerging economies." *Financial Times*, 10 October, 2007, p.9
- Wolf, Martin. "Britain faces its own housing risk." *Financial Times*, 5 October, 2007, p.11
- Wolf, Martin. "Equities look overvalued, but where is the turning point?" *Financial Times*, 7 March, 2007, p.11
- Wolf, Martin. "Equities look overvalued, but where is the turning point?" *Financial Times*, 7 March, 2007, p.11
- Wolf, Martin. "In a world of overconfidence fear makes a welcome return." *Financial Times*, 15 August, 2007, p.9
- Wolf, Martin. "In this brave new world, China's uneven rise continues." *Financial Times*, 21 March, 2007, p.13
- Wolf, Martin. "In this brave new world, China's uneven rise continues." *Financial Times*, 21 March, 2007, p.13
- Wolf, Martin. "Risks and rewards of the world economy's golden era." *Financial Times*, 2 May, 2007, p.13
- Wolf, Martin. "Rosy forecasts come with an economic health warning." *Financial Times*, 24 October, 2007, p.9
- Wolf, Martin. "The dangers of living in a zero sum world economy." *Financial Times*, 19 December, 2007, p.9
- Wolf, Martin. "The pain in Spain will follow years of rapid economic gain." *Financial Times*, 28 March, 2007, p.13
- Wolf, Martin. "The pain in Spain will follow years of rapid economic gain." *Financial Times*, 28 March, 2007, p.13
- Wolf, Martin. "The policy challenge of rescuing the world economy." *Financial Times*, 12 September, 2007, p.13
- Wolf, Martin. "The right way to respond to China's exploding surpluses." *Financial Times*, 30 June, 2007, p.11
- Wolf, Martin. "Who will pick up the thread after the great unwinding?" *Financial Times*, 21 November, 2007, p.11
- Wolf, Martin. "Why plutocracy endangers emerging market economies." *Financial Times*, 7 November, 2007, p.13
- Wolf, Martin. "Why the credit squeeze is a turning point for the world." *Financial Times*, 12 December, 2007, p.13
- Wolf, Martin. "Why the federal reserve has to keep the party going." *Financial Times*, 22 August, 2007, p.9
- Wolf, Martin. "Why the journal should not be sold to Murdoch." *Financial Times*, 11 June, 2007, p.9
- Wong, Stephanie. "Poor get even poorer in land grab." *Business Recorder*, 18 January, 2007, p.18
- Wong, stephanie. "Recalls seen leading to industry shake-up in china." *Business Recorder*, 10 October, 2007, p.22
- Woo, David. "A strong euro will not dim the zone's prospects." *Financial Times*, 4 October, 2007, p.11
- Wulandari, Fitri. "Palm oil not a field of dreams for all Indonesians." *Business Recorder*, 21 August, 2007, p.20
- Xin, Zhou. "China's investment curbs face test of steel." *Business Recorder*, 22 February, 2007, p.22
- Zafar Masud. "Can DSK rescue the IMF?" *Dawn*, 22 October, 2007, p.7
- Zarrar Khuhro. "The rising sun." *The News*, 27 January, 2007, p.6
- Zeller, Frank. "Vietnam's overseas workers trapped in no- rights zone." *Business Recorder*, 20 November, 2007, p.20
- Zoellick, Robert B.. "An inclusive and sustainable globalization: catalyzing the future." *Business Recorder*, 23 October, 2007, p.20
- Zubair Faisal Abbasi. "Trade for peace and development in South Asia." *Business Recorder*, 6 March, 2007, p.20
- Zubeida Mustafa. "Saving for the rainy day." *Dawn*, 7 February, 2007, p.7
- Zubeida Mustafa. "The poor have no choices." *Dawn*, 13 June, 2007, p.7
- Zulfikar Thaver. "Task of National Committee on SMEs." *Business Recorder*, 23 April, 2007, p.19

## **BIOGRAPHIES**

- Aamer Raza A. Khan. "Pakistan in the line of fire." *The Nation*, 9 April, 2007, p.7
- Ahmad Faruqui. "At sea over Mountbatten's legacy." *Daily Times*, 2 September, 2007, p. A7
- Ahmad Faruqui. "Mao: an emperor dethroned ?" *Daily Times*, 11 February, 2007, p.A7
- Anjum Niaz. "Hamlet, Macbeth or Don Quixote?" *The News*, 27 November, 2007, p.7
- Anwar Syed. "Stifling of dissent." *Dawn*, 12 August, 2007, p.7
- Ariel. "Munir Niazi: an unusual poet." *Business Recorder*, 20 January, 2007, Weekend. II
- Avnery, Uri. "12 Years later." *Daily Times*, 30 October, 2007, p.A7

- Ayesha Siddiqi. "Relevance of Bulleh Shah." Dawn, 14 December 2007, p.7
- Azam Khalil. "No songs for Musharraf." The News, 3 September, 2007, p.6
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "The costs of the Milbus." The Nation, 7 June, 2007, p.7
- Babar Sattar. "A few good men." The News, 29 September, 2007, p.7
- Benoit, Bertrand. "An aloof Miss World." Financial Times, 3-4 November, 2007, p.7
- Bhandara. "Remembering Ayub Khan." Dawn, 20 May, 2007, p.6
- Buckley, Neil. "The resourceful oligarch." Financial Times, 8-9 December, 2007, p.9
- E Anwar. "Why Imran Khan has failed so far." The News, 30 August, 2007, p.6
- Ejaz Haider. "No rice for Mr. Aziz." Daily Times, 27 May, 2007, p.A7
- Farrukh Saleem. "Azra Jabeen." The News, 14 January, 2007, p.6
- Feisal Hussain Naqvi. "Getting what you pay for." Daily Times, 6 January, 2007, p.A7
- Gapper, John. "America must live with being a bargain basement." Financial Times, 1-2 December, 2007, p.7
- Graham, Dave. "From Prussia with love, the Scot who ruled Berlin." Business Recorder, 3 November, 2007, Weekend. II
- Greene, Graham. "The Heart of the Matter." Daily Times, 27 May, 2007, p.A7
- Gupta, Parul. "Descendants throw new light on Gandhi's life and death." Business Recorder, 22 March, 2007, p.22
- Haider K Nizamani. "Gandhis image in Pakistan." Dawn, 12 November, 2007, p.7
- Haider Mehdi. "Bravo president Carter!." The Nation, 4 January, 2007, p.7
- Ikram Sehgal. "A question of image." The News, 7 June, 2007, p.6
- Ikramullah. "General Yahya's diary." The Nation, 24 June, 2007, p.7
- J Sri Raman. "Gandhi remembered and forgotten." Daily Times, 31 August, 2007, p.A7
- Jack, Ian. "A born leader who straddled two worlds." Khaleej Times, 30 December, 2007, p.12
- Javid Iqbal. "The universality of Iqbal." Business Recorder, 9 November, 2007, p.20
- Khaled Ahmed. "A colossally learned man." Daily Times, 30 December, 2007, p. A7
- Khalil Ahmad. "Saddam Hussain: a king of our times." Business Recorder, 3 February, 2007, Weekend. II
- Khrushcheva, Nina L "The hero of his time." Daily Times, 25 April, 2007, p.A7
- Lloyd, John. "Diana lived and died by the media." Financial Times, 28 August, 2007, p.7
- M J Akbar. "Blood clot ." Khaleej Times , 8 January, 2007, p.12
- M J Akbar. "Turning Saddam Hussein into a martyr." Dawn, 18 January, 2007, p.7
- M.A. Siddiqui. "Irteqa homage to Bhagat Singh's memory." Business Recorder, 15 December, 2007, Weekend. II
- Mahir Ali. "Fidel Castro's final struggle." Dawn, 7 February, 2007, p.6
- Mahir Ali. "Knight at the end of the day." Dawn, 27 June, 2007, p.6
- Mahir Ali. "Requiem for a freedom fighter." Dawn, 26 September, 2007, p.6
- Makhdoom Javaid Hashmi. "Like father, like son." The Frontier Post, 27 January, 2007, p.6
- Manzur Ejaz. "Remembering Munir Niazi." Daily Times, 19 January, 2007, p.A6
- Margolis, Eric. "Guevara's ghost." Khaleej Times, 14 October, 2007, p.12
- Masood Hasan. "My favorite minister." The News, 24 June, 2007, p.7
- Mir Jamilur Rahman. "The incomplete dictator." The News, 1 September, 2007, p.6
- Mitra, Ashok. "A sense of humiliation." The News, 7 February, 2007, p.7
- Momin Iftikhar. "Baloch Marri's death." The News, 29 November, 2007, p.7
- Mujahid Kamran. "Albert Einstein." The Nation, 22 April, 2007, p.7
- Munizae Jahangir. "I will miss his friendship." Daily Times, 8 April, 2007, p.A6
- Murthy, Sumathi. "A voice from within." The News, 8 September, 2007, p.7
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "Go!" The News, 7 December, 2007, p.6
- Najmuddin A. Shaikh. "Will he become a martyr?" Dawn, 7 January, 2007, p.7
- Njeri, Joyce. "Jacob Zuma: a politician extraordinaire." Khaleej Times, 26 December, 2007, p.12
- O'Neal, Stan. "Merrill's iron driver." Financial Times, 27-28 October, 2007, p.7
- Rachman, Gideon. "Conrad black and the rise and fall of he Anglo sphere." Financial Times, 6 March, 2007, p.13
- Rachman, Gideon. "Conrad black and the rise and fall of him Anglo sphere." Financial Times, 6 March, 2007, p.13
- Ress-Mogg, William. "Parallel lives." Khaleej Times, 31 December, 2007, p.13
- Sabina Qazi. "The nice working women." The News, 18 August, 2007, p.6
- Saleem H Ali. "Balancing act." Daily Times, 24 December, 2007, p. A7
- Salman Rashid. "Puran Bhagat." Daily Times, 19 October, 2007, p.A7
- Sarfraz Manzoor. "Father to a nation, stranger to his son." Daily Times, 11 August, 2007, p.A8 Abul Fazl.
- "Choice and freedom." The Nation, 4 September, 2007, p.7
- Sasjid Haider. "Ayubs diaries in perspective." Dawn, 3 June, 2007, p.6
- Schmidt, Eric. "Google's elder statesman." Financial Times, 26-27 May, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Siddiqui. "Death of a mentor." The News, 16 April, 2007, p.6
- Sharif al Mujahid. "Life achievementsw Abdullah Haroon." Dawn, 27 April, 2007, p.6
- Simons, James. "The billion dollar bowfin." Financial Times, 28-29 April, 2007, p.
- Suroosh Irfani. "Rumi, Iqbal and 'dynamic Sufism'." Daily Times, 21 April, 2007, p.A7
- Tariq Hassan. "In the line of fire." The News, 6 April, 2007, p.6



- Tupker, Chris. "Clearing houses must be free to compete." *Financial Times*, 21 June, 2007, p.9
- Vali Reza Nasr. "Iqbal's impact on contemporary understandings of the Islamic polity." *Business Recorder*, 10 November, 2007, Weekend. I
- Viqar Zaman. "Confucius on good government." *Dawn*, 18 October, 2007, p.7
- Wheeler, Marcy. "Keisler: more intrigue at justice." *The News*, 20 September, 2007, p.7
- White, Ben. "Goldman's slam dunker." *Financial Times*, 22-23 December, 2007, p.7
- Wighton, David. "An intellectual engineer." *Financial Times*, 15-16 December, 2007, p.7
- Williams, Angela. "Chance encounters with the Khan." *Daily Times*, 29 January, 2007, p.A6
- Williams, Angela. "An ember of fierce passion." *Daily Times*, 24 September, 2007, p. A6
- Zafar Masud. "France's fast moving leader." *Dawn*, 6 October, 2007, p.6
- Zainul Abedin. "Munir A. Malik." *The News*, 1 December, 2007, p.7
- Zainul Abedin. "Thus spake Gramsci." *The News*, 11 December, 2007, p.6
- Zohra Ibrahim. "Benazir Bhutto: a requiem." *Business Recorder*, 31 December, 2007, p.14

### **BANKING , FINANCE AND STOCK EXCHANGE**

- A M Talha. "Building up of inclusive financial system in Pakistan." *Business Recorder*, 29 September, 2007, p.20
- A M Talha. "SBP moves towards market based salaries." *Business Recorder*, 9 September, 2007, p.14
- A.M. Talha. "Total shift of export finance to banks likely to face resistance." *Business Recorder*, 9 August, 2007, p.20
- A.M.Talha. "SBP must stop being a subordinate department of the Govt.." *Business Recorder*, 23 January, 2007, p.18
- Asif Saeed. "Employee stock option programmes." *Business Recorder*, 10 December, 2007, p.16
- Augar, Philip. "Adam Smith's hidden hand is vanishing." *Financial Times*, 14 March, 2007, p.11
- Augar, Philip. "Adam smith's hidden hand is vanishing." *Financial Times*, 14 March, 2007, p.11
- Authers, John. "Markets cultures will await more blood on the streets." *Financial Times*, 1-2 September, 2007, p.7
- Authers, John. "Traders confused and let down by a fair-weather trend." *Financial Times*, 9-10 June, 2007, p.7
- Bergsten, Fred. "Europe must look east on the Euro." *Financial Times*, 12 October, 2007, p.13
- Bergsten, Fred. "How to solve the problem of the dollar." *Financial Times*, 11 December, 2007, p.13
- Bolton, Anthony. "Boards must stand up to minority activists." *Financial Times*, 11 June, 2007, p.9
- Brittan, Samuel. "How to put money in the bank." *Financial Times*, 26 October, 2007, p.9
- Brittan, Samuel. "It all depends on what you expect." *Financial Times*, 22 June, 2007, p.9
- Brittan, Samuel. "Regime change at the bank 10 year on." *Financial Times*, 9 March, 2007, p.11
- Brittan, Samuel. "Regime change at the bank 10 year on." *Financial Times*, 9 March, 2007, p.11
- Brittan, Samuel. "The challenge facing the academic." *Financial Times*, 14 September, 2007, p.9
- Brittan, Samuel. "The crooked path of capitalism." *Financial Times*, 17 August, 2007, p.7
- Browne, John. "We need an international carbon fund." *Financial Times*, 16 May, 2007, p.11
- Buiter, Willem. "A bail out that will damage the Bank's credibility." *Financial Times*, 17 September, 2007, p.11
- Buiter, William. "The bank must take three steps to ease the turbulence." *Financial Times*, 6 September, 2007, p.11
- Caldwell, Christopher. "Worlds collide at the bank." *Financial Times*, 19-20 May, 2007, p.7
- Carbonnel, Alissa De. "Russian radiation murder suspect turns national hero." *Business Recorder*, 15 December, 2007, Weekend. III
- Chandran, Rina. "Banks see profits in India's millionaires club." *Business Recorder*, 18 October, 2007, p.20
- Cohan, William. "Bankers must act to avoid conflict of interest." *Financial Times*, 21 May, 2007, p.9
- Cohan, William. "Shed no tears for the legendary Wall Street banker." *Financial Times*, 28 June, 2007, p.9
- Congdon, Tim. "Pursuit of profit has led to a risky lack of liquidity." *Financial Times*, 11 September, 2007, p.11
- Crook, Clive. "End global inequality is a luddite." *Financial Times*, 22 October, 2007, p.9
- Crook, Clive. "Settle down for some budget theatre." *Financial Times*, 29 October, 2007, p.11
- Crook, Clive. "Settle down for some budget theatre." *Financial Times*, 29 October, 2007, p.11
- Crook, Clive. "The next financial crisis starts here." *Financial Times*, 23 August, 2007, p.9
- Crook, Clive. "The trouble with the Paulson plan." *Financial Times*, 10 December, 2007, p.11
- Crook, Clive. "The utter folly of china-bashing." *Financial Times*, 21 June, 2007, p.9
- Dapice, David. "Fair trade could backfire." *Khaleej Times*, 28 March, 2007, p.12
- De Grauwe, Paul. "Central banks should prick asset bubbles." *Financial Times*, 2 November, 2007, p.9
- Desai, Mihir. "The bad dreams of options expensing lingers." *Financial Times*, 8 June, 2007, p.13
- Dyer, Geoff. "Just relax about China's stock markets." *Financial Times*, 31 June, 2007, p.13
- Eichengreen, Barry. "Why now is a good time to sell the dollar?" *Financial Times*, 4 September, 2007, p.9
- El-Erian, Mohammad. "Foreign capital must not be blocked." *Financial Times*, 3 October, 2007, p.9
- Faisal Bari. "Resource distribution and equity." *The Nation*, 25 June, 2007, p.6
- Feinberg, Stephen. "Chrysler's coy guardian." *Financial Times*, 19-20 May, 2007, p.7
- Feldstein, Martin. "A more competitive dollar is good for America." *Financial Times*, 15 October, 2007, p.9
- Fisch, Mark. "Root out bad debt or more pain will follow." *Financial Times*, 21 December, 2007, p.7
- Freeland, Chrstia. "Russia needs the neo-cons, but where are they?" *Financial Times*, 26 April, 2007, p.13

- Gaidar, Yegor. "Collusion over who runs global bodies must stop." *Financial Times*, 27 August, 2007, p.7
- Gapper, John. "A bruising game of musical chairs." *Financial Times*, 15 November, 2007, p.13
- Gapper, John. "America's time-wrap supermarkets." *Financial Times*, 11 June, 2007, p.9
- Gapper, John. "Ask your shareholders to share the pain." *Financial Times*, 12 March, 2007, p.15
- Gapper, John. "Ask your shareholders to share the pain." *Financial Times*, 12 March, 2007, p.15
- Gapper, John. "Citigroup's enigmatic sage." *Financial Times*, 10-11 November, 2007, p.9
- Gapper, John. "It is absurd to blame foreigners for Northern Rocks woes." *Financial Times*, 15-16 September, 2007, p.9
- Gapper, John. "Now banks must relearn their craft." *Financial Times*, 30 July, 2007, p.9
- Gapper, John. "Rise and rise of a Scottish iconoclast." *Financial Times*, 4 June, 2007, p.11
- Gapper, John. "Three lessons from the credit squeeze." *Financial Times*, 4 October, 2007, p.11
- Gapper, John. "Washington should beware of doing favors for Wall Street." *Financial Times*, 20-21 October, 2007, p.7
- Garten, Jeffrey. "How to prevent a rout of the declining dollar." *Financial Times*, 11 October, 2007, p.9
- Garten, Jeffrey. "We need rules for sovereign funds." *Financial Times*, 8 August, 2007, p.9
- Gerke, Wolfgang. "Germany's bankers must be called to account." *Financial Times*, 31 August, 2007, p.9
- Giambiagi, Fabio. "Invulnerable Brazil?" *Daily Times*, 15 June, 2007, p.A7
- Goldenberg, Tia. "Mobile money: Kenyans embrace new way of banking." *Business Recorder*, 7 November, 2007, p.20
- Goodhart, Charles. "Capital not liquidity is the problem." *Financial Times*, 14 September, 2007, p.9
- Grauwe, Paul. "Banking bail out sows seeds of future crises." *Financial Times*, 13 August, 2007, p.9
- Guha, Krishna. "The world's currency could become America's problem." *Financial Times*, 10-11 November, 2007, p.9
- Gulzar Afaqi. "What is in a name? Jimmy's life time struggle." *Business Recorder*, 7 April, 2007, Weekend. II
- Hale, David. "Beijing flexes its global financial muscle." *Financial Times*, 23 May, 2007, p.13
- Hale, David. "The credit crunch and the quandary of the Fed." *Financial Times*, 14 August, 2007, p.9
- Hale, David. "The dollar may be volatile but pessimists are wrong." *Financial Times*, 20 April, 2007, p.11
- Hale, David. "Where the dollar's decline is taking the world." *Financial Times*, 23 November, 2007, p.11
- Hinds, Manuel. "History's warning about the price of money." *Financial Times*, 30 October, 2007, p.9
- Hofman, Abigail. "To tempt women back, the banks have to change." *Financial Times*, 30 June, 2007, p.11
- Humayun Gauhar. "Ultimate money laundering." *The Nation*, 7 October, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "Negative returns." *The Nation*, 14 June, 2007, p.6
- Ishrat Hussain. "Islamic finance, inclusive growth and poverty alleviation." *Business Recorder*, 12 November, 2007, p.16
- Ismail Khan. "On the back of new bank notes." *The News*, 17 April, 2007, p.6
- Jafar Wafa. "Insurance, the gateway to prosperity." *Business Recorder*, 10 November, 2007, Weekend. III
- James, Harold. "The perils of financial historicism." *Daily Times*, 24 September, 2007, p. A7
- Jamil Akhtar Khan. "Takaful, the equitable and the right form of insurance." *Business Recorder*, 23 January, 2007, p.18
- Jomo K Sundaram. "Containing financial turmoil." *Daily Times*, September, 2007, p. A7
- Kaufman, Henry. "Watch your step in the liquidity polka." *Financial Times*, 31 July, 2007, p.7
- Kay, John. "A plan to help small savers and attend to credit risk." *Financial Times*, 19 September, 2007, p.13
- Kay, John. "How to safeguard savers in a banking crisis." *Financial Times*, 12 December, 2007, p.13
- Kay, John. "Our leaders will always fall pray to the calls of the sirens." *Financial Times*, 7 August, 2007, p.9
- Kay, John. "The bank is not there to do the City's bidding." *Financial Times*, 12 September, 2007, p.13
- Keeley, Terrence. "Myths about the sovereign menace to treasuries." *Financial Times*, 29 June, 2007, p.9
- Khalid Hasan. "Who will mourn Aqsa Parvez?" *Daily Times*, 30 December, 2007, p. A6
- Khurshid Ahmad. "Federal budget 2007-2008: a review." *The News*, 17 June, 2007, p.6
- Lacman, Desmond. "The real reforms needed to secure the euro's future." *Financial Times*, 1 March, 2007, p.13
- Lacman, Desmond. "The real reforms needed to secure the euro's future." *Financial Times*, 1 March, 2007, p.13
- Larsen, Peter Thal. "Banks must be honest about it: not much in life is free." *Financial Times*, 3-4 March, 2007, p.7
- Larsen, Peter Thal. "Banks must be honest about it: not much in life is free." *Financial Times*, 3-4 March, 2007, p.7
- Lastra, Rosa. "National watchdogs need to be watched on bank bids." *Financial Times*, 27 April, 2007, p.11
- Leahy, Joe. "Losco sets up private equity taskforce." *Financial Times*, 13 April, 2007, p.25
- Lyons, Gerard. "How state capitalism could change the world." *Financial Times*, 8 June, 2007, p.13
- Lyons, Gerard. "The Middle East must loosen its ties to the dollar." *Financial Times*, 7 December, 2007, p.11
- Lyons, Gerard. "The Middle East must loosen its ties to the dollar." *Financial Times*, 7 December, 2007, p.11
- M Salim Ghazi. "Lease or re-lease." *Business Recorder*, 1 October, 2007, p.20
- M.A. chishti. "Why Karachi is lagging behind in insurance education." *Business Recorder*, 17 April, 2007, p.23
- Magnus, George. "Monetary policy is out of synch with reality." *Financial Times*, 14 December, 2007, p.11
- Magnus, George. "The credit crisis: why it is still too early to relax." *Financial Times*, 9 October, 2007, p.11
- Mahir Ali. "The confrontation in Islamabad." *Dawn*, 11 April, 2007, p.6
- Mander, Benedict. "Venezuelans learn to love the bond." *Financial Times*, 13 April, 2007, p.25
- Mann, Michael. "Between markets, competition is all." *Financial Times*, 12 June, 2007, p.9

- Margolis, Eric S. "House of cards." *Khaleej Times*, 23 December, 2007, p.13
- Margolis, Eric. "The Middle East may soon feel India's growing power." *Khaleej Times*, 11 March, 2007, p.13
- Maria Costa, Antonio. "Privatize the bank and put its cash in the Mideast." *Financial Times*, 30 November, 2007, p.13
- Matein Khalid. "Dubai shows the way." *Khaleej Times*, 23 March, 2007, p.12
- McGregor, Richard. "Fears that keep the rennin undervalued." *Financial Times*, 27 September, 2007, p.11
- Mir Jamilur Rahamn. "Budget 2007-08." *The News*, 16 June, 2007, p.6
- Mohamed El-Erian. "The fund needs to refocus its agenda to be relevant." *Financial Times*, 7 August, 2007, p.9
- Mohammad Ali. "Putting it in the kitty." *Daily Times*, 29 May, 2007, p.A7
- Mohammad Ali. "Trouble at the World Bank." *Daily Times*, 1 May, 2007, p.A6
- Mohammad Ashraf. "Tax refund information system- I." *Business Recorder*, 24 January, 2007, p.18
- Mohammad Ashraf. "Tax refund information system- II." *Business Recorder*, 25 January, 2007, p.18
- Mohammad Obaidullah. "Potential tools for risk management-I: financial options in Islamic contracts." *Business Recorder*, 10 November, 2007, p.14
- Mohammad Obaidullah. "Potential tools for risk management-II: financial options in Islamic contracts." *Business Recorder*, 11 November, 2007, p.14
- Mortimer, Edward. "Why bush should back Blair as world bank chief." *Financial Times*, 14 May, 2007, p.11
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "Boring central bankers got us into this mess." *Financial Times*, 15 October, 2007, p.9
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "Brace for Act II when the crisis goes global." *Financial Times*, 17 September, 2007, p.11
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "Dollars last lap as the only anchor currency." *Financial Times*, 26 November, 2007, p.11
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "Early steps towards an assertive Euro zone." *Financial Times*, 19 November, 2007, p.11
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "Hold tight, the central banks have no plan." *Financial Times*, 17 December, 2007, p.11
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "How not to tackle the volatile euro dollar." *Financial Times*, 1 October, 2007, p.11
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "Prepare for the credit crisis to spread." *Financial Times*, 3 September, 2007, p.9
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "Rate cutting will not get us out of this mess." *Financial Times*, 3 December, 2007, p.13
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "The big economies are only as safe as houses." *Financial Times*, 24 September, 2007, p.9
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "The fiscal fallacy of decoupling from America." *Financial Times*, 16 April, 2007, p.13
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "The problem with inflation indices." *Financial Times*, 14 May, 2007, p.11
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "The return of the monetarists." *Financial Times*, 30 April, 2007, p.11
- Muzhar Javed Malik. "Disregarding fundamental concerns." *The Nation*, 15 June, 2007, p.6
- Najmul Hassan. "The time value of money in Islamic banking." *Business Recorder*, 10 November, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nakamoto, Michiyo. "Corporate Japan needs the activist touch." *Financial Times*, 25 June, 2007, p.11
- Naveed Nazim Jatoi. "Size of corporate debt market still very small- I: bank lending and bonds." *Business Recorder*, 20 August, 2007, p.16
- Naveed Nazim Jatoi. "Size of corporate debt market still very small- II: bank lending and bonds." *Business Recorder*, 21 August, 2007, p.20
- Niron, Nicolas. "Europe must get ready for a banking crisis." *Financial Times*, 7 September, 2007, p.11
- Noyer, Christian. "No moral hazzard the banks are doing their jobs." *Financial Times*, 18 September, 2007, p.11
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Good old days of banking." *Business Recorder*, 13 September, 2007, p.20
- Olsen, Richard. "Technology can help stabilize currency markets." *Financial Times*, 20 November, 2007, p.9
- Osborne, George. "A strong case for switching to green taxation." *Financial Times*, 13 September, 2007, p.11
- Osborne, George. "Northorn rock saga need a snappy ending." *Financial Times*, 17 December, 2007, p.11
- Padoa-Schioppa, Tommaso. "Europe needs a single financial rulebook." *Financial Times*, 11 December, 2007, p.13
- Persaud, Avinash. "Hold tight a bumpy credit ride is only just beginning." *Financial Times*, 16 August, 2007, p.9
- Persaud, Avinash. "The right direction for credit ratings agencies." *Financial Times*, 19 October, 2007, p.11
- Pisani ferry, Jean. "In search of a balanced view of the European bank." *Financial Times*, 29 March, 2007, p.11
- Plender, John. "An unseen risk in sovereign wealth funds." *Financial Times*, 22 June, 2007, p.9
- Rachman, Gideon. "\$ 100 oil would have a big political impact." *Financial Times*, 8 November, 2007, p.9
- Rajan, Raghuram. "Central banks face a liquidity trap." *Financial Times*, 7 September, 2007, p.11
- Ress-Mogg, William. "These dangerous debts." *Khaleej Times*, 14 September, 2007, p.12
- Rhodes, William. "A market correction is coming this time for real." *Financial Times*, 29 March, 2007, p.11
- Rigillo, Nicholas . "Italy set to reconquer leading role in European banking." *Business Recorder*, 11 June, 2007, p.17
- Rodrik, Dani. "The cheerleader's threat to global trade." *Financial Times*, 27 March, 2007, p.11
- Rodrik, Dani. "The cheerleader's threat to global trade." *Financial Times*, 27 March, 2007, p.11
- Rogoff, Kenneth. "Zoë lick to the rescue?" *Daily Times*, 31 May, 2007, p.A6
- S. B. Hassan. "Vision of the Bank Group." *Business Recorder*, 2 December, 2007, p.17
- Sania Nishtar. "Corruption : the need-greed equation." *The News*, 9 December, 2007, p.7
- Schiller, Thomas. "How Asia could have vibrant capital markets." *Financial Times*, 25 April, 2007, p.13
- Senator Sanaullah Baloch. "Budget without NFC award." *The Nation*, 14 June, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Scheik. "Operational risk management." *Business Recorder*, 1 June, 2007, p.18
- Shakir Husain. "'Tis the season to be merry'." *The News*, 11 June, 2007, p.6

- Shamshad Ahmad. "Our ' double shah' identity." The Nation, 8 December, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Akhtar. "Building inclusive financial systems in Pakistan- I." Business Recorder, 6 August, 2007, p.14
- Shamshad Akhtar. "Building inclusive financial systems in Pakistan- II." Business Recorder, 7 August, 2007, p.24
- Shamshad Akhtar. "Emerging challenges of supervision: Islamic finance." Business Recorder, 26 June, 2007, p.20
- Shamshad Akhtar. "Growth, competitiveness and sustainability." Business Recorder, 11 December, 2007, p.20
- Shamshad Akhtar. "Islamic banking in Pakistan: past, present and future outlook- I." Business Recorder, 19 September, 2007, p.20
- Shamshad Akhtar. "Islamic banking in Pakistan: past, present and future outlook- II." Business Recorder, 20 September, 2007, p.18
- Shamshad Akhtar. "Pakistan's regulatory and supervisory framework." Business Recorder, 19 March, 2007, p.24
- Shazib Khan. "Do they have correlation with interest? so called Islamic banking products." Business Recorder, 14 April, 2007, p.18
- Smithers, Andrew. "Why balance sheets are not in good shape." Financial Times, 30 August, 2007, p.7
- Steil, Benn. "Cox not sarbox is to blame for equity exodus." Financial Times, 3 April, 2007, p.13
- Stephens, Philip. "King the wrong target for Northern rocks." Financial Times, 13 November, 2007, p.13
- Stiglitz, Joseph. "The Wolfowitz affair and its consequences." Financial Times, 7 May, 2007, p.11
- Sultan Ahmed. "Wooing Gulf investment." Dawn, 21 June, 2007, p.7
- Summers, Lawrence. "Beware the moral hazard fundamentalists." Financial Times, 24 September, 2007, p.9
- Summers, Lawrence. "How America must handle the falling dollar." Financial Times, 29 October, 2007, p.11
- Summers, Lawrence. "How America must handle the falling dollar." Financial Times, 29 October, 2007, p.11
- Summers, Lawrence. "Sovereign funds shake the logic of capitalism." Financial Times, 30 July, 2007, p.9
- Tanvir Zahid. "The federal budget." The Nation, 12 June, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Hassan. "Data available for action against errant brokers: March 2005 stock market scam." Business Recorder, 7 May, 2007, p.16
- Tett, Gillian. "A crucial catch in the banks super funds." Financial Times, 17 October, 2007, p.11
- Tett, Gillian. "A headache is in store when the credit party fizzles out." Financial Times, 19-20 May, 2007, p.7
- Tett, Gillian. "Germans learn the Japanese word for bail out." Financial Times, 9 August, 2007, p.7
- Tett, Gillian. "The credit compass offers no direction." Financial Times, 20 August, 2007, p.9
- Tilford, Simon. "Could the euro rule supreme? Its not worth it." Financial Times, 27 November, 2007, p.13
- Tucker, Sundeep. "Deference capitulates to contention." Financial Times, 26 September, 2007, p.5
- Usman Zubair. "Basel II: managing IT risk." Business Recorder, 5 June, 2007, p.20
- Vail, John. "Japan must take more risk now for future generations." Financial Times, 18 June, 2007, p.9
- Varley, John. "Barclays unlikely radical." Financial Times, 21-22 April, 2007, p.9
- Wade, Robert. "The global economy through rose tinged glasses." Financial Times, 1 May, 2007, p.9
- Wadewitz, Felix. "Kenyan invest as stock boom sends index up 400 percent." Business Recorder, 1 May, 2007, p.26
- Walker, Simon. "The new disclosure regime is tough but necessary." Financial Times, 19 November, 2007, p.11
- Ward, Simon. "How the bank of England broke its own rule." Financial Times, 7 November, 2007, p.13
- Wighton, David. "Corporate look to the longer term." Financial Times, 26 September, 2007, p.5
- Wilchins, Dan. "Banks, insurers likely to seek more capital." Business Recorder, 29 December, 2007, p.14
- Wilson, Rodney. "Credit risk management in Islamic finance." Business Recorder, 5 November, 2007, p.18
- Wilson, Rodney. "Islamic banking in the United Kingdom- I." Business Recorder, 28 January, 2007, p.14
- Wilson, Rodney. "Islamic banking in the United Kingdom- II." Business Recorder, 29 January, 2007, p.14
- Wolf, Martin. "Who are the villains and the victims of global capital flows?" Financial Times, 13 June, 2007, p.11
- Wolf, Martin. "Big lessons from Northern Rock." Financial Times, 16 November, 2007, p.13
- Wolf, Martin. "Employment policies can ensure a fair share of the feast." Financial Times, 11 April, 2007, p.11
- Wolf, Martin. "From a bank run to the nationalization of deposits." Financial Times, 19 September, 2007, p.13
- Wolf, Martin. "Life could yet follow death for the idea of securitization." Financial Times, 3 October, 2007, p.9
- Wolf, Martin. "Risks and rewards of today's unshackled global finance." Financial Times, 27 June, 2007, p.11
- Wolf, Martin. "The bank loses a game of chicken." Financial Times, 21 September, 2007, p.11
- Wolf, Martin. "The lessons Asians learnt from their financial crisis." Financial Times, 23 May, 2007, p.13
- Wolf, Martin. "Why banking remains an accident waiting to happen." Financial Times, 28 November, 2007, p.11
- Wyposz, Charles. "No more easy cash banks must take their losses." Financial Times, 21 December, 2007, p.7
- Xin, Zhou. "China bond reform hangs on bank involvement." Business Recorder, 28 August, 2007, p.30
- Xinghai, Fang. "China's path to world class capital markets." Financial Times, 14 May, 2007, p.11
- Yaseen Anwar. "Pakistan's housing deficit." Business Recorder, 5 December, 2007, p.20
- Yunus M. Siddiq. "Re evaluation of basic module will do much good?" Business Recorder, 5 May, 2007, p.22
- Zoellick, Robert. "The marathon man." Financial Times, 2-3 June, 2007, p.7
- Zubair Mughal. "Takaful can greatly help in reducing poverty." Business Recorder, 23 November, 2007, p.20

**CRIMES**

- Ackerman, Susan. "Latin America's corruption challenge." Daily Times, 27 October, 2007, p.A6
- Ameen Izzadeen. "Forgiving better than punishing." Khaleej Times, 31 July, 2007, p.13
- Asghar Qadir. "Plagiarism-causes and consequences." Daily Times, 25 April, 2007, p.A7
- Byrne, Clare. "The rising crime levels in South Africa." Business Recorder, 5 February, 2007, p.17
- Caldwell, Christopher. "Financial crime and punishment." Financial Times, 24-25 March, 2007, p.7
- Caldwell, Christopher. "Financial crime and punishment." Financial Times, 24-25 March, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "Minority report?" The News, 19 November, 2007, p.7
- Deshayes, Pierre Henry. "Easter is crime time in Norway." Business Recorder, 7 April, 2007, p.18
- Deshayes, Pierre-Henry. "Prison for murderers where escape is easy but no one tries." Business Recorder, 10 August, 2007, p.20
- Ejaz Haider. "Mere plagiarism is it?" Daily Times, 22 April, 2007, p.A7
- Ejaz Haider. "The babble about loose nukes." Daily Times, 12 November, 2007, p.A6
- Farooq Hameed Khan. "Beware of financial scams." The News, 18 June, 2007, p.6
- Fasi Zaka. "Justice and pricing." The News, 8 August, 2007, p.6
- Georgi, Lydia. "Pardons hard to come by in Saydi Arabia as executions rise." Business Recorder, 12 June, 2007, p.24
- Hauslohner, Abigail. "Sudanese gangs take to Cairo streets." Business Recorder, 18 August, 2007, Weekend. III
- Humair Hashmi. "Plagiarists are bad role models." Daily Times, 19 April, 2007, p.A6
- Ijaz Hussain. "More sinning than sinned against." Daily Times, 25 April, 2007, p.A7
- Ikram Sehgal. "Organised crime terror." The News, 1 November, 2007, p.6
- Ikramullah. "Governance at Donga Bonga?" The Nation, 4 February, 2007, p.7
- Imtiaz Gul. "Inhumanity of organ trade." The News, 13 August, 2007, p.6
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "Biased moralities." The News, 16 June, 2007, p.6
- Jenkins, Simon. "Stoned at home, sold out in Helmand." Khaleej Times, 30 Aug. 2007, p.13
- Jones, Terry. "They have made a killing ." The Frontier Post, 7 January, 2007, p.6**
- Khetan , Ashish. "Uncovering the Gujarat atrocities (part-2)." The News, 29 October, 2007, p.6
- Khetan, Ashish. "Uncovering the Gujarat atrocities (part-1)." The News, 28 October, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "Martial law not emergency." The News, 7 November, 2007, p.6
- M J Akbar. "Hyderabad blues." Khaleej Times, 12 March, 2007, p.13
- Mariam Durrani. "No light matter, this plagiarism." Daily Times, 22 April, 2007, p.A7
- Masood Hasan. "Transit scam." The News, 18 November, 2007, p.7
- Nivedita Menon. "Playing cops and Reporters." The News, 16 January, 2007, p.6
- Parry, Simon. "Pilots fear shoot out in the presence of VIP bodyguards." Business Recorder, 10 March, 2007, p.20
- Peytermann, Lucie. "Soaring crime gets Kenyan capital dubbed Nairoberly." Business Recorder, 28 February, 2007, p.21
- Punyani, Ram. "Sanjay Dutt case and double standards." The News, 10 August, 2007, p.7
- Razi Azmi. "Oceans of hatred and jahiliya." Daily Times, 22 February, 2007, p.A6
- Rosenberg, Mica . "Kids kill kids in crime-mired Guatemala." Business Recorder, 2 March, 2007, p.18
- Roux, Mariette le. "Children targeted in South African crime spree." Business Recorder, 12 August, 2007, p.14
- Russell, Alec. "Take South Africa's crime crisis seriously Mr. Mbeki." Financial Times, 6 February, 2007, p.11
- Shahid Javed Burki. "Coping with drug threat." Dawn, 23 January, 2007, p.7
- Shank, Michael. "Opium problem." The News, 28 September, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Ali. "Sinking deeper into the night." The News, 6 November, 2007, p.7
- Tomforde, Anna. "Crowded British prisons for serious criminals only?" Business Recorder, 4 February, 2007, p.15
- Williams, Angela. "For Mukhtaran, kainat et al." Daily Times, 5 February, 2007, p.A6
- Wiriyapong, Nareerat. "As Thai economy worsens, robbers target gold shops." Business Recorder, 23 June, 2007, p.18

**CURRENT ISSUES – PAKISTAN**

- Abbas Rashid. "A deepening crisis." Daily Times, 3 November, 2007, p.A6
- Abbas Rashid. "Coram non juice?" Daily Times, 24 March, 2007, p.A6
- Abbas Rashid. "The centre cannot hold?" Daily Times, 7 April, 2007, p.A6
- Abdul Rashid Ghazi. "Where are we headed?" The News, 21 May, 2007, p.6
- Afzal A. Shigri. "Fragmenting provincial police structure." The News, 3 May, 2007, p.7
- Ahmad Faruqi. "Trapped in his own Labyrinth." Daily Times, 18 March, 2007, p.A7
- Ahmed Yusuf. "An American perspective." Daily Times, 23 February, 2007, p.A7
- Ali Muhammad Khushk. "Bitter gourd a vegetable of medicinal value: helpful in cancer and diabetes." Business Recorder, 29 September, 2007, Weekend. II

- Alister Doyle. "Rujssia's seabed flag heralds global ocean carve-up." Daily Times, 16 August, 2007, p.A9
- Ameer Bhutton. "What triggered the judicial crisis." Dawn, 3 April, 2007, p.7
- Amina Jilani. "It's never too late." The Nation, 3 June, 2007, p.6
- Amir Raza. "The Karachi mayhem: Some bitter facts." The News, 16 May, 2007, p.7
- Anees Jillani. "Benazirs security was lax." Dawn, 30 December 2007, p.7
- Anwar Syed. "Beyond Lal Masjid episode." Dawn, 5 August, 2007, p.7
- Aqil Shah. "Factors behind the judicial crisis." Dawn, 26 March, 2007, p.7
- Arif Rafiq. "Pakistan after Bhutto." Daily Times, 30 December, 2007, p. A7
- Asma Jahangir. "The common enemy." Daily Times, 21 March, 2007, p.A6
- Ataul Musawwir. "The reluctant activist." Daily Times, 29 November, 2007, p. A6
- Ayaz Ahmed Khan. "Hafsa vigilantes." The Nation, 11 April, 2007, p.7
- Ayesha Haq. "Don't spit in to the wind." The News, 18 April, 2007, p.6
- Ayesha Siddiqua. "Building disneyland on sand." Daily Times, 15 January, 2007, p.A7
- Ayesha Siddiqua. "Misplaced liberalism." Daily Times, 23 April, 2007, p.A6
- Ayesha Siddiqua. "Rich school, poor school." Daily Times, 5 February, 2007, p.A7
- Ayesha Siddiqua. "The Fly on the wall." Daily Times, 19 March, 2007, p.A7
- Ayesha T Haq. "Don't spit in to the wind." The News, 18 March, 2007, p.6
- Ayesha T Haq. "I am therefore I think." The News, 16 December, 2007, p.6
- Ayesha Tammy Haq. "Not such sweet surrender." The News, 14 September, 2007, p.6
- Ayesha Tammy Haq. "Riding with Chief." The News, 6 June, 2007, p.6
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "Questions that need answers." The Nation, 15 March, 2007, p.6
- Babar Sattar. "Fear of the moral brigade." The News, 7 April, 2007, p.6
- Babar Sattar. "Hobson's choice." The News, 11 August, 2007, p.6
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "Shameful flight." The News, 21 September, 2007, p.6
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "Tackling Extremists." The News, 12 April, 2007, p.6
- Chris, Cork. "The giant awakes ?" The News, 19 March, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "A white feather." The News, 14 May, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "Bright sparks." The News, 10 September, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "Done to a turn?" The News, 18 June, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "Getting unstuck." The News, 13 October, 2007, p.6
- Daniel Hannan. "Why oil is the enemy of democracy." Daily Times, 2 August, 2007, p.A8
- Dilip Hiro. "Are midnight: Are midnight's children heading for partition again?" Daily Times, 13 August, 2007, p.A8
- Ejaz Haider. "Hardtalk with Big Bro." Daily Times, 9 November, 2007, p.A7
- Ejaz Haider. "Post E+ reportage: Wonderland logic." Daily Times, 13 November, 2007, p.A7
- Ejaz Haider. "Troubled state." Daily Times, 1 November, 2007, p.A6
- Ejaz Hider. "Normative alone won't do." Daily Times, 30 November, 2007, p. A7
- Farhatullah Babr. "Anatomy of a bridge collapse." Business Recorder, 13 September, 2007, p.20
- Farid A Malik. "They cannot deliver." The Nation, 15 May, 2007, p.7
- Farrukh Saleem. "Cry." The News, 13 November, 2007, p.7
- Farrukh Saleem. "Foreign Policy." Daily Times, 15 August, 2007, p.A6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Options." The News, 20 May, 2007, p.6
- Fasi Zaka. "Descriptors." The News, 23 May, 2007, p.6
- Fasi Zaka. "Emergency: 6 pm, No. 3." The News, 6 November, 2007, p.6
- Fasi Zaka. "Strange times." The News, 31 May, 2007, p.7
- Fasih Ahmed. "We are all Bhuttos now." Daily Times, 29 December, 2007, p. A7
- Fatima Bhutto. "And then they came for me." The News, 18 April, 2007, p.6
- Fatima Bhutto. "And then they came for me." The News, 18 March, 2007, p.6
- Fatima Bhutto. "Of love and other demons." The News, 3 June, 2007, p.6
- Ghayoor Ahmed. "The Karachi mayhem." Dawn, 23 May, 2007, p.7
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "A tryst with destiny." The News, 2 December, 2007, p.7
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "Immoderate and unenlightened." The News, 18 April, 2007, p.7
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "Immoderate and unenlightened." The News, 18 March, 2007, p.7
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "Longings in lugano." The News, 13 May, 2007, p.7
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "One day that shook Pakistan." The News, 21 October, 2007, p.7
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "The spirit of 2007." The News, 18 November, 2007, p.7
- Ghulam Asghar Khan. "Who blinks first?" The Nation, 16 February, 2007, p.7
- Haider K Nizamani. "Another Bhutto assassinated." Dawn, 29 December 2007, p.6
- Haider K Nizamani. "Not like 1971." Daily Times, 24 March, 2007, p.A6
- Haider K. Nizamani. "Islamabad's flawed Balochistan strategy." Daily Times, 3 February, 2007, p.A6
- Hasan Askari Rizvi. "Military dominance and civilian autonomy." Daily Times, 18 March, 2007, p.A6
- Hasan Askari Rizvi. "The dynamics of current protest." Daily Times, 25 March, 2007, p.A6
- Hasan-Askari Rizvi. "Pakistan after Benazir Bhutto." Daily Times, 30 December, 2007, p. A6
- Hira Zaki. "New year, new resolve." Business Recorder, 1 January, 2007, p.16
- Huma Yusuf. "Feminism or Terrorism?" The News, 5 April, 2007, p.6
- Huma Yusuf. "More on Gore." The News, 18 October, 2007, p.6

- Huma Yusuf. "Same-sex in the city." *The News*, 31 May, 2007, p.6
- Huma Yusuf. "What's really at stake?" *The News*, 28 June, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Gauhar. "What if?" *The Nation*, 27 May, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Gauhar. "Yond Karzai." *The Nation*, 29 April, 2007, p.6
- I A Rehman. "The right to public protest." *Dawn*, 19 April, 2007, p.7
- Ifran Asghar. "Blair's denouement." *The Nation*, 25 May, 2007, p.7
- Ijaz Husain. "Lal Masjid and Golden Temple." *Daily Times*, 1 August, 2007, p.A6
- Ijaz Hussain. "A defining moment?" *Daily Times*, 28 March, 2007, p.A6
- Ijaz Hussain. "Dealing with Afghan refugees." *Daily Times*, 17 January, 2007, p.A6
- Ijaz Hussain. "Some unanswered questions about the judicial crisis." *Daily Times*, 11 April, 2007, p.A6
- Ikram Sehgal. "An analysis of Oct 18." *The News*, 25 October, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "Dusting the cupboard." *The News*, 21 June, 2007, p.6
- Ikramullah. "Disturbing developments." *The Nation*, 3 June, 2007, p.7
- Imran Khalid. "Blair's bitter exit." *The Nation*, 24 May, 2007, p.7
- Imran Khalid. "Finale to the Elysee Palace." *The Nation*, 3 May, 2007, p.7
- Imran Khalid. "Nepal on the track." *The Nation*, 7 June, 2007, p.7
- Imtiaz Alam. "A budget that gives no leverage." *The News*, 12 June, 2007, p.7
- Imtiaz Alam. "A revolution in the making." *The News*, 8 May, 2007, p.7
- Imtiaz Alam. "Black coat, black burqa." *The News*, 17 April, 2007, p.7
- Imtiaz Alam. "Different political scenarios." *The News*, 26 June, 2007, p.7
- Imtiaz Alam. "Dwindling writ of the state." *The News*, 29 May, 2007, p.6
- Imtiaz Alam. "Return of Bhutto's populism." *The News*, 23 October, 2007, p.6
- Imtiaz Alam. "The Nawaz Sharif factor." *The News*, 27 November, 2007, p.6
- Inam Khawaja. "Enjoining to do good." *The Nation*, 9 April, 2007, p.7
- Inam Khawaja. "Extremism." *The Nation*, 12 April, 2007, p.6
- Inam Khawaja. "What happened on May 12?" *The Nation*, 29 May, 2007, p.7
- Iqbal Jafar. "The end of a journey." *Dawn*, 29 December 2007, p.7
- Irfan Asghar. "Bangladesh at the crossroads." *The Nation*, 11 June, 2007, p.6
- Irfan Husain. "Monday scramble!" *Daily Times*, 12 November, 2007, p.A7
- Irfan Hussain. "The day of the Iota." *Daily Times*, 5 February, 2007, p.A7
- Irshad Abdul Kadri. "Reflections on the CJ imbroglio." *Dawn*, 1 May, 2007, p.7
- Ismail Khan. "What is the Government's plan 'B'?" *The News*, 10 April, 2007, p.6
- Jamed Hasan Aly. "To each, its own niche." *Dawn*, 3 December 2007, p.7
- Jamil ur Rahman. "Protest and Lal Masjid." *The News*, 7 April, 2007, p.6
- Jamilur Rahman. "The second homecoming." *The News*, 20 October, 2007, p.6
- Javed Jabbar. "Memories pain and grief." *Dawn*, 29 December 2007, p.7
- Javid Husain. "The decisive phase is here." *Dawn*, 21 May, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "Beyond the heat haze." *The News*, 14 June, 2007, p.7
- Kamran Shafi. "Shamelessness compounded." *Daily Times*, 29 March, 2007, p.A7
- Kamran Shafi. "The silver lining." *Daily Times*, 7 June, 2007, p.A6
- Kamran Shafi. "When will the nonsense end?" *Daily Times*, 16 August, 2007, p.A6
- Khalid Hasan. "Don't swat out Swat." *Daily Times*, 25 November, 2007, p. A6
- Khalid Hasan. "Prayer time in Washington." *Daily Times*, 5 February, 2007, p.A7
- Khalid Jawed Khan. "Judiciary's heroic role." *Dawn*, 16 May, 2007, p.7
- Khalil Ahmad. "How many Marabous?" *Business Recorder*, 28 December, 2007, p.20
- Khurram Dastgir Khan. "Necessity's macabre dance." *Daily Times*, 17 March, 2007, p.A7
- Kunwar Idris. "Imam's rebuke to clerics." *Dawn*, 10 June, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "Public protest and official reaction." *Dawn*, 25 March, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "So much of money so little work." *Dawn*, 19 August, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "Thus far and no further." *Dawn*, 13 May, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar idris. "Where lies the responsibility." *Dawn*, 20 May, 2007, p.7
- M B Naqvi. "A shameful incident." *The News*, 12 September, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "Two perspectives." *The News*, 6 June, 2007, p.6
- Mansoor Hussain. "If not, all bets are off." *Daily Times*, 30 April, 2007, p.A7
- Mansoor Hussain. "Pogo the Possum and US." *Daily Times*, 26 February, 2007, p.A6
- Mansoor Hussain. "Unintended Consequences?" *Daily Times*, 19 March, 2007, p.A6
- Masood Hasan. "Damage control." *The News*, 18 April, 2007, p.7
- Masood Hasan. "Damage control." *The News*, 18 March, 2007, p.7
- Masood Hasan. "The black circus." *The News*, 8 April, 2007, p.7
- Masood Hasan. "You see the problem is." *The News*, 27 May, 2007, p.7
- Masooda Bano. "Are they human?" *The News*, 25 May, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "The Puzzle of Jamia Hafsa." *The News*, 4 May, 2007, p.6
- Masud Mufti. "A blessing in disguise." *Dawn*, 6 April, 2007, p.7
- Masud Mufti. "How current stir is different." *Dawn*, 29 May, 2007, p.7
- Masud Mufti. "The obstinate system." *Dawn*, 14 August, 2007, p.7
- Mehreen Zahra Malik. "Am I a liberated woman?" *Daily Times*, 13 March, 2007, p.A6

- Mehreen Zahra Malik. "Fundamentals before fundamentalism." Daily Times, 6 February, 2007, p.A6
- Mehreen Zahra-Malik. "Speak now or forever hold your peace." Daily Times, 9 November, 2007, p.A6
- Milam, William B. "Are politics for the birds?" Daily Times, 22 March, 2007, p.A7
- Munazza Zuberi. "Intelligence building through sensorial education." Business Recorder, 5 May, 2007, Weekend. II
- Muneer A. Malik. "Ideals and expediency." Dawn, 27 June, 2007, p.7
- Muneer A. Malik. "Not motivated by politics." Dawn, 11 May, 2007, p.7
- Munir Attaullah. "Jamia Hafsa: A shoddy episode." Daily Times, 21 February, 2007, p.A7
- Munir Attaullah. "Question not worth asking." Daily Times, 14 November, 2007, p.A7
- Munir Attaullah. "Siege mentality." Daily Times, 21 November, 2007, p. A7
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "Season of death." The News, 18 May, 2007, p.6
- Najmuddin A. Shaikh. "Aftermath of May 12." Dawn, 30 May, 2007, p.7
- Nargis Khanum. "A city held hostage." Business Recorder, 19 May, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nasim Zehra. "A momentous gain for rule of law." The News, 9 May, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "Gains from unscripted resistance?" The News, 21 March, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "In the eye of the storm." The News, 9 March, 2007, p.9
- Nasim Zehra. "Some advice for protesting lawyers." The News, 2 May, 2007, p.6
- Nasim Zehra. "The Lal Masjid dilemma: Force is no answer." The News, 11 April, 2007, p.7
- Nazeer Ahmed Malik. "Shooting people is not the solution." The News, 8 May, 2007, p.6
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "PNSC flames fuel fearful thoughts." Business Recorder, 22 August, 2007, p.20
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Those 360 minutes." Business Recorder, 16 May, 2007, p.22
- Qazi Faez Ia. "The charge of the Hafsa brigade." Dawn, 26 April, 2007, p.6
- Qazi Faez Isa. "Tracing the roots of the malaise." Dawn, 6 August, 2007, p.7
- Rafia Zakaria. "America's dirty bargain." Daily Times, 18 March, 2007, p.A7
- Rafia Zakaria. "JH represents failure of Pakistani feminism." Daily Times, 14 April, 2007, p.A6
- Rafia Zakaria. "After Utopia: lessons from Iran." Daily Times, 4 August, 2007, p.A6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "A sign of desperation." The News, 8 June, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Fixing responsibility for May 12." The News, 25 May, 2007, p.6
- Rami G Khouri. "Reforming the Arab World." Daily Times, 16 August, 2007, p.A7
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "The rising threat of extremism." Daily Times, 17 April, 2007, p.A6
- Rifaat Hamid Ghani. "The May 12 carnage and afterwards." Dawn, 7 June, 2007, p.7
- Ruhe, Jonathan. "Are madras's producing Pakistanis?" Daily Times, 2 October, 2007, p.A6
- S Akbar Zaidi. "Will the future change." Dawn, 30 December 2007, p.7
- S. M. H. Bokhari. "The black brigade." The News, 3 May, 2007, p.6
- S. M. Hali. "Doing an Iraq in Pakistan." The Nation, 23 May, 2007, p.7
- S.M. Naseem. "Time for a transition strategy." Dawn, 27 May, 2007, p.6
- Saad Sayeed. "State of Pakistan." The News, 21 August, 2007, p.7
- Saleem H.Ali. "A Pakistani in Lebanon." Daily Times, 10 November, 2007, p.A7
- Salman Masood. "Fanaticism on the loose." The News, 11 April, 2007, p.6
- Salman Tarik Kureshi. "Reality check." Daily Times, 3 November, 2007, p.A6
- Salman Tarik Kureshi. "Young ruffians." Daily Times, 17 November, 2007, p. A7
- Shafique Ahmed. "Now is the time to strictly follow Quaid's motto...." Business Recorder, 14 August, 2007, Supplement. I
- Shafqat Mahmood. "A defining moment." The News, 1 June, 2007, p.7
- Shahab Usto. "New turns in the judicial crisis." Dawn, 10 May, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "A worry and an explanation." Dawn, 27 March, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "Emergency and the diasporas." Dawn, 20 November, 2007, p.7
- Shakir Husain. "Blackout." The News, 9 April, 2007, p.6
- Shamim Ahmad. "A day to review the pledge of making Pakistan prosperous." Business Recorder, 14 August, 2007, Supplement. V
- Shamshad Ahmad . "All too familiar a scene." Dawn, 14 March, 2007, p.7
- Shamshad Ahmad. "And yet another crisis!" The Nation, 15 March, 2007, p.7
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Our stalking horses." Dawn, 19 December 2007, p.7
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Our tragedy of errors." Dawn, 29 March, 2007, p.7
- Shandana Minhas. "Girls gone wild." The News, 1 April, 2007, p.6
- Sharifuddin Pirzada. "Judges reluctant to act against each other: pirzada on Ayub." Business Recorder, 5 May, 2007, p.23
- Shaukat Qadir. "A no win Situation." Daily Times, 17 March, 2007, p.A7
- Shaukat Qadir. "The beginning of the end ?" Daily Times, 24 March, 2007, p.A7
- Shaukat Qadir. "The end of what ?" Daily Times, 31 March, 2007, p.A6
- Shaukat Qadir. "Them and Us." Daily Times, 4 August, 2007, p.A7
- Shireen Mazari. "Troubling issues and the war within." The News, 14 March, 2007, p.6
- Suroosh Irfan. "Beyond Pakistan's 9/11." Daily Times, 31 December, 2007, p. A6
- Suroosh Irfani. "Pakistan's imaginary synthesis." Daily Times, 15 August, 2007, p.A7
- Syed, Anwar . "Lawyers protest." Dawn, 13 May, 2007, p.7
- Syed, Sharfuddin. "Caught in the web of a crisis." Dawn, 15 May, 2007, p.6



Taiq Rahman. "Judicial crisis and media's role." Dawn, 27 March, 2007, p.7  
 Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "Defending the fourth estate." Dawn, 19 March, 2007, p.7  
 Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "Quest for a new synthesis." Dawn, 28 May, 2007, p.7  
 Tariq Rahman. "Are we becoming a banana republic?" Dawn, 22 May, 2007, p.7  
 Tasneem Noorani. "The Lal Masjid defiance." Dawn, 29 June, 2007, p.7  
 Tasneem Noorani. "Time to do without the rangers." Dawn, 14 May, 2007, p.7  
 Tasneem Siddiqui. "Height of incompetence." Dawn, 18 September, 2007, p.6  
 Usman Ghazi. "CJP in limbo." The Nation, 13 March, 2007, p.6  
 Williams, Angela. "Women power." Daily Times, 12 March, 2007, p.A7  
 Y.P Rajesh. "Andaman tsunami victims: endless wait for houses." Business Recorder, 30 September, 2007, p.15  
 Zaffar Abbas. "The creeping coup." Khaleej Times, 3 April, 2007, p.13  
 Zaheera Ahmed. "Changing the taxation system." The News, 4 April, 2007, p.6  
 Zubeida Mustafa. "How will historians see May 12?" Dawn, 6 June, 2007, p.7  
 Zubeida Mustafa. "Judicial probe to heal wounds." Dawn, 23 May, 2007, p.7  
 Zubeida Mustafa. "Unending violence syndrome." Dawn, 2 May, 2007, p.7

### **CURRENT ISSUES – WORLD**

Abid Mustafa. "Western values break British society." The Nation, 27 February, 2007, p.6  
 Ahmad Rashid Malik. "Reasserting Japan's defense." The Nation, 27 June, 2007, p.7  
 Ahmad Rashid Malik. "The Beijing breaks through." The Nation, 17 February, 2007, p.6  
 Ahmed Faruqi. "Fallout of Lebanese war roils Israel." Daily Times, 4 February, 2007, p.A7  
 Aijaz Zaka. "Is Iran next?" Khaleej Times, 10 February, 2007, p.12  
 Alaa Shahine. "Sudan's forgotten refugees complain of world neglect." Business Recorder, 30 April, 2007, p.54  
 Ameer Bhutto. "Saddam's execution: lesson for Muslim rulers." Dawn, 20 January, 2007, p.6  
 Anwar Syed. "Lessons from Saddam." Dawn, 21 January, 2007, p.7  
 Ashley, Jackie. "The blood in the sand." The News, 17 April, 2007, p.6  
 Babar Ayaz. "More terrorist onslaughts expected?" Business Recorder, 4 February, 2007, p.16  
 Babar Sattar. "Regulating sex and vice." The News, 14 April, 2007, p.6  
 Backett, Margaret. "Iran's nuclear choice." The Frontier Post, 12 January, 2007, p.6  
 Bakhsh Rais Rasul. "Iraq and the Middle East after Saddam." Daily Times, 9 January, 2007, p.A6  
 Baroud, Ramzy. "Countdown for Iran." Khaleej Times, 7 February, 2007, p.12  
 Bertram, Christoph. "Handling Iran." Daily Times, 25 March, 2007, p.A7  
 Braithwaite, Rodric. "Britain must tell America it will not support a war on Iraq." Financial Times, 21 February, 2007, p.13  
 Caldwell, Christopher. "A feeble defense of our freedom." Financial Times, 23-24 June, 2007, p.7  
 Calswell, Christopher. "The politics of brainwashing." Financial Times, 14-15 April, 2007, p.7  
 Crook, Clive. "Diplomacy is the only hope on Iran." Financial Times, 5 November, 2007, p.9  
 Ejaz Haider. "Big Bro Post-E+ reportage." Daily Times, 7 November, 2007, p.A7  
 Evans, Gareth. "It's not too late to stop Iran." Khaleej Times, 22 February, 2007, p.12  
 Fareed Zakaria. "Why the Iran sanctions are working." Khaleej Times, 5 April, 2007, p.12  
 Farish A Noor. "Localized demonstrations." Daily Times, 30 November, 2007, p. A6  
 Farish Noor. "The graceless act in Baghdad." Daily Times, 5 January, 2007, p.A6  
 Ferguson, Nial. "World war four is off: time for a bargain with Tehran?" Financial Times, 8-9 December, 2007, p.9  
 Fisher Ian, Allyn. "Israel sex scandals point up gender bias challenge." Business Recorder, 4 February, 2007, p.14  
 Gerecht, Reuel Marc. "How the west can avert war with Iran." Financial Times, 14 February, 2007, p.13  
 Ghayoor Ahmad. "Breathing fire at Iran." Dawn, 30 March, 2007, p.7  
 Ghayoor Ahmed. "Motive behind the hanging." Dawn, 9 January, 2007, p.7  
 Ghazi Salahuddin. "A nervous breakdown?" The News, 1 April, 2007, p.7  
 Gordon, Philip. "Russia is crucial to action over a nuclear Iran." Financial Times, 4 December, 2007, p.13  
 Green, Michael. "Pyongyang thrives on America's constant concessions." Financial Times, 18 May, 2007, p.9  
 Gwynne, Dyer. "A new war in Africa." Dawn, 1 January, 2007, p.7  
 H. Khayal. "Brahmins and shudders." The Nation, 29 June, 2007, p.7  
 Hebbbar, M N. "From Russia with love and plain talk." Khaleej Times, 26 February, 2007, p.13  
 Hira Zaki. "History of Saint Valentine's day symbols." Business Recorder, 14 February, 2007, p.18  
 Ijaz Ahsan. "Afghan war of independence." The Nation, 30 March, 2007, p.6  
 Ijaz Ahsan. "Iran's turn." The Nation, 19 January, 2007, p.6  
 Imran Khalid. "Somalia in quagmire." The Nation, 26 April, 2007, p.7  
 Inayatullah. "Russia bounces back." The Nation, 17 February, 2007, p.7  
 Irfan Asghar. "Challenges for Sarkozy." The Nation, 19 May, 2007, p.7  
 Irfan Husain. "Bring on the clowns." Khaleej Times, 8 February, 2007, p.13  
 Javid Husain. "Russia's re-emergence." Dawn, 1 March, 2007, p.7  
 Klingner, Bruce. "America has to keep Pyongyang honest over uranium." Financial Times, 16 March, 2007,

p.11

Klingner, Bruce. "America has to keep Pyongyang honest over Uranium." *Financial Times*, 16 March, 2007, p.11

Koch, Christian. "Iran and US have abdicated responsibility." *Khaleej Times*, 22 January, 2007, p.12

Kuldip Nayar. "Bangladesh at war with itself." *Dawn*, 13 January, 2007, p.7

Kurt Jacobsen. "Green Zone follies in Iraq." *Dawn*, 24 March, 2007, p.6

Lone, Salim. "Destabilising the horn." *Daily Times*, 7 January, 2007, pA7.

M J Akbar. "Nuclear poker face." *Khaleej Times*, 12 February, 2007, p.12

Mahir Ali. "Saddam's rendezvous with death." *Dawn*, 4 January, 2007, p.6

Mahir Ali. "Somalia: hold the applause." *Dawn*, 10 January, 2007, p.6

Maqbool Ahmed Bhatti. "High stakes in Horn of Africa." *Dawn*, 8 January, 2007, p.6

Margolis, Eric S. "Pyongyang bluff poker." *Khaleej Times*, 18 February, 2007, p.12

Margolis, Eric S. "War fever over Iran." *Khaleej Times*, 4 Feb, 2007, p.12

Matein Khalid. "Iran sanctions geopolitics and the economy." *The Frontier Post*, 8 January, 2007, p.7

McCarthy, Mike. "Shooting rampage worst ever in US history." *Business Recorder*, 22 April, 2007, p.14

Milliband, David. "Why we must not take the pressure of Iran." *Financial Times*, 6 December, 2007, p.11

Motahari, Farshid. "Ahmadinejad's answer to petrol consumption." *Business Recorder*, 21 May, 2007, p.16

Muzaffar Iqbal. "Of Sailors, mullahs and history." *The News*, 6 April, 2007, p.6

Nasim Zehra. "Anatomy of a resolution." *Khaleej Times*, 6 April, 2007, p.13

Pirovolakis, Christine. "Gloom grips fire- affected areas in Greece." *Business Recorder*, 16 September, 2007, p.14

Poorter, Henry. "Don't let them wage a new war." *The Frontier Post*, 29 January, 2007, p.6

Praful, Bidwai. "Why is the west heading for catastrophe in Iran?" *Khaleej Times*, 18 February, 2007, p.12

Rachman, Gideon. "The myth of a bargain with Iran." *Financial Times*, 11 December, 2007, p.13

Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "Afghanistan's failing war." *Daily Times*, 6 February, 2007, p.A6

Rifaat Hamid Ghani. "Israel and virtual reality." *Dawn*, 20 February, 2007, p.7

Rifkind, Malcolm. "Europe has failed us in the Iran crisis." *Khaleej Times*, 2 April, 2007, p.13

Rocard, Michel. "Trust negotiations, not Iran." *Daily Times*, 6 March, 2007, p.A7

S. M. Hali. "Framing Iran." *The Nation*, 21 February, 2007, p.7

Saghir Ahmed Khan. "Iran US nuclear stand-off." *Dawn*, 15 March, 2007, p.7

Salhani, Claude. "Want peace? Prepare for war." *Khaleej Times*, 23 February, 2007, p.12

Sarah Humayun. "Choices and possibilities." *Daily Times*, 19 January, 2007, p.A6

Shamshad Ahmad. "Inter regional cooperation in Asia." *The Nation*, 3 March, 2007, p.6

Stephens, Philp. "The best way to defuse nuclear tension." *Financial Times*, 16 February, 2007, p.11

Stracke, Nicole. "Nuclear arms race in the Gulf?" *Khaleej Times*, 2 Feb, 2007, p.13

T.K. Sheikh. "Is Iran supporting Taliban?" *The Nation*, 28 April, 2007, p.7

Tahir Mirza. "Thereby hangs a story." *Dawn*, 5 January, 2007, p.7

Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "Somalia: the new target?" *Dawn*, 22 January, 2007, p.7

Tariq Fatemi. "Is Iran invasion inevitable?" *Dawn*, 10 February, 2007, p.7

Tariq Fatemi. "Pyongyang N-deal Iran." *Dawn*, 24 February, 2007, p.7

Tayyab Siddiqui. "Afghanistan need for constructive engagement." *The Nation*, 26 February, 2007, p.7

Touqir Hussain. "Will America attack Iran?" *Dawn*, 23 February, 2007, p.7

Vera Cruz, Germano. "Mugabe's refugees struggle for status in exile." *Business Recorder*, 30 April, 2007, p.55

Babar Ayaz. "Needed an open market of ideas." *Business Recorder*, 7 May, 2007, p.16

Victoria, Brittain. "A nightmare without end." *Dawn*, 2 March, 2007, p.7

Weisberg, Jacob. "Belligerence is not the answer on Iran." *Financial Times*, 1 February, 2007, p.11

Yaghmaian, Behzad. "An Iranian a coup and regime change." *Khaleej Times*, 1 Feb, 2007, p.12

Zimmerman, Peter. "A change of tack to stall Iran's nuclear capability." *Financial Times*, 17 August, 2007, p.7

## **DEFENSE/ MILITARY**

Abdi, SNM. "Three cheers for Bangla army." *Khaleej Times*, 15 May, 2007, p.12

Adil Najam. "Tense times for the military." *The News*, 20 September, 2007, p.6

Ahmad Faruqi. "An end to military rule?" *Daily Times*, 7 October, 2007, p.A7

Ahmad Faruqi. "Arrogant blunders." *Daily Times*, 23 September, 2007, p. A7

Ahmad Faruqi. "Burying militarism." *Daily Times*, 11 November, 2007, p.A7

Ahmad Faruqi. "Inside the military mind." *Daily Times*, 16 September, 2007, p. A7

Ahmad Faruqi. "The other four-star general." *Daily Times*, 4 November, 2007, p.A7

Ahmad Faruqi. "Upping the ante." *Daily Times*, 9 December, 2007, p. A7

Ahmad Rashid Malik. "Defense changes in Japan." *The Nation*, 13 January, 2007, p.7

Ahmad Rashid Malik. "Defense cooperation with Japan." *The Nation*, 4 September, 2007, p.7

Anjum Niaz. "Military Inc: enter at your own risk." *The News*, 8 June, 2007, p.6

Anwar Shah. "Maritime safety and protection of environment." *Business Recorder*, 28 October, 2007, p.16

Anwar Shah. "The glorious history of shipping." *Business Recorder*, 20 December, 2007, p.22

Anwar Shah. "Understanding maritime administration- I." *Business Recorder*, 25 September, 2007, p.20

Anwar Shah. "Understanding maritime administration- II." *Business Recorder*, 26 September, 2007, p.20

- Aqil Shah. "The real security threat." Dawn, 1 October, 2007, p.7
- Asaim Sajjad Akhtar. "Where does one go from here ?" The News, 16 March, 2007, p.6
- Asmus, Ron. "Nato must go global to have a meaningful purpose." Financial Times, 7 February, 2007, p.11
- Ayaz Ahmad Khan. "Safety of nuclear assets." The Nation, 14 December, 2007, p.7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "A middle-class army?" Daily Times, 8 October, 2007, p.A7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "Defining the army." Daily Times, 22 October, 2007, p.A7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "Loving the military." Daily Times, 19 November, 2007, p.A7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "The year of the soldier." Dawn, 28 December 2007, p.7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "To the barracks they must go." Daily Times, 27 August, 2007, p.A6
- Babar Sattar. "Soldiers of misfortune." The News, 8 September, 2007, p.6
- Babar Sattar. "Will the vicious cycle go on?" The News, 1 December, 2007, p.7
- Bremmer, Ian. "Why Turkey's army will stay home." Daily Times, 22 October, 2007, p.A7
- Brian Cloughley. "Military and money." The Nation, 28 June, 2007, p.7
- Dermy, Eleonore. "Teenagers hide as Russian army comes knocking." Business Recorder, 21 January, 2007, p.14
- Dilip Hiro. "Reality check in Iran." Daily Times, 26 November, 2007, p.7
- Docherty, Leo. "Our armies killing Afghanis." The News, 14 June, 2007, p.7
- Ejaz Haider. "Extinct gentleman officer." Daily Times, 21 October, 2007, p.A7
- Ejaz Haider. "Whaddaya say, gentlemen." Daily Times, 17 June, 2007, p.A7
- Farah Zahra. "Beyond the nuclear veil." The News, 30 August, 2007, p.6
- Farah Zahra. "Bolstering nuclear safety." The News, 25 October, 2007, p.6
- Farah Zahra. "'Flexible response' and security." The News, 6 December, 2007, p.6
- Farah Zahra. "Loose nukes." The News, 22 November, 2007, p.6
- Farah Zahra. "Nuclear doctrines." The News, 20 December, 2007, p.6
- Farah Zahra. "Pakistan military 'in the line of fire'." The News, 27 September, 2007, p.6
- Farah Zahra. "Revisiting nuclear deterrence at 60." The News, 16 August, 2007, p.6
- Farhatullah Babar. "Military and money." The Nation, 30 June, 2007, p.7
- Farish A Noor. "Come Into My Arms!." Daily Times, 21 December, 2007, p. A7
- Farish Noor. "The 'militant Islam' bugbear again?" Daily Times, 29 June, 2007, p.6
- Farooq Hassan. "Iran's nuclear capacity." The Nation, 7 March, 2007, p.6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Al Yamamah." Daily Times, 19 September, 2007, p. A7
- Fauzia Qureshi. "Pakistan's nuclear risk." The Nation, 19 December, 2007, p.7
- FMCT. "a dangerous development." The News, 6 August, 2007, p.6
- Ghayoor Ahmad. ". " The Nation, 5 November, 2007, p.7
- Gulmina Bilal. "Military Inc- a preview." The News, 6 June, 2007, p.6
- Gwynne, Dyer. "Iran: the irrelevance of evidence." Dawn, 18 November, 2007, p.6
- Hasan-Askari Rizvi. "Dynamics of military's growing criticism." Daily Times, 3 June, 2007, p.6
- Hazlewood, Phil. "London spy show aims to encourage modern day recruitment." Business Recorder, 12 February, 2007, p.19
- Hunt, Tristram. "For his sake, Prince Harry must go to Iraq." Khaleej Times, 30 April, 2007, p.12
- Hussain H. Zaidi. "Changing of the guard." The News, 5 December, 2007, p.6
- Irfan Husain. "Dare to know." Khaleej Times, 15 February, 2007, p.12
- Izzadeen, Ameen . "LTTE runs off to live and fight another day." The Frontier Post, 24 January, 2007, p.7
- Jamilur Rahman. "Farewells and welcomes." The News, 1 December, 2007, p.6
- Janardhan, N.. "Gulf security and India." The Frontier Post, 13 January, 2007, p.7
- Jim Hogland. "Musharraf's obsolete way." Daily Times, 5 August, 2007, p.A8
- Kamila Hyat. "A second stint." The News, 30 November, 2007, p.7
- Kamran Shafi. "Read data book." Daily Times, 23 August, 2007, p.A6
- Khaled Ahmed. "Did the nuclear programme kill Zia?" Daily Times, 11 November, 2007, p.A7
- Khouri, Rami. "Middle East's militaries." Daily Times, 17 May, 2007, p.A6
- Larrabee, F. Stephen. "Mismanaging missile defense." Daily Times, 27 April, 2007, p.A6
- Lavrov, Sergei. "A crucial debate on Europe's anti missile defenses." Financial Times, 11 April, 2007, p.11
- M J Akbar. "Iran: Nuclear poker face-off." Dawn, 15 February, 2007, p.6
- M.A. Chishty. "Need to revitalize fire fighting facilities." Business Recorder, 27 January, 2007, p.18
- Machiavelli, Nicolo. "Good laws and good arms." Daily Times, 22 September, 2007, p. A7
- Maqbool Ahmed Bhatti. "Iran's stabilising role in ME." Dawn, 15 June, 2007, p.7
- Margolis, Eric S. "Spooks strike." Khaleej Times, 9 December, 2007, p.12
- Metain Khalid. "The fourth gulf war must not happen." Khaleej Times , 24 January, 2007, p.13
- Milam, William B. "Self-created threats." Daily Times, 12 December, 2007, p. A6
- Mohkam Rasool. "Nuclear oversight reforms." The Nation, 21 May, 2007, p.7
- Monbiot, Geroge. "Parallel universe of BAE covert dangerous and beyond the rule of law." Khaleej Times, 14 February, 2007, p.12
- Munir Attaullah. "Tempered optimism needed." Daily Times, 20 June, 2007, p.A7
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "How generals come and go." The News, 16 November, 2007, p.6
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "The general's autumn." The News, 17 August, 2007, p.6
- Nafisa Shah. "Both President and General Musharraf must go." The News, 22 November, 2007, p.6

- Nasim Zehra. "Demands of Pakistan's solidarity." The News, 7 November, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "The khaki general." The News, 29 November, 2007, p.6
- Noor, Farish. "All quiet on the jihadi front." Daily Times, 15 June, 2007, p.A6
- Norton Taylor, Richard. "At the sharp end of war." The News, 16 February, 2007, p.7
- Peyterman, Lucie. "Illegal arms trafficking deepens Kenyan fears of insecurity." Business Recorder, 9 April, 2007, p.16
- Pintak, Lawrence. "Middle East heading for a now cold war?" The Frontier Post, 21 January, 2007, p.6
- Plate, Tom. "Grumpy old men." Khaleej Times, 8 December, 2007, p.13
- Power, Jonathan. "Debating Britain's nuclear weapons." Daily Times, 23 March, 2007, p.A7
- Praful, Bidwai. "Is India courting nuclear disaster?" The News, 9 June, 2007, p.7
- Qadir, Shaukat. "Making armed forces accountable." Daily Times, 25 August, 2007, p. A7
- Rabia Akhtar. "Controlling Pakistan's nukes." The News, 29 November, 2007, p.6
- Rabia Akhtar. "IISS dossier and A Q Khan network." The News, 13 May, 2007, p.6
- Rahmillah Yusufzai. "Change of guard at the GHQ." The News, 30 November, 2007, p.6
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "Recasting national security." Daily Times, 5 June, 2007, p.A6
- S. M. Hali. "'Guns vs. butter' revisited." The Nation, 13 June, 2007, p.7
- S. M. Hali. "Indian defence budget." The Nation, 7 March, 2007, p.7
- S. M. Hali. "Nuclear weapons' safety." The Nation, 12 December, 2007, p.7
- Salman Akram. "Unravelling of the general's game plan." The News, 17 November, 2007, p.6
- Seale, Patrick. "Is Bush planning war against Iran?" The Frontier Post, 23 January, 2007, p.6
- Shah Khan. "Ruling general in mufti." The News, 3 December, 2007, p.6
- Shahid Javed Burki. "Spending on the military." Dawn, 9 October, 2007, p.7
- Shandana Minhas. "This really gets my goat." The News, 14 January, 2007, p.6
- Shashi Tharoor. "Threats to global security." Daily Times, 20 August, 2007, p.A8
- Shaukat Qadir. "Military Incorporated?" Daily Times, 23 June, 2007, p.7
- Shaukat Qadir. "Surrenders and frontier warfare." Daily Times, 8 September, 2007, p. A6
- Shaukat Qadir. "Us and them." Daily Times, 15 December, 2007, p. A7
- Shaukat Qadir. "Want respect? Earn it." Daily Times, 16 June, 2007, p.A7
- Sher Khan. "Bombing nuclear installations?" The Nation, 28 January, 2007, p.7
- Shireen M. Mazari. "The FMCT threat." The News, 8 August, 2007, p.6
- Shuja Nawaz. "The army is key." Daily Times, 9 November, 2007, p.A7
- Siegesmund Von Lisemann. "The checkered history of US weapon deals." Daily Times, 10 August, 2007, p.A8
- Smith, Rupert. "Understanding force." Daily Times, 28 April, 2007, p.A7
- Stern, Andrew. "Who watches the watchers in surveillance?" Business Recorder, 7 February, 2007, p.18
- Stolar, Alex. "Pakistan unrest nuclear security." The News, 24 May, 2007, p.6
- Tariq Ali. "The khyber impasse." The News, 4 March, 2007, p.6
- Tariq Majeed. "Lessons from 1965 and 1971 wars." The Nation, 6 September, 2007, p.7
- Tarvainen, Sinikka. "Spain's Muslim soldiers with double loyalties spark debate." Business Recorder, 6 February, 2007, p.17
- Tisdall, Simon. "Silent warning shot." The News, 19 September, 2007, p.7
- Weitz, Richard. "Russia's military - industrial complex." Daily Times, 4 June, 2007, p.A6
- Zia Mian and A. H. Nayyar. "Rule of force vs rule of law." The News, 12 November, 2007, p.6

### **EDUCATION – PAKISTAN**

- A.M. Talha. "Plight of education sector." Business Recorder, 10 March, 2007, p.20
- Aasim Sajjad Akhtar. "Rise of student power." The News, 10 November, 2007, p.6
- Abbas Rashid. "More speed than traction." Daily Times, 24 February, 2007, p.A6
- Abbas Rashid. "Revisiting private schools." Daily Times, 10 February, 2007, p.A6
- Anwar Syed. "Taking girls out of school." Dawn, 19 August, 2007, p.7
- Arif Belgaumi. "There is development then there is development." The News, 8 May, 2007, p.6
- Asif Saeed Memon. "Education and class in Pakistan: the growth of the private sector- I." Business Recorder, 30 June, 2007, Weekend. I
- Asif Said. "Population and literacy." Business Recorder, 23 February, 2007, p.18
- Asis Said. "Valuing banking stocks." Business Recorder, 3 December, 2007, p.16
- Athar Tahir. "Body Loom." Business Recorder, 24 March, 2007, Weekend. II
- Baela Raza Jamil. "Rethinking the teacher's status." Dawn, 15 November, 2007, p.7
- Bernard Shah, George. "Art teaching." Daily Times, 5 April, 2007, p.A7
- Bernice Han. "World's leading schools set up campuses in Singapore." Business Recorder, 11 December, 2007, p.20
- Boone, Jon. "Private schools pout for the press." Financial Times, 25-26 August, 2007, p.7
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "Illiteracy." The News, 24 May, 2007, p.6
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "Revamping religious education." The News, 15 February, 2007, p.6
- Cabrios, Andrea Sosa. "After applause, Mexico's mega library sinks in the rain." Business Recorder, 3 November, 2007, p.20
- Charles Ferndale. "Biology and the 'she' couple." The News, 10 June, 2007, p.6

- Chirs cork. "Only dreaming." The News, 16 April, 2007, p.7
- Dyer, Gwynne. "No change of strategy in Bush's surge of troops in Iraq." The Frontier Post, 14 January, 2007, p.7
- Ejaz Haider. "Field-craft not sullen art." Daily Times, 9 December, 2007, p. A7
- Faisal Bari. "Education etc." The Nation, 22 October, 2007, p.6
- Faisal Bari. "Inequalities and the future." The Nation, 29 January, 2007, p.6
- Faisal Bari. "Schooling and change." The Nation, 22 January, 2007, p.6
- Farhat Taj. "Jamia hifsa must close down." Daily Times, 3 February, 2007, p.A6
- Farooq Hameed khan. "Frauds of another kind." The Nation, 12 November, 2007, p.7
- Farukh Saleem. "Death worshippers." The News, 11 February, 2007, p.6
- Fatima Bhutto. "Frequently asked questions." The News, 2 September, 2007, p.6
- Fromm, Erich. "On the basis of social character." Daily Times, 19 April, 2007, p.A7
- Gulzar Afaqi. "The role of national library." Business Recorder, 10 November, 2007, Weekend. II
- Humair Hashmi. "Courtship rituals." Daily Times, 5 April, 2007, p.A6
- Humayun Gauhar, 35. "Bull in China's shop." The Nation, 9 December, 2007, p.6
- Hussain, Alefia. "Getting on the school wagon." Daily Times, 9 May, 2007, p.A7
- Ihsan Aslam. "Controversy in Cambridge." The News, 16 February, 2007, p.6
- Inayatullah. "Education for all." The Nation, 8 September, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "Literacy remains a low priority." The Nation, 7 June, 2007, p.7
- Irfan Husain. "Pay Peanuts, get Monkeys." Daily Times, 29 January, 2007, p.A7
- Irfan Hussain. "Rent-a-mongoose." Daily Times, 1 October, 2007, p.A7
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "A time on earth." The News, 30 June, 2007, p.6
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "Education for All." The News, 27 January, 2007, p.6
- Javed Hasan Aly. "Planning demise of civil service." Dawn, 27 October, 2007, p.7
- Khusro Mumtaz. "Losing our souls." The News, 11 January, 2007, p.6
- Kunwar Idris. "The wrangle over teaching jobs." Dawn, 6 May, 2007, p.7
- M. Khalil Azami. "The venture of rising textbooks on the discipline of mind- I." Business Recorder, 9 January, 2007, p.22
- M. Khalil Azami. "The venture of rising textbooks on the discipline of mind- II." Business Recorder, 10 January, 2007, p.19
- Mahmod Hasan Khan. "Changing rural landscape." Dawn, 23 January, 2007, p.7
- Mariam Durrani. "Futility of 'defining' language." Daily Times, 11 May, 2007, p.A6
- Masooda Bano. "Education reform priorities." The News, 16 February, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "Putting in place right measures." The News, 9 March, 2007, p.6
- Mi9guel, Lourcro. "Educating the masses." Dawn, 8 December 2007, p.7
- Mohammad Ali. "Food for thought." Daily Times, 25 September, 2007, p. A6
- Mohammad Ali. "Incentivising teaching." Daily Times, 2 October, 2007, p.A7
- Mohammad Ali. "Quest for quality." Daily Times, 4 December, 2007, p. A6
- Muhammad Zakria Zakar. "Higher education: other side of the picture." Dawn, 20 February, 2007, p.6
- Munazza Zuberi. "Ready for Montessori school." Business Recorder, 28 April, 2007, Weekend. II
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "A chance encounter." The News, 10 August, 2007, p.6
- Nargis Khanum. "An inspiring visit to Karachi International Book Fair." Business Recorder, 8 December, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nargis Khanum. "Vocational education." Business Recorder, 13 January, 2007, Weekend. I
- Newey, Guy. "US teaches Asia a lesson on education philanthropy." Business Recorder, 15 December, 2007, p.22
- Pearson, Bryan. "Doors of learning reopen at Baghdad University." Business Recorder, 24 November, 2007, Weekend. II
- Pervez Hoodbhoy. "Bring HEC back to earth." Daily Times, 3 March, 2007, p.A6
- Pervez Hoodbhoy. "Education: signs of hope." Dawn, 9 February, 2007, p.7
- Pervez Hoodbhoy. "HEC's unconvincing mega projects." Dawn, 10 February, 2007, p.6
- Plato. "In times of civil strife." Daily Times, 17 April, 2007, p.A7
- Proust, Marcel. "The hawthorn path." Daily Times, 18 April, 2007, p.A7
- Q Isa Daudpota. "Understanding education and fixing it." The News, 26 August, 2007, p.6
- Rowe, Helen. "Bangladesh children flock to school on water." Business Recorder, 9 October, 2007, p.22
- Sadaf Shahid . "Effective or efficient?" The News, 12 March, 2007, p.6
- Sadaf Shahid. "A thousand splendid smiles." The News, 14 August, 2007, p.6
- Sadaf Shahid. "The myth of ADD." The News, 6 May, 2007, p.6
- Saleem Ali. "Degrees of fortune." Daily Times, 12 May, 2007, p.A6
- Saleem Ali. "Education for peace." Daily Times, 9 June, 2007, p.A6
- Sarah Humayun. "HEC: problem as a solution." Daily Times, 4 March, 2007, p.A7
- Sarah Humayun. "The mortal novel." Daily Times, 6 April, 2007, p.A6
- Seldon, Anthony . "Why it is worthwhile teaching children well-being." Financial Times, 26 June, 2007, p.9
- Shaher Bano agha. "Girls enter to learn and leave to serve." Business Recorder, 22 September, 2007, Weekend. III
- Shahid Javed Burki. "A stunted corporate sector." Dawn, 13 February, 2007, p.7

- Shahid Siddiqui. "9/11 our curriculum." The News, 19 March, 2007, p.6
- Shahid Siddiqui. "A teacher's freedom." The News, 3 September, 2007, p.6
- Shahid Siddiqui. "Assessing assessment." The News, 1 October, 2007, p.6
- Shahid Siddiqui. "Education and co modification." The News, 6 August, 2007, p.6
- Shahid Siddiqui. "Education and social class." The News, 25 June, 2007, p.6
- Shahid Siddiqui. "Going beyond 'method'." The News, 30 April, 2007, p.6
- Shahid Siddiqui. "Improving PhD programmes." The News, 5 November, 2007, p.6
- Shahid Siddiqui. "Learning beyond schooling." The News, 11 June, 2007, p.6
- Shahid Siddiqui. "Resistance and education." The News, 17 September, 2007, p.6
- Shahid Siddiqui. "Revisiting classroom discourse." The News, 20 August, 2007, p.6
- Shahid Siddiqui. "Revisiting PhD programmes." The News, 22 October, 2007, p.6
- Shahid Siddiqui. "The politics of education." The News, 5 March, 2007, p.6
- Shahzeb Khan. "Improving the civil service." The News, 17 October, 2007, p.7
- Shakir Husain. "Seismic shift." The News, 29 October, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Revamping higher education." The Nation, 19 May, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Akhtar. "The benefits of reading, listening and reflection." Business Recorder, 25 November, 2007, p.14
- Shershah Syed. "Mess in medical education." Dawn, 15 December 2007, p.7
- Suzuki, Miwa. "Game consoles help keep students in the classroom." Business Recorder, 22 September, 2007, Weekend. II
- Tanvir Zahid. "The Virtual University: a unique venture." Business Recorder, 5 May, 2007, Weekend. I
- Tariq Rahman. "Lapses in education system." Dawn, 30 January, 2007, p.7
- Thapar, Karan. "The wisdom trap." The News, 3 October, 2007, p.7
- Williams, Angela. "Sunrise in Lahore." Daily Times, 19 March, 2007, p.A7
- Williams, Zoe. "The novel is not dead yet." The News, 27 September, 2007,
- Zafar Mehdi. "The significance of social sciences." Dawn, 14 January, 2007, p.21
- Zainul Abedin. "The fiend under fire." The News, 24 November, 2007, p.7
- Zubair Towali. "Reforming education." The Frontier Post, 25 January, 2007, p.7
- Zubeida Mustafa. "Identifying needs of education." Dawn, 27 June, 2007, p.7
- Zubeida Mustafa. "Killing education reforms." Dawn, 14 March, 2007, p.7
- Zubeida Mustafa. "Missing factors in health education." Dawn, 24 January, 2007, p.7
- Zubeida Mustafa. "Teachers as social reformers." Dawn, 28 March, 2007, p.7
- Zubeida Mustafa. "Teaching in mother tongue." Dawn, 10 January, 2007, p.7

### **EDUCATION – WORLD**

- Ameen Izzadeen. "Problems with Sri Lanka's education system." Khaleej Times, 15 August, 2007, p.12
- Anwar Syed. "Student unrest in Iran." Dawn, 9 December 2007, p.7
- Caldwell, Christopher. "Class and the classroom." Financial Times, 15-16 December, 2007, p.7
- Davies, Howard. "Britain's novelists are bad at business." Financial Times, 22 August, 2007, p.9
- Gapper, John. "A bid to reprint the pricing rule book." Financial Times, 21 May, 2007, p.9
- Kay, John. "The school bully is, alas, right on climate change." Financial Times, 12 June, 2007, p.9
- Landsnes, Bente. "The wrong way to get more women on boards." Financial Times, 8 March, 2007, p.11
- Landsnes, Bente. "The wrong way to get more women on boards." Financial Times, 8 March, 2007, p.11
- Munazza Zuberi. "Kid's natural joy in learning." Business Recorder, 27 January, 2007, Weekend. II
- Rees-Mogg, William. "How dare they gamble with children's lives?" Khaleej Times, 7 March, 2007, p.13
- Rees-Mogg, William. "Your school report stinks: Mr. Willetts." Khaleej Times, 24 May, 2007, p.12
- Rubin, Thomas. "Copyright must be respected as culture goes online." Financial Times, 6 March, 2007, p.13
- Rubin, Thomas. "Copyright must be respected as culture goes online." Financial Times, 6 March, 2007, p.13
- Schuetzler, Darren. "Academic accused of insulting Thai king in exam paper." Business Recorder, 18 August, 2007, Weekend. II
- Skapinker, Michael. "How to turn a school business partnership." Financial Times, 4 December, 2007, p.13

### **GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL**

- Aaronson, Robert. "The airport capacity crunch is hurting business." Financial Times, 5 November, 2007, p.9
- Abbas Rashid. "A crystallizing movement." Daily Times, 17 November, 2007, p. A6
- Abdul Ghani Sheikh. "Muslims in Ladakh: the magic land." Business Recorder, 16 June, 2007, Weekend. I
- Ahmad Faruqi. "All the king's horses." Daily Times, 25 November, 2007, p. A7
- Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Lahore's traffic mess." The News, 29 October, 2007, p.6
- Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Taking traffic congestion seriously." The News, 8 October, 2007, p.6
- Alefa T. Hussain. "Reality vs. tourism." Daily Times, 25 April, 2007, p.A7
- Alya Alvi. "Rebirth from ruins." Business Recorder, 9 October, 2007, p.22
- Ameen Izzadeen. "Bringing smiles to Sri Lanka's hard hit tourist industry." Khaleej Times, 17 April, 2007, p.12
- Anatol Lieven. "Western myths and Pakistani realities." Daily Times, 10 November, 2007, p.A6
- Anwar Shah. "Govt must take immediate steps to revive ship-breaking." Business Recorder, 28 November, 2007, p.20

- Arif Belgaumi. "To elevate or not to elevate." *The News*, 25 March, 2007, p.6
- Arif Hasan. "Housing imperatives for Karachi." *Dawn*, 11 December 2007, p.6
- Ashraf Rashid Siddiqi. "How we lost the Frontier." *Dawn*, 12 November, 2007, p.7
- Asif Mahmood Jah. "Let us keep the fire ablaze." *Business Recorder*, 6 October, 2007, Weekend. I
- Ataul Musawwir. "Policing the police." *Daily Times*, 22 November, 2007, p. A6
- Ayesha T. Haq. "Find yourself a berth." *The News*, 26 August, 2007, p.6
- Aziz Ali Dad. "Renaming the Northern Areas." *The News*, 11 September, 2007, p.6
- Benazir Bhutto. "Musharraf's martial plan." *Daily Times*, 8 November, 2007, p.A7
- Blandy, Fran. "Rare Chinese tiger fights for survival." *Business Recorder*, 15 December, 2007, Weekend. II
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "Interfaith unity." *The News*, 22 April, 2007, p.6
- Caldwell, Christopher. "Road building turns a corner." *Financial Times*, 3-4 November, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "Road trips." *The News*, 10 December, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "Train tales." *The News*, 28 May, 2007, p.7
- Deshayes, Pierre-Henry. "Norway archipelago haven at world's end." *Business Recorder*, 2 September, 2007, p.17
- Ejaz Haider. "Gaining a loss." *Daily Times*, 24 November, 2007, p. A6
- Ejaz Haider. "Playing solitaire." *Daily Times*, 6 November, 2007, p.A7
- Ejaz Haider. "Trouble bubble." *Daily Times*, 17 November, 2007, p. A7
- Farooq Ahmed. "Absent forever." *Business Recorder*, 9 October, 2007, p.22
- Farrukh Saleem. "O' Swat." *The News*, 28 October, 2007, p.6
- Fatima Bhutto. "Chillum Just." *The News*, 27 May, 2007, p.6
- Fatima Bhutto. "Forty-eight hours in Balochistan." *The News*, 11 November, 2007, p.6
- Feisal Naqvi. "Dangerous old ladies." *Daily Times*, 20 November, 2007, p. A7
- Gallois, Louis. "The sensitive axe-man." *Financial Times*, 3-4 March, 2007, p.7
- Gallois, Louis. "The sensitive axe-man." *Financial Times*, 3-4 March, 2007, p.7
- Gapper, John. "Be blunt if you want but keep it cheap." *Financial Times*, 26 February, 2007, p.15
- Gapper, John. "Nylon, a tale of twin city states." *Financial Times*, 25 October, 2007, p.11
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "Saying no to power." *The News*, 25 November, 2007, p.7
- Huma Yusuf. "Tourism." *The News*, 3 May, 2007, p.6
- Hussain Ahmad Siddiqui. "Katmandu: the valley of temples." *Business Recorder*, 12 May, 2007, Weekend. II
- Ijaz Ahmed. "Khyber Safari steam train journey, an unending excitement." *Business Recorder*, 26 May, 2007, Weekend. I
- Imtiaz Gul. "Chitral and tourism year challenges." *The News*, 12 June, 2007, p.6
- Irfan Husain. "A Gentler protest." *Daily Times*, 19 March, 2007, p.A6
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "A visit to Pakistan." *The News*, 24 November, 2007, p.6
- Kay, John. "London deserves something better than Cross rail." *Financial Times*, 3 October, 2007, p.9
- Lahiri, Tripti. "Eco tourists take to village life in Little Tibet." *Business Recorder*, 4 August, 2007, Weekend. II
- M. Ali Chundrigar. "Of Lions Loins..." *Business Recorder*, 13 January, 2007, Weekend. III
- M. Ismail Khan. "Tourism in Siachen." *The News*, 25 September, 2007, p.6
- Mahlberg, Gaby. "Destination no longer matters with cheap flight revolution." *Business Recorder*, 11 August, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Mansoor Hussain. "Caveat Emptor!" *Daily Times*, 25 June, 2007, p.7
- Manzur Ejaz. "An interlude in Thar." *Daily Times*, 7 March, 2007, p.A6
- Masood Hasan. "Hazard tourism." *The News*, 28 October, 2007, p.7
- Masood Hasan. "RIP." *The News*, 5 August, 2007, p.7
- Masood Hasan. "Survival guide: Pakistan." *The News*, 11 November, 2007, p.7
- Masood Hasan. "What lies ahead?" *The News*, 6 May, 2007, p.7
- Mehta, Pradeep. "Airline cartel fines could be better used." *Financial Times*, 16 October, 2007, p.11
- Miedema, Douwe. "Will suicidal Swiss stick to their guns?" *Business Recorder*, 3 May, 2007, p.18
- Mohibullah Shah. "Which model of governance." *Dawn*, 29 September, 2007, p.7
- Munir Attaullah. "Class comes first ..." *Daily Times*, 9 May, 2007, p.A7
- Murtaza Rizvi. "The fall of Dhaka." *Dawn*, 3 November, 2007, p.7
- Musarrat Farooqui. "Vagaries of life in the picturesque valises." *Business Recorder*, 11 August, 2007, Weekend. II
- Navaid Husain. "Elevated highway and alternatives." *The News*, 6 May, 2007, p.7
- Quest, Richard. "A flying white whale." *Khaleej Times*, 18 February, 2007, p.12
- Rizwan Mahmood. "Saving Murree from disaster." *The News*, 13 December, 2007, p.6
- Sands, Neil. "Aborigines still off the map, 40 years after landmark vote." *Business Recorder*, 4 June, 2007, p.17
- Shalal-Esa, Andrea. "Arab American writer is ambassador for Middle East." *Business Recorder*, 6 January, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Shamoon Sadiq. "Chitral: the potential hub of temperate fruits." *Business Recorder*, 13 January, 2007, Weekend. II
- Skapinker, Michael. "A long history of empty Heathrow promises." *Financial Times*, 11 December, 2007, p.13
- Skapinker, Michael. "High speed trains and the meaning of time." *Financial Times*, 18 December, 2007, p.11
- Skapinker, Michael. "Merit should prevail over racial preferences." *Financial Times*, 23 October, 2007, p.9

- Sweeney, Conor. "Gulag site: museums to purges and spiritual haven." *Business Recorder*, 9 August, 2007, p.20
- Tajammal Hussain. "The Salt Range: a treasure of tourism." *Business Recorder*, 2 September, 2007, p.16
- Tariq Islam. "Bhutto: a consummate politician." *Dawn*, 5 April, 2007, p.6
- Williams, Angela. "Destination Pakistan 2007." *Daily Times*, 6 March, 2007, p.A7
- Williams, Angela. "Journey's end." *Daily Times*, 23 April, 2007, p.A6
- Williams, Angela. "Paksitan 2007: a yearlong party." *Daily Times*, 19 February, 2007, p.A6
- Williams, Angela. "Snow capped mountains, lush green valleys I." *Daily Times*, 3 April, 2007, p.A6
- Williams, Angela. "Visiting Pakistan 2007-III." *Daily Times*, 16 April, 2007, p.A6
- Wright, Robert. "Let's hear it for Britain's much slandered transport system." *Financial Times*, 7-8 April, 2007, p.7

### **GOVERNANCE / POLICIES – PAKISTAN**

- A H Khayal. "A single-clause constitution." *The Nation*, 26 October, 2007, p.7
- A H Khayal. "Two brands of democracy." *The Nation*, 1 June, 2007, p.7
- A.M. Talha. "Not pro-poor, but pro-rich: Budget 2007-08." *Business Recorder*, 23 June, 2007, p.18
- Aamir Sajid. "Eyes and ears of bicameral parliament : standing committees." *Business Recorder*, 23 April, 2007, p.18
- Aasim Sajjad Akhtar. "A paradigm worth challenging." *The News*, 19 February, 2007, p.7
- Aasim Sajjad Akhtar. "Transformation is the only option." *The News*, 8 October, 2007, p.6
- Abbas Rashid. "A day of darkness and despair." *Daily Times*, 19 May, 2007, p.A6
- Abbas Rashid. "A problematic transition." *Daily Times*, 6 October, 2007, p.A6
- Adnan Aziz. "A semi-failed state." *The News*, 31 May, 2007, p.6
- Afiya Shehrbano. "Beneficiaries of violence." *The News*, 27 February, 2007, p.6
- Aftab Zahoor. "A move for transparent, impartial polls: computerized electoral rolls." *Business Recorder*, 1 May, 2007, p.26
- Aftab Zahoor. "Total sanitation, a daunting task." *Business Recorder*, 11 March, 2007, p.28
- Afzal A. Shigri. "Why police reforms failed." *The News*, 22 May, 2007, p.6
- Afzal Sadiq. "Police performance: is it delivering?" *Business Recorder*, 17 March, 2007, Weekend. I
- Ahmad Ashraf. "Some suggestions on tax collection." *Business Recorder*, 2 May, 2007, p.14
- Ahmad Faruqi. "A right to lie." *Daily Times*, 30 September, 2007, p. A7
- Ahmad Faruqi. "Crossing the Rubicon twice." *Daily Times*, 2 December, 2007, p. A7
- Ahmad Faruqi. "Mushy US public." *Daily Times*, 16 December, 2007, p. A7
- Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Challenge of urban planning." *The News*, 15 January, 2007, p.6
- Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Miscellany at Lahore." *The News*, 4 June, 2007, p.6
- Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Road user tax." *The News*, 18 June, 2007, p.6
- Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Sabzazar saved?" *The News*, 12 February, 2007, p.6
- Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Save sabzazar." *The News*, 22 January, 2007, p.7
- Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Urban transport myths." *The News*, 5 February, 2007, p.6
- Akbar Zaidi. "Why Musharraf succeeds." *The News*, 9 February, 2007, p.6
- Akram Khatoon. "Empowering women entrepreneurs." *Business Recorder*, 16 May, 2007, p.22
- Ali Sethi. "Pakistan's slow-motion emergency." *Daily Times*, 4 December, 2007, p. A7
- Ameer Bhutto. "Where is Quaid-i-Azam Pakistan?" *Dawn*, 6 January, 2007, p.6
- Amir Zia. "No easy solutions to Karachi's power crisis." *The News*, 14 June, 2007, p.6
- Anwar Saeed Dawar. "Democratising FATA." *The News*, 22 February, 2007, p.6
- Anwar Shah. "Making shipping safer and the seas cleaner." *Business Recorder*, 15 September, 2007, p.20
- Anwar Shah. "The changing role of ports." *Business Recorder*, 27 August, 2007, p.18
- Anwar Syed. "In defense of idling." *Dawn*, 15 April, 2007, p.7
- Anwer Mooraj, "The reference and its fallout." *Dawn*, 23 April, 2007, p.7
- Asif Said. "Pakistan shining : propaganda or reality-I." *Business Recorder*, 19 February, 2007, p.14
- Asif Said. "Pakistan shining : propaganda or reality-II." *Business Recorder*, 20 February, 2007, p.20
- Ataul Muaawwir. "Shifting goalposts." *Daily Times*, 20 December, 2007, p. A6
- Ataul Musawwir. "Don't squander this, Mr.President !." *Daily Times*, 13 December, 2007, p. A7
- Avnery, Uri. "Forty bad years." *Daily Times*, 12 June, 2007, p.A7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "Expanding the military." *Daily Times*, 7 May, 2007, p.A6
- Ayesha Siddiq. "Explaining social schizophrenia." *Daily Times*, 22 January, 2007, p.A7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "Is this the road to democracy?" *Daily Times*, 3 December, 2007, p. A6
- Ayesha Siddiq. "Restructuring Pakistan." *Daily Times*, 10 September, 2007, p. A6
- Ayesha Siddiq. "Strengthening the religious right." *Daily Times*, 17 September, 2007, p. A6
- Ayesha Siddiq. "Suicidal politics." *Daily Times*, 12 February, 2007, p.A7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "Law and order in Punjab." *The Nation*, 25 January, 2007, p.7
- B Milam, William. "The finest hour?" *Daily Times*, 31 October, 2007, p.A6
- Babar Ayaz. "No alternative to anti terrorism policy." *Business Recorder*, 3 December, 2007, p.16
- Babar Sattar. "Who guards the guardians ?" *The News*, 24 February, 2007, p.6
- Bashir chaudhry. "CDGK required to speed up repair work on roads." *Business Recorder*, 29 December, 2007,



p.14

- Bronwen Maddox. "Pakistani President faces ugly choices." Daily Times, 11 August, 2007, p.8
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "Need for action." The News, 31 May, 2007, p.6
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "President dismayed." The News, 21 June, 2007, p.6
- Cork, Chris. "Accidents happen." The News, 12 February, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "Organic governance." The News, 17 April, 2007, p.6
- Cork, Chris. "The little things." The News, 13 August, 2007, p.7
- Ejaz Haider. "A stillborn absurdity." Daily Times, 10 August, 2007, p.A6
- Ejaz Haider. "Got a president?" Daily Times, 11 October, 2007, p.A6
- Ejaz Haider. "Lost in Transformation." Daily Times, 5 December, 2007, p. A7
- Ejaz Haider. "Operation Swat." Daily Times, 16 December, 2007, p. A7
- Ershad Mahmud. "AJK capital's relocation." The News, 15 March, 2007, p.6
- Erusalem. "Don't let your boss catch you reading this." Business Recorder, 31 August, 2007, p.24
- Faheem Jehangir Khan. "Investing in most basic human needs." Business Recorder, 11 August, 2007, p.20
- Faheem Uddin. "Cotton and textile vision 2025." Business Recorder, 14 March, 2007, p.20
- Faheem Uddin. "Major producers face several challenges: cotton and textile vision 2025." Business Recorder, 30 March, 2007, p.76
- Faisal Bari. "Development era." The Nation, 23 April, 2007, p.6
- Faisal Bari. "Policy and data." The Nation, 8 October, 2007, p.6
- Farahnaz Ispahani. "A credible election." The News, 20 August, 2007, p.6
- Farhan Hameed. "Curse of govt. extensions." The News, 7 September, 2007, p.6
- Farhatullah Babar. "An orwellian state?" The News, 13 January, 2007, p.6
- Farhatullah Babar. "The armed forces and the corporate sector." The News, 30 April, 2007, p.7
- Farooq Gul. "Me politics and concept of enlightened moderation." The Frontier Post, 24 January, 2007, p.6
- Farooq Hassan. "Legitimising the illegitimate." The Nation, 16 December, 2007, p.6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Chief Justice." The News, 18 April, 2007, p.6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Dear Mr. President." The News, 10 June, 2007, p.6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Haqqanti testifies." Daily Times, 17 October, 2007, p.A7
- Farrukh Saleem. "Image-building." Daily Times, 12 December, 2007, p. A7
- Farrukh Saleem. "Triangles." Daily Times, 12 September, 2007, p. A6
- Faruqi, Ahmad. "The next sixty years." Daily Times, 19 August, 2007, p. A7
- Firozuddin Ahmed Faridi. "Accountability." The Nation, 11 October, 2007, p.7
- Firozuddin Ahmed Faridi. "Servant of the state." The Nation, 26 March, 2007, p.7
- Firozuddin Ahmed Faridi. "Stepping back." The News, 23 May, 2007, p.6
- Gardner, David. "The general and the west how Pakistan is being lost." Financial Times, 3 August, 2007, p.7
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "Writ of the state." The News, 18 February, 2007, p.7
- Ghulam Asghar Khan. "Governance by vows." The Nation, 27 January, 2007, p.7
- Ghulam Ashar Khan. "Paradox of government's non-argument." The Nation, 10 May, 2007, p.6
- Gingrich, Newt. "A French lesson for America's grand old party." Financial Times, 12 June, 2007, p.9
- Haider Mullick. "Clear and present danger." Daily Times, 13 November, 2007, p.A7
- Hasan Askari Rizvi. "Governance and law and order." Daily Times, 18 February, 2007, p.A6
- Hasan-Askari Rizvi. "Prospects of stability." Daily Times, 9 December, 2007, p. A6
- Hasan-Askari Rizvi. "Winds of change." Daily Times, 2 December, 2007, p. A6
- Hassan Askari Rizvi. "Dilemmas of governance." Daily Times, 15 April, 2007, p.A6
- Helmand Khan. "Border fencing or chasing the Pakhtunistan ghost/." The Frontier Post, 13 January, 2007, p.6
- Hira Zaki. "Poverty and related issues." Business Recorder, 21 April, 2007, p.18
- Hussain Ahmad Siddiqui. "Black cabs scam." Business Recorder, 18 February, 2007, p.16
- Hussain Ahmad Siddiqui. "Manpower export needs promotion." Business Recorder, 27 April, 2007, p.20
- Huzaima Bukhari. "Fiscal deficit: mother of all ills." Business Recorder, 13 March, 2007, p.20
- Huzaima Bukhari. "Myth and facts about direct tax collection." Business Recorder, 15 August, 2007, p.14
- Huzaima Bukhari. "Tax Reforms: why expensive foreign consultants- I." Business Recorder, 10 January, 2007, p.18
- Huzaima Bukhari. "Tax Reforms: why expensive foreign consultants- II." Business Recorder, 11 January, 2007, p.20
- Ifran Husain. "A dream delayed." Daily Times, 13 August, 2007, p.A7
- Iftikhar Ahmad. "NFC Award Resource Pie: significant change needed in provincial quotas." Business Recorder, 18 August, 2007, Weekend. I
- Iftikhar Ahmad. "Society and governance." The Nation, 29 May, 2007, p.6
- Iftikhar Ahmad. "Vision for a prosperous Pakistan." The Nation, 17 May, 2007, p.7
- Ijaz Ahsan. "Presidential amendments." The Nation, 21 December, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Hussain. "Missed opportunity to critique foreign policy." Daily Times, 4 April, 2007, p.A7
- Ijaz Hussain. "What drives the Hafsa and judicial crises?" Daily Times, 20 June, 2007, p.A6
- Ikram Sehgal. "Corporate governance." The News, 24 May, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "Largesse at public expense." The News, 22 February, 2007, p.6
- Ikramul Haq. "Tax briefing to the General." Business Recorder, 21 February, 2007, p.20
- Imtiaz Alam. "Spectre of Islamic Bhindranwalas." The News, 10 April, 2007, p.7

- Imtiaz Gul. "Paksitan's Achilles' Heel." *The News*, 28 January, 2007, p.6
- Inayatullah. "Enough is enough." *The Nation*, 14 April, 2007, p.7
- Irfan Husain. "Attracting tourists." *Dawn*, 13 January, 2007, p.7
- Irfan Husain. "Foreign interference." *Daily Times*, 10 December, 2007, p. A7
- Irfan Husain. "Ninja phenomenon." *Daily Times*, 18 June, 2007, p.A7
- Irfan Husain. "the bindweed factor." *Daily Times*, 4 June, 2007, p.A7
- Irfanullah Khan. "Housing projects for govt. employees." *Business Recorder*, 30 April, 2007, p.54
- Ishrat Husain. "Rationale, principles and proposed approach: reforming the government in Pakistan- I." *Business Recorder*, 20 June, 2007, p.20
- Ishrat Husain. "Rationale, principles and proposed approach: reforming the government in Pakistan- II." *Business Recorder*, 21 June, 2007, p.20
- Ishrat Husain. "Rationale, principles and proposed approach: reforming the government in Pakistan- III." *Business Recorder*, 22 June, 2007, p.18
- Ishrat Husain. "Reforming government in Pakistan-- I." *The News*, 24 May, 2007, p.6
- Ishrat Husain. "Reforming government in Pakistan—II." *The News*, 26 May, 2007, p.7
- Ishrat Husain. "Reforming the government--III." *The News*, 29 May, 2007, p.7
- Israr Ahmad. "The way to save Pakistan." *The Frontier Post*, 4 January, 2007, p.6
- J.M. Shaikh. "Why corporate sector remains stunted." *Dawn*, 12 May, 2007, p.6
- Jamil Nasir. "Correcting urban bias." *Business Recorder*, 27 December, 2007, p.24
- Jamilur Rahman. "Image demolition." *The News*, 6 January, 2007, p.6
- Javed Hasan Aly. "Sifting facts from fiction." *Dawn*, 20 November, 2007, p.7
- Javid Husain. "Decimation of constitutionalism." *The Nation*, 25 December, 2007, p.6
- K M A Samdani. "Missing persons." *The Nation*, 14 February, 2007, p.7
- K.M.A Samdani. "Democracy and good governance." *The Nation*, 17 April, 2007, p.7
- K.M.A. Samdani. "Answerability." *The Nation*, 21 December, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "A narrowing of vision." *The News*, 19 April, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "Black, white and a glimmer of red." *The News*, 11 October, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "Futile measures." *The News*, 15 November, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "The wrong target?" *The News*, 8 November, 2007, p.7
- Kamran Shafi. "No 'amicable' solutions, please." *Daily Times*, 10 May, 2007, p.A7
- Kamran Shafi. "The triple whammy." *Daily Times*, 21 June, 2007, p.A6
- Kamran Shafi. "Very interesting times, indeed." *Daily Times*, 31 May, 2007, p.A6
- Kay, John. "Heathrow's problems result from a flawed concept." *Financial Times*, 26 June, 2007, p.9
- Khaled Ahmed. "Failure of local governments in India and Pakistan." *Daily Times*, 21 October, 2007, p.A7
- Khalid Hasan. "Naked sword at the United Nations." *Daily Times*, 4 November, 2007, p.A6
- Khalid Hasan. "The return of Jefferson." *Daily Times*, 11 November, 2007, p.A6
- Khalil Ahmed. "No sound reasons to privatize NIT." *Business Recorder*, 29 June, 2007, p.26
- Khanum, Nargis. "A tragedy waiting to happen." *Business Recorder*, 20 January, 2007, Weekend. I
- Khurshid Akhtar Khan. "Are we a banana republic?" *The Nation*, 1 October, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Towards globalization." *The Nation*, 11 December, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "Governance by propaganda." *Dawn*, 23 September, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar idris. "Jobs and politics in Sindh." *Dawn*, 2 December 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "Shortcomings in policing system." *Dawn*, 11 February, 2007, p.7
- Lorie, Henri. "Lessons from Asia for Pakistan-I: mobilizing savings for sustainable high growth." *Business Recorder*, 10 October, 2007, p.22
- Lorie, Henri. "Lessons from Asia for Pakistan-II: mobilizing savings for sustainable high growth." *Business Recorder*, 11 October, 2007, p.16
- Lubna Jerar Naqvi. "A question of emergency." *The News*, 22 August, 2007, p.6
- Lubna Jerar Naqvi. "Identity yourself!" *The News*, 11 August, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "Wanted an opposition party." *The News*, 16 May, 2007, p.6
- M Ismail Khan. "Northern areas to reject another LFO." *The News*, 23 October, 2007, p.6
- M. Iqbal Patel. "Hypothetical method of expenditure allocation." *Business Recorder*, 16 February, 2007, p.20
- M. Iqbal Patel. "Income inequalities and fiscal regime." *Business Recorder*, 20 April, 2007, p.18
- M. Ismail Khan. "NA reforms- the good, the bad and the ugly." *The News*, 30 October, 2007, p.6
- M. Shafi Niaz. "Persistent wheat crisis." *Business Recorder*, 24 December, 2007, p.16
- Mahmud Sipra. "Goodbye General, Hello Mr. President." *Daily Times*, 29 November, 2007, p. A7
- Mahmud Sipra. "The Captain has the Con!" *Daily Times*, 8 November, 2007, p.A7
- Mansoor Hussain. "Beam me up, Scotty." *Daily Times*, 24 September, 2007, p. A7
- Mansoor Hussain. "Lost opportunities." *Daily Times*, 12 November, 2007, p.A7
- Mansoor Hussain. "The Child is father of the Man." *Daily Times*, 26 November, 2007, p. A6
- Masood Hasan. "In tatters." *The News*, 1 April, 2007, p.7
- Masooda Bano. "Clinging to failed strategies." *The News*, 29 June, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "Losing Legitimacy." *The News*, 13 April, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "Payback time." *The News*, 6 April, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "Repressive measures." *The News*, 8 June, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "Twisted priorities." *The News*, 9 February, 2007, p.6

- Mir Jamilur Rehman. "The Taliban have landed." *The News*, 31 March, 2007, p.6
- Mirza Ikhtiar Baig. "Pakistan's share in global outsourcing." *Business Recorder*, 22 January, 2007, p.18
- Mirza, Khalid A.. "Rationale for a competition control agency-I." *Business Recorder*, 30 December, 2007, p.14
- Mirza, Khalid A.. "Rationale for a competition control agency-II." *Business Recorder*, 31 December, 2007, p.14
- Mohammad Ali. "A broader view of devolution." *Daily Times*, 10 April, 2007, p.A7
- Mohammad Ali. "Escaping the poverty trap." *Daily Times*, 6 February, 2007, p.A7
- Mohammad Ali. "Help and self help." *Daily Times*, 13 February, 2007, p.A7
- Mohammad Ali. "Not trickling down." *Daily Times*, 13 March, 2007, p.A7
- Mohammad Ali. "Strengthening the hands of the strong." *Daily Times*, 27 February, 2007, p.A7
- Mohammad Ali. "The underlying causes of Pakistan's poverty." *Daily Times*, 6 March, 2007, p.A6
- Mohammad Ashraf. "Direct tax policy principles: a review- I." *Business Recorder*, 22 May, 2007, p.18
- Mohammad Ashraf. "Direct tax policy principles: a review- II." *Business Recorder*, 23 May, 2007, p.18
- Mohammad Ashraf. "Direct tax policy principles: a review- III." *Business Recorder*, 24 May, 2007, p.20
- Mohammad Ashraf. "Indirect tax policy principles." *Business Recorder*, 10 May, 2007, p.20
- Mohammad Ashraf. "tax in code of corporate governance." *Business Recorder*, 19 November, 2007, p.16
- Mohammad Iqbal. "Training and certification of merchant navy officers- I." *Business Recorder*, 5 December, 2007, p.20
- Mohammad iqbal. "Training and certification of merchant navy officers- II." *Business Recorder*, 6 December, 2007, p.20
- Mohammad Talha. "The practical case of FBR: integrity management in public sector." *Business Recorder*, 2 October, 2007, p.20
- Mohsin Hamid. "Failed compromise." *Daily Times*, 15 November, 2007, p. A6
- Muhammad Afzal Sadiq. "Dismal performance of LG system." *The Nation*, 25 January, 2007, p.6
- Muhammad Nadeem. "A case for more transparent e-intelligent election system." *Business Recorder*, 25 August, 2007, Weekend. I
- Mukhtar Ahmed Butt. "Is something wrong with the police, or?" *Business Recorder*, 9 February, 2007, p.20
- Munir Ahmed Saeed. "Assemblies and government." *The Nation*, 13 April, 2007, p.6
- Munir Attaullah. "Of woods and trees." *Daily Times*, 10 October, 2007, p.A7
- Munir Attaullah. "Oh! For a little common sense." *Daily Times*, 7 November, 2007, p.A7
- Munir Attaullah. "Round about the law." *Daily Times*, 7 March, 2007, p.A7
- Muzhar Javed Malik. "Budget fails to meet populist demands." *Business Recorder*, 15 June, 2007, p.20
- Nadeem Syed. "Lacking commitment." *The Nation*, 29 January, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Ul Haque. "Reforming the public service." *The News*, 21 March, 2007, p.6
- Najmuddin Shaikh. "Targeting foreign militants." *Dawn*, 28 March, 2007, p.7
- Nargis Khanum. "Gentlemen and the burnt pot." *Business Recorder*, 14 April, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nargis Khanum. "Here comes the budget." *Business Recorder*, 16 June, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nasim Zehra. "2006 was the year of Pakistan 's vulnerable revolution." *Khaleej Times*, 3 January, 2007, p.12
- Nazir Ali. "New development strategy: public private partnership." *Business Recorder*, 15 December, 2007, p.22
- Nida Nadeem. "Corporate secretary and corporate governance." *Business Recorder*, 8 October, 2007, p.16
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Celebrating the Road Safety theme." *Business Recorder*, 1 August, 2007, p.26
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Haunted by bridges." *Business Recorder*, 5 September, 2007, p.20
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "So much darkness, fear and pain." *Business Recorder*, 27 June, 2007, p.18
- Okonski, Kendra. "The solution to water scarcity is to free it." *Business Recorder*, 9 August, 2007, p.28
- Patel, Praful. "A tough but attainable goal for Pakistan: eliminating poverty in one generation." *Business Recorder*, 26 October, 2007, p.24
- Patten, Chris. "Kosovo's final chapter is still to be written." *Financial Times*, 7 June, 2007, p.13
- Pramit Pal. "Running from Musharraf." *Daily Times*, 29 September, 2007, p. A7
- Q Isa Daudpota. "Big Tobacco, government and your health." *Daily Times*, 28 August, 2007, p.A6
- Q Isa Daudpota. "Capital issue." *Daily Times*, 28 October, 2007, p.A7
- Rafia Zakaria. "A tale of many constitutions." *Daily Times*, 15 September, 2007, p. A6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Jirgas still the best option in Waziristan." *The News*, 17 August, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Provincial rights." *The News*, 26 January, 2007, p.6
- Raof Hasan. "Back to the barracks!" *The Nation*, 2 June, 2007, p.7
- Rashid, Abbas. "A turning point, at 60." *Daily Times*, 25 August, 2007, p. A6
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "Enduring leadership crisis." *Daily Times*, 14 August, 2007, p.A6
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "At a crossroads again." *Daily Times*, 6 November, 2007, p.A6
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "How long will Musharraf last?" *Daily Times*, 29 May, 2007, p.A6
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "Quaid's true heirs." *Daily Times*, 25 December, 2007, p. A6
- Ravian. "Bridging the Indus divide ." *Daily Times*, 17 January, 2007, p.A7
- Razi Azmi. "Flawed and failed." *Daily Times*, 5 November, 2007, p.A6
- Rubina Barkat. "Enormous progress lies ahead in IT sector." *Business Recorder*, 14 November, 2007, p.20
- S. M. Hali. "The army card." *The Nation*, 6 June, 2007, p.7
- S. Rahman. "Hope for the poor." *Business Recorder*, 18 May, 2007, p.18
- S.M. Taha. "Road repairs at the cost of public inconvenience." *Business Recorder*, 25 August, 2007, Weekend.

- S.M. Taha. "The city under siege: under construction roads." Business Recorder, 15 September, 2007, Weekend. II
- Safdar Sandel. "Free world economy and Pakistan." Business Recorder, 16 September, 2007, p.14
- Safdar Sandel. "Sialkot airport: a dream comes true." Business Recorder, 21 December, 2007, p.14
- Saleem H Ali. "Four votes of shame." Daily Times, 29 September, 2007, p. A7
- Saleem H. Ali. "Respecting our minorities." Daily Times, 18 August, 2007, p. A7
- Saleem, Farrukh. "Court Packing." Daily Times, 29 August, 2007, p.A7
- Salim Khan. "Women empowerment programmes." Business Recorder, 29 April, 2007, p.34
- Salman Tarik Kureshi. "Serious objectives." Daily Times, 12 November, 2007, p.A6
- Sarmad Bashir. "Crisis of governance." The Nation, 4 April, 2007, p.7
- Sarwar Bari. "Beyond the electoral roll controversy." The News, 26 June, 2007, p.6
- Shadab Fariduddin. "Why corporate sector lags behind." Business Recorder, 28 May, 2007, p.14
- Shafi Khan. "The enemies right in front." The Nation, 27 August, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "Between Musharraf and a hard place." The News, 2 December, 2007, p.6
- Shah, Syed Mohibullah. "Town states and a troubled nation." Dawn, 10 September, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "A vital instrument of uplift." Dawn, 29 May, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "Redefining governance." Dawn, 25 December 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "What will 2007 bring?" Dawn, 4 January, 2007, p.7
- Shamshad Ahmad. "'Civilianizing' of power." The Nation, 1 December, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Pakistan's foreign policy." The Nation, 17 March, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Akhtar. "Macroeconomic and financial policy framework." Business Recorder, 2 June, 2007, p.20
- Shamshad Akhtar. "Sustainability and challenges: Islamic Finance." Business Recorder, 20 October, 2007, p.20
- Shaukat Qadir. "After the martial law." Daily Times, 17 November, 2007, p. A7
- Shaukat Qadir. "Call it what you may." Daily Times, 10 November, 2007, p.A7
- Shaukat Qadir. "Events are piling up." Daily Times, 9 June, 2007, p.a7
- Shaukat Qadir. "Federalism and provincial autonomy." Daily Times, 1 September, 2007, p. A7
- Shaukat Qadir. "More than a day's work." Daily Times, 10 February, 2007, p.A7
- Shaukat Qadir. "The farce goes on." Daily Times, 24 November, 2007, p. A7
- Sheema Zain. "Rains at last?." Business Recorder, 30 June, 2007, Weekend. III
- Shireen M. Mazari. "Where is the state?" The News, 16 May, 2007, p.16
- Skapinker, Michael. "Silencing the dissenters can end your career." Financial Times, 6 November, 2007, p.11
- Stephens, Philip. "The awkward choices facing Brown." Financial Times, 19 June, 2007, p.11
- Sultan Ahmed. "Absence of national integration." Dawn, 16 August, 2007, p.6
- Sultan Ahmed. "The new monetary policy." Dawn, 10 August, 2007, p.7
- Summera Hafeez. "Importance of PR in development." Business Recorder, 23 June, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Tanvir Ahmed Khan. "Emperor's new clothes." Daily Times, 30 November, 2007, p. A6
- Tanvir Zahid. "Continuity and consistency of policies." Business Recorder, 16 March, 2007, p.18
- Tanvir Zahid. "Spending more on development." Business Recorder, 11 June, 2007, p.17
- Tariq Fatemi. "No let up in US pressure." Dawn, 10 March, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Husain. "Let your standards down." Daily Times, 6 August, 2007, p.A6
- Tarique Khan Javed. "Sindh's neglected Kohistan: what can be done?" Business Recorder, 24 March, 2007, Weekend. I
- Tarique Khan Javed. "Thar: our new economic frontier." Business Recorder, 15 January, 2007, p.18
- Tasneem Noorani. "Whither police reform." The News, 28 February, 2007, p.7
- Tasneem Siddiqui. "How effective is our governance." Dawn, 16 September, 2007, p.6
- Tayyab Siddiqui. "Palestine issue in perspective." The Nation, 5 June, 2007, p.7
- Transparency International. "Police are most often bribed- I: report on the transparency international global corruption barometer 2006." Business Recorder, 7 December, 2007, p.20
- Transparency International. "Police are most often bribed- II: report on the transparency international global corruption barometer 2006." Business Recorder, 8 December, 2007, p.20
- Usman Ghazi. "Our prostate foreign policy." The Nation, 25 February, 2007, p.7
- Wajid Shamsul Hasan. "Adieu good governance." The Nation, 21 February, 2007, p.7
- Wasti, Rubina. "Menace of drug trafficking and the role of customs." Business Recorder, 12 February, 2007, p.19
- William B Milam. "Are the salad days over?" Daily Times, 8 August, 2007, p.A6
- Wong-Anam, Nopporn. "North Koreans flee on underground railway to Thailand." Business Recorder, 21 May, 2007, p.17
- Yasser Latif Hamdani. "Re-engineering Pakistani democracy." The News, 1 May, 2007, p.6
- Yasser Latif Hamdani. "The army and the president." The News, 9 October, 2007, p.6
- Zafar Iqbal Qureshi. "Reforming Govt. another opinion." The News, 6 June, 2007, p.6
- Zafar Iqbal. "Institutional reforms." The News, 6 February, 2007, p.6
- Zafar Iqbal. "Reflections on institutional reforms." The News, 7 February, 2007, p.6
- Zahid Abdullah. "Much ado about nothings of the file." The News, 16 January, 2007, p.6
- Zia-Ul-Haq Sarhadi. "Will the dream of Peshawar dry port come true?" Business Recorder, 29 December, 2007, Weekend. II

Zubair Faisal Abbasi. "Governance: glasses half full or half empty." Business Recorder, 17 February, 2007, p.18

### **GOVERNANCE / POLICIES – WORLD**

- Abdulaziz Sager. "Corridor of peace." Khaleej Times, 1 May, 2007, p.12
- Abdulaziz Sager. "Sudan, Chad deal: another Saudi diplomatic win." Khaleej Times, 16 May, 2007, p.13
- Abraham, George. "Canada immigration's double whammy." Khaleej Times, 1 August, 2007, p.12
- Abraham, George. "Canada's immigration way trumps America's." Khaleej Times, 4 June, 2007, p.13
- Abraham, George. "Here's some advice for would be immigrants." Khaleej Times, 7 March, 2007, p.12
- Abraham, George. "With immigrants: they need us and we need them." Khaleej Times, 17 October, 2007, p.13
- Adil Najam. "What now after Wolfowitz?" The News, 22 May, 2007, p.7
- Aijaz Zaka Syed. "Dreaming like Dubai." Khaleej Times, 6 October, 2007, p.12
- Aijaz Zaka Syed. "Sowing a revolution." Khaleej Times, 3 November, 2007, p.12
- Anders Aslund. "Putinomics." Daily Times, 11 December, 2007, p. A7
- Angela Williams. "Strange, faraway lands." Daily Times, 10 September, 2007, p. A6
- Angela Williams. "Why I'm still here." Daily Times, 11 June, 2007, p.A6
- Anvery, Uri. "Heal the wound." Daily Times, 29 May, 2007, p.A7
- Avnery, Uri. "Crocodile tears." Daily Times, 19 June, 2007, p.A7
- Ayesha Siddiqi. "A tribal state." Daily Times, 24 September, 2007, p. A6
- Ayesha Siddiqi. "Fighting for the soul of Bangladesh." Daily Times, 17 December, 2007, p. A7
- Ayesha Siddiqi. "The collateral damage." Daily Times, 28 May, 2007, p.A6
- Baroud, Ramzy. "A case for Arab dignity." Khaleej Times, 30 October, 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "US Arabs and Muslims." Khaleej Times, 28 August, 2007, p.12
- Beam, Alex. "A green springtime for Hitler." Khaleej Times, 17 April, 2007, p.12
- Belford, Aubrey. "Indonesia's record-breaking bridge on shaky foundations." Business Recorder, 4 November, 2007, p.17
- Bondes, Maria. "With virtually no pension system Chinese fear getting old." Business Recorder, 7 October, 2007, p.15
- Brown, John Murry. "A preacher of the union." Financial Times, 31-1 March, 2007, p.7
- Burygin, Alexander. "There is no mystery in Russia pursuing its interests." Financial Times, 7 March, 2007, p.11
- Burygin, Alexander. "There is no mystery in Russia pursuing its interests." Financial Times, 7 March, 2007, p.11
- Byrne, Clare. "Wealth redistribution scheme under fire in South Africa." Business Recorder, 15 April, 2007, p.12
- Chomsky, Noam. "Starving the poor." Khaleej Times, 15 May, 2007, p.12
- Dennis Ross. "Good statecraft means not excluding the enemy." Daily Times, 14 August, 2007, p.A8
- Edmund Burke. "Thoughts on the Present Discontents." Daily Times, 20 August, 2007, p.A7
- Elot Laurent. "Children of Frenchmen." Daily Times, 16 June, 2007, p.A7
- Fareed Zakaria. "Reagan's lessons on immigration." Khaleej Times, 2 June, 2007, p.13
- Farish A Noor. "Why Indonesia matters." Daily Times, 30 March, 2007, p.A6
- Fick, Nathaniel. "Fight less, win more." Daily Times, 12 August, 2007, p. A8
- Gottesfeld, Perry. "Unintended consequences of international development projects." Business Recorder, 29 September, 2007, Weekend. I
- Grant, Charles. "Britain would be unwise to thwart Europe's treaty." Financial Times, 3 April, 2007, p.13
- Guareschi, Roberto. "Argentina's tow-for-one presidency." Daily Times, 3 November, 2007, p.A7
- Havel, Vaclav. "Silent Burmese days." Daily Times, 28 September, 2007, p. A6
- Hawksley, Humphrey. "Like wages for chocolate." Khaleej Times, 25 August, 2007, p.12
- Ijaz Hussain. "Black turks on the offensive." Daily Times, 12 September, 2007, p. A6
- Ikram Sehgal. "Running a country." The News, 1 March, 2007, p.6
- Imtiaz Gul. "Peace jirga and implication." The News, 21 August, 2007, p.6
- Irfan Husain. "Londonistan calling." Khaleej Times, 17 May, 2007, p.12
- Kay, John. "London's congestion charge has taken a wrong turn." Financial Times, 20 February, 2007, p.13
- Khalid Ahmed. "Saving Afghanistan from Al-Qaeda." Daily Times, 19 August, 2007, p. A7
- Khrushcheva, Nina L. "Russia's inspector general." Daily Times, 12 August, 2007, p. A8
- Kishore Mahbubani. "A tale of two dictatorships." Daily Times, 5 October, 2007, p.A7
- Kissinger, Henry A. "Another peace summit." Khaleej Times, 23 October, 2007, p.12
- Larrabee, Stephen. "Turkey's war of nerves." Daily Times, 13 May, 2007, p.A7
- Laughland, John. "Fumitory's trial would be historic: if rcquitted." Khaleej Times, 15 October, 2007, p.13
- Lim, Benjamin Kang. "Leadership posts come with health warning in China." Business Recorder, 14 September, 2007, p.20
- Lyon, Alistair. "Traffic plan threatens ancient quarter of Damascus." Business Recorder, 16 June, 2007, Weekend. III
- Mansoor Hussain. "AL Gore: rejection and redemption." Daily Times, 22 October, 2007, p.A6
- Manzur Ejaz. "Dismissing public opinion." Daily Times, 19 September, 2007, p. A6
- Margolis, Eric. "The ever growing money scandals in Baghdad." Khaleej Times, 11 February, 2007, p.12

- Martin, Dan. "China's graduate glut set to worsen." *Business Recorder*, 13 May, 2007, p.8
- Matein Khalid. "Iran and the revolution's economic malaise." *Khaleej Times*, 13 September, 2007, p.12
- Matein Khalid. "The GCC future davos scenarios." *Khaleej Times*, 9 February, 2007, p.13
- Matsumura, Masahiro. "Japan's treacherous bureaucrats." *Daily Times*, 22 August, 2007, p. A7
- McGregor, Richard. "If you are Chinese, try every hard not to be ill." *Financial Times*, 30 August, 2007, p.7
- Mehdi Khalaji. "The decline of Ahmedinejad." *Daily Times*, 20 October, 2007, p.A7
- Milam, William B. "Indispensable men." *Daily Times*, 28 November, 2007, p.6
- Milam, William. "And the there were none." *Daily Times*, 2 May, 2007, p.A6
- Milam, William. "Dhaka's spring of eternal hope." *Daily Times*, 30 May, 2007, p.A6
- Mohammad Ali. "Land rights in poverty reduction." *Daily Times*, 4 September, 2007, p. A7
- Mohammed Ayoob. "Turkey who afraid of a headscarf?" *Daily Times*, 22 May, 2007, p.A6
- Moisi, Dominique. "Israel needs stronger leadership to attain normality." *Financial Times*, 12 March, 2007, p.15
- Moisi, Dominique. "Israel needs stronger leadership to attain normality." *Financial Times*, 12 March, 2007, p.15
- Moore, Charles. "Princess Diana divided the nation." *Daily Times*, 19 August, 2007, p. A8
- Morton Abramowitz. "Europe and the Balkans." *Daily Times*, 18 May, 2007, p.A7
- Murry, John. "A preacher of the union." *Financial Times*, 1 April, 2007, p.7
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "Citizens between generals and politicians." *The News*, 13 April, 2007, p.6
- Nicolaysen, Lars. "Japanese husbands unhappy with meager allowances." *Business Recorder*, 8 December, 2007, Weekend. III
- Njeri, Joyce. "Dubai cares is a shot for Africa." *Khaleej Times*, 16 October, 2007, p.13
- Njeri, Joyce. "Ethiopia is ahead not behind." *Khaleej Times*, 13 November, 2007, p.13
- Njeri, Joyce. "Zimbabwe is on the brink of collapse." *Khaleej Times*, 2 October, 2007, p.13
- Noor, Farish. "Malaysia's closet of secrets." *Daily Times*, 9 February, 2007, p.A6
- Noor, Farish. "Malaysia's fumbling modernity." *Daily Times*, 18 May, 2007, p.A6
- Noor, Farish. "The gilded cage." *Daily Times*, 25 May, 2007, p.A6
- Notzel, Tuni. "Germany must stop shirking a debate on its military." *Financial Times*, 7 March, 2007, p.11
- Notzel, Tuni. "Germany must stop shirking a debate on its military." *Financial Times*, 7 March, 2007, p.11
- Nye, Joseph. "Rise of Liberal Japan." *Daily Times*, 13 June, 2007, p.6
- Okonta, Ike. "Nigeria's lost chance." *Daily Times*, 1 May, 2007, p.A7
- Orville Schell. "Beijing's Olympic Green." *Daily Times*, 26 May, 2007, p.A7
- Peake, Ross. "Axe with Howard's name on it." *Khaleej Times*, 18 September, 2007, p.13
- Piontkovsky, Andrei. "Russia's Borgia factor." *Daily Times*, 4 September, 2007, p. A7
- Pomfret, James. "What makes Hong Kong successful?" *Business Recorder*, 29 June, 2007, p.26
- Qamar Hasan. "Will the 2007 amnesty solve the illegal workforce problem." *Khaleej Times*, 25 November, 2007, p.12
- Rachman, Gideon. "Russia and China challenge the west." *Financial Times*, 23 October, 2007, p.9
- Randoux, Fabrice. "EU mulls its own version of the US green card scheme." *Business Recorder*, 24 March, 2007, p.14
- Rieff, David. "The last interventionist." *Daily Times*, 21 June, 2007, p.A7
- S. Nye, Joseph. "Cost of Turkey's crisis." *Daily Times*, 14 May, 2007, p.A7
- Selig S Harrison. "The Pashtun time bomb." *Daily Times*, 3 August, 2007, p.A8
- Sinn, Hans-Werner. "Germany's labor pain." *Daily Times*, 7 September, 2007, p. A7
- Stepan, Alfred. "Senegal's democracy put to the test." *Daily Times*, 19 February, 2007, p.A7
- Stephens, Philip. "The affair is over as history leaves Bush and Blair behind." *Financial Times*, 23 February, 2007, p.15
- Stephens, Philip. "The time has come for Britain to join the Europe Union." *Financial Times*, 23 March, 2007, p.11
- Stephens, Philip. "The time has come for Britain to join the Europe Union." *Financial Times*, 23 March, 2007, p.11
- Stephens, Philip. "The west cannot hide from the disordered world beyond." *Financial Times*, 16 March, 2007, p.11
- subler, Jason. "Firms embark on Long March to China's interior." *Business Recorder*, 5 April, 2007, p.20
- Tarvainen, Sinikka. "Spain tries a new approach to counter illegal immigration." *Business Recorder*, 16 September, 2007, p.14
- Thomas Paine. "Common Sense." *Daily Times*, 13 August, 2007, p.A7
- Thouvenot, Delphine. "Amid the summer heat, Moscow gets a cold shower." *Business Recorder*, 2 August, 2007, p.20
- w19Stephens, Philip. "The west cannot hide from the disordered world beyond." *Financial Times*, 16 March, 2007, p.11
- Wain, Barry. "East Asia's resources." *Khaleej Times*, 22 August, 2007, p.12
- Wallerstein, Immanuel. "Africa, 2057." *Daily Times*, 2 May, 2007, p.A7
- Wallerstein, Immanuel. "No end to Gaullism." *Daily Times*, 17 May, 2007, p.A7
- Webb, Sara. "Indonesian local govt. shows way in cutting red tape." *Business Recorder*, 21 October, 2007, p.15
- Weisberg, Jacob. "Neo-cons have been consigned to history." *Financial Times*, 15 March, 2007, p.11
- Weisberg, Jacob. "Neo-cons have been consigned to history." *Financial Times*, 15 March, 2007, p.11

Werner Sinn, Hans. "France's path not taken." Daily Times, 3 May, 2007, p.A7  
 Woertz, Eckart. "Forget the Forbes list." Khaleej Times, 17 March, 2007, p.13  
 Wolf, Martin. "Why liberalism is the right future for a declining Europe." Financial Times, 14 March, 2007, p.11  
 Wolf, Martin. "Why liberalism is the right future for a declining Europe." Financial Times, 14 March, 2007, p.11  
 Word, William . "How Italy can be calling the tunes on the world stage." Financial Times, 28 Feb. 2007, p.15  
 Y-Sing, Liau. "Malaysia's pro Malay affirmative action stokes tension." Business Recorder, 10 January, 2007, p.18  
 Zafar Iqbal Qureshi. "Governance deficit." The News, 15 February, 2007, p.6

## **HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENT**

A H Khayal. "The car and the legs." The Nation, 18 May, 2007, p.7  
 A H Khayal. "Three brands of Pakistan." The Nation, 22 June, 2007, p.7  
 Abdul Aziz. "Hazards of tobacco." The Nation, 31 May, 2007, p.7  
 Abdul Hameed. "Mannerism for better living: think globally, act locally." Business Recorder, 17 November, 2007, Weekend. I  
 Aftab Zahoor. "Plastic waste posing enormous threat to Environment." Business Recorder, 1 April, 2007, p.14  
 Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Decision time on Lahore's Canal." The News, 12 March, 2007, p.6  
 Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Happy 10th, PEPA!" The News, 10 December, 2007, p.6  
 Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Lahore's canal : a road to change ." The News, 19 March, 2007, p.6  
 Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Remodelling or destruction." The News, 5 March, 2007, p.6  
 Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Traffic, again." The News, 30 April, 2007, p.6  
 Alefia Hussain. "Save Lahore... Think." Daily Times, 6 June, 2007, p.A7  
 Ali Hashmi. "Keeping doctors at home." Daily Times, 29 June, 2007, p.7  
 Ali Jan. "The mall trees who the hell cares!" The Frontier Post, 25 January, 2007, p.6  
 Ali Muhammad Khushk. "An appetizer that promotes salivary, gastric digestion: health benefits of grapefruit." Business Recorder, 3 March, 2007, Weekend. II  
 Allagui, Slim. "Danish best selling climate change captives swims against the tide: islamic finance." Business Recorder, 10 December, 2007, p.16  
 Ameen Izzadeen. "Environmental issues should be taken seriously." Khaleej Times, 19 June. 2007, p.13  
 Anees Jillani. "A healthier future." The News, 30 August, 2007, p.7  
 Anwar Shah. "Environment protection in seaport." Business Recorder, 12 December, 2007, p.20  
 Arif Belgaumi. "Saving Karachi's beaches." The News, 24 April, 2007, p.6  
 Asif Maqbool. "What are sanitary and phytosanitary measures." Business Recorder, 9 December, 2007, p.17  
 Askin, Pauline. "Aboriginal bush medicine heals body and soul." Business Recorder, 10 September, 2007, p.16  
 Baertlein, Lisa. "A US clinic shows flaws in diabetes care." Business Recorder, 13 October, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Bashir Chaudhry. "Karachi: need to speed up effluent treatment plants." Business Recorder, 29 November, 2007, p.20  
 Bjorn Lomborg. "Furnace cities." Daily Times, 15 November, 2007, p. A7  
 Bjorn Lomborg. "How to worry." Daily Times, 26 December, 2007, p. A7  
 Bobby Ramakant. "Fighting cancer." The News, 4 February, 2007, p.6  
 Brittan, Samuel. "On climate change and good sense." Financial Times, 9 February, 2007, p.11  
 Brooks, David. "Scientists catalogue oceans amid human, climate threats." Business Recorder, 18 November, 2007, p.14  
 Brown, Samatha. "Indonesian grandmother spreads green ways in smoggy Jakarta: reduce, replant, reuse, replant." Business Recorder, 8 December, 2007, Weekend. II  
 Buitter, Willem. "For the sake of liberty and security legalize all drugs." Financial Times, 8 August, 2007, p.9  
 Burhanuddin Hasan. "The wheat fiasco." The News, 27 September, 2007, p.6  
 Caldwell, Christopher. "A case study of unruly science." Financial Times, 17-18 November, 2007, p.11  
 Caldwell, Christopher. "Fresh thinking on drinking." Financial Times, 22-23 September, 2007, p.9  
 Caldwell, Christopher. "Noble untruths about HIV/Aids." Financial Times, 24-25 November, 2007, p.7  
 Calvel, Guy. "How bad is it Doc: scientist examines a very sick patient ozone layer." Business Recorder, 24 February, 2007, Weekend. I  
 Cermak, Chris. "IPCC hopes final report will be manual for tackling warming." Business Recorder, 17 November, 2007, p.20  
 Clarke, Toni. "Small trial stirs hope for chronic fatigue patients." Business Recorder, 16 January, 2007, p.18  
 Clarke, Toni. "Smokable pain drugs promise fast action." Business Recorder, 1 February, 2007, p.18  
 Coorey, Madeleine. "Australia urged to lead the way in climate change revolution." Business Recorder, 26 January, 2007, p.18  
 Crook, Clive . "French lessons on healthcare reform." Financial Times, 17 May, 2007, p.11  
 Crook, Clive. "Posturing will not save the planet." Financial Times, 8 October, 2007, p.11  
 Crook, Clive. "The steamrollers of climate science." Financial Times, 2 August, 2007, p.7  
 Cropley, Ed. "Drug- resistant malaria, TB flourish in Myanmar," Business Recorder, 31 May, 2007, p.20  
 Daudpota, Isa. "At the chessboard's centre." Daily Times, 12 May, 2007, p.A7  
 Denyer, Simon. "Bhutan to pay for other's climate sins." Business Recorder, 5 May, 2007, p.22  
 Doyle, Alister. "Scientists strive for pinpointed global warming forecasts." Business Recorder, 17 November,

2007, Weekend. IV

Ee Lyn, Tan. "China leprosy victims walk again with prosthetic limbs." Business Recorder, 16 March, 2007, p.18

Ee Lyn, Tan. "Chinese shrub is best cure for malaria." Business Recorder, 27 January, 2007, p.18

Ee Lyn, Tan. "Living organ donors risk lives to save others." Business Recorder, 21 September, 2007, p.20

F.H. Mughal. "Clean drinking-water initiative-a wrong approach." Dawn, 15 January, 2007, Economic Business Review p.iv

Fareed Zakaria. "Global warming we well have to get used to it." Khaleej Times, 15 February, 2007, p.12

Fatima Buhutto. "The lady doctors of Larkana." The News, 28 October, 2007, p.6

Fernandez, Clarence. "Malaysia uproots forest to build graveyard." Business Recorder, 27 May, 2007, p.15

Fouche, Gwaldys. "For wealthy North, climate change has sunny side." Business Recorder, 18 June, 2007, p.17

Gapper, John. "How Europe can help snuff out smoking." Financial Times, 5 March, 2007, p.19

Gapper, John. "How Europe can help snuff out smoking." Financial Times, 5 March, 2007, p.19

Gray, Boyden. "Europe must trust America on climate change." Financial Times, 27 September, 2007, p.11

Guthrie, Jonathan. "A small personal liberty takes its last gasp." Financial Times, 17 May, 2007, p.11

Gwynne, Dyer. "The warming threat." Dawn, 5 February, 2007, p.7

Habib Trabelsi. "Bad bran causes a camel massacre in Saudi Arabia." Business Recorder, 12 September, 2007, p.20

Hans-Werner Sinn. "Food or fuel?" Daily Times, 4 December, 2007, p. A7

Harris, Ed. "Indian Ocean islands face plenty of challenges." Business Recorder, 16 August, 2007, p.20

Hasegawa, Kyoko. "Graying Japan opens door to Philippine nurses, sincerely." Business Recorder, 13 January, 2007, Weekend. III

Helfrich, Benjamin. "Bangkok's air pollution slowly evaporating." Business Recorder, 29 October, 2007, p.24

Hira Zaki. "Smoking: light up and be afire." Business Recorder, 14 April, 2007, Weekend. II

Hood, Marlowe. "Global warming means millions of climate refugees: experts." Business Recorder, 10 February, 2007, Weekend. I

Hornby, Lucy. "With new port, China aims for cleaner development." Business Recorder, 17 February, 2007, p.18

Huma Yusuf. "Transplant tourism." The News, 6 September, 2007, p.6

Humair Hashmi. "Cricket and anxiety." Daily Times, 27 September, 2007, p. A7

Humair Hashmi. "Performance anxiety II." Daily Times, 23 August, 2007, p.A7

Humair Hashmi. "Performance anxiety." Daily Times, 16 August, 2007, p.A7

Humair Hashmi. "Picasso's blues." Daily Times, 9 August, 2007, p.A6

Humayun Gauhar. "Nature hits back." The Nation, 21 January, 2007, p.6

Hummel, Simone. "Time running out to avoid climate disaster." Business Recorder, 1 May, 2007, p.26

Hussain Ahmad Siddiqui. "Alarming increase in industrial pollution- I." Business Recorder, 1 February, 2007, p.18

Hussain Ahmad Siddiqui. "Alarming increase in industrial pollution- II." Business Recorder, 2 February, 2007, p.18

Ijaz Ahsan. "Environmental pollution." The Nation, 5 January, 2007, p.6

Indrawati, Sri Mulyani. "Bali must bring developing nations on board." Financial Times, 6 December, 2007, p.11

Irfan Husain. "Plundering the planet." Khaleej Times, 15 March, 2007, p.12

Ismail Khan. "changing climate and melting mountains." The News, 24 April, 2007, p.6

Jackson, Richard. "Rising populations breed rising powers." Financial Times, 9 February, 2007, p.11

Jacob, Rahul. "Terminal problems on planet Heathrow." Financial Times, 10-11 March, 2007, 7p.

Jacob, Rahul. "Terminal problems on planet Heathrow." Financial Times, 10-11 March, 2007, 7p.

James D Woleensohn. "The greening of New York." Daily Times, 9 August, 2007, p.A6

Jonquieres, Guy de. "Asia can only lose from economic nationalism." Financial Times, 8 February, 2007, p.11

Joseph Stiglitz. "Showdown in Bali." Daily Times, 14 December, 2007, p. A7

Kai, Ma. "China is shouldering its climate change burden." Financial Times, 4 June, 2007, p.11

Kalland, Kate. "Freebirthers dismiss fear and bring babies home." Business Recorder, 9 June, 2007, Weekend. II

Karachi Chronicle, Nargis Khanum. "Ban polythene bag manufacture: the only remedy." Business Recorder, 24 March, 2007, Weekend. I

Kay, John. "A safety complainece officer's guide to facial hair." Financial Times, 22 May, 2007, p.11

Khusro Mumtaz. "An "excellent gift" indeed." The News, 6 March, 2007, p.6

King, David. "We cannot let the Kyoto debacle happen again." Khaleej Times, 5 February, 2007, p.12

Klaus, Vaclav. "what is at risk is not the climate but freedom." Financial Times, 14 June, 2007, p.9

Kohn, Francis. "The arctic region as global warming barometer." Business Recorder, 30 January, 2007, p.13

Krauskopf, Lewis. "Drugs nearing approval for mysterious pain condition." Business Recorder, 9 January, 2007, p.22

Kumar, Siddhartha. "India's greening industries lead in world carbon credit game." Business Recorder, 26 November, 2007, p.16

Lieberman, Ben. "The Ozone crisis that wasn't." Business Recorder, 22 September, 2007, Weekend. I

Liniao, Girlie. "ASEAN urged to take aggressive action." Business Recorder, 2 August, 2007, p.20



- Lomborg, Biorn. "The necessity of universal health care." *Daily Times*, 17 September, 2007, p. A7
- Lomborg, Bjorn. "Global warnings." *Daily Times*, 19 September, 2007, p. A7
- Lomborg, Bjorn. "The necessity of universal health care." *Daily Times*, 17 September, 2007, p. A7
- Lubna Jerar Naqvi. "Where's atta?" *The News*, 22 September, 2007, p.7
- Lyon, Alistair. "Global warming to multiply world's refugee burden." *Business Recorder*, 19 June, 2007, p.20
- Mahir Ali. "End of the world as we know it." *Dawn*, 13 June, 2007, p.6
- Malakunas, Karl. "China offers surprise hope in climate change fight." *Business Recorder*, 5 October, 2007, p.20
- Mallet, Victor. "Flawed vision of a modern financial centre." *Financial Times*, 21 June, 2007, p.9
- Mallet, Victor. "Make greenery a part of Australia's landscape." *Financial Times*, 1 March, 2007, p.13
- Mallet, Victor. "Make greenery a part of Australia's landscape." *Financial Times*, 1 March, 2007, p.13
- Martin, Jurek. "Chips, yips and anti drug drives." *Financial Times*, 22-23 September, 2007, p.9
- Masood Hasan. "Yet another disaster." *The News*, 2 December, 2007, p.7
- Masoor Hussain. "Medical training in Pakistan." *Daily Times*, 18 June, 2007, p.A7
- McDonald-Gibson, Charlotte. "Thai scientists fear global warming could empty rice bowl." *Business Recorder*, 4 May, 2007, p.22
- Miedema, Douwe. "Floods force many to face climate change reality." *Business Recorder*, 4 August, 2007, Weekend. III
- Mohammad Ali. "Eradicating polio." *Daily Times*, 20 November, 2007, p. A6
- Mohammad Ali. "Food for thought." *Daily Times*, 26 June, 2007, p.6
- Mohammad Ali. "Preserving forests." *Daily Times*, 25 December, 2007, p. A6
- Mohammad Ali. "Safeguarding our forests." *Daily Times*, 20 February, 2007, p.A7
- Mongalvy, Sophie. "Urban planning needs rethink as climate change looms." *Business Recorder*, 19 August, 2007, p.12
- Morella, Cecil. "Scientists seek new ways to feed the world amid global warming." *Business Recorder*, 18 August, 2007, p.20
- Muhammad Bashir Chaudhry. "2008: the international year of sanitation." *Business Recorder*, 17 December, 2007, p.20
- Muhammmad Rashid. "The Network consumer report on medical tourism- I." *Business Recorder*, 21 January, 2007, p.14
- Muhammmad Rashid. "The network consumer report on medical tourism- II." *Business Recorder*, 22 January, 2007, p.19
- Murdoch, Gillian. "Asia struggles to stop relentless pollution calendar." *Business Recorder*, 3 May, 2007, p.18
- Najmul Hasan Rizvi. "Who's in the emergency ward?" *Khaleej Times*, 27 November, 2007, p.13
- Nargis Khanum. "Diabetes: the silent killer." *Business Recorder*, 24 November, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nargis Khanum. "No smokers invited." *Business Recorder*, 9 June, 2007, Weekend. I
- Naseem Salahuddin. "The orphan disease." *Dawn*, 8 September, 2007, p.6
- Njeri, Joyce. "HIV/ Aids in Africa: open your minds." *Khaleej Times*, 28 August, 2007, p.13
- Nosheen saeed. "Excluded and invisible." *The News*, 15 March, 2007, p.6
- Oliver, James. "Infected by influenza." *Dawn*, 25 January, 2007, p.7
- Plate, Tom. "Killer instinct one flu over the cookoo's nest." *Khaleej Times*, 3 Feb, 2007, p.12
- Poschen, Peter. "Green jobs contribute to economic growth and poverty eradication." *Business Recorder*, 3 November, 2007, Weekend. I
- Rachman, Gideon. "Climate change is not a global crisis that is the problem." *Financial Times*, 17 April, 2007, p.11
- Razi Azmi. "Designing death traps." *Daily Times*, 1 March, 2007, p.A6
- Rosemberg, Claire. "The long wait as thousands worldwide die for organ transplants." *Business Recorder*, 16 June, 2007, p.20
- S.M. Taha. "Save the environment from further deterioration." *Business Recorder*, 29 December, 2007, Weekend. II
- Sabina Qazi. "Men in depression." *The News*, 26 February, 2007, p.6
- Sachs, Jeffrey. "The climate change revolution." *Daily Times*, 22 February, 2007, p.A7
- Sadaf Shahid. "The world of the deaf." *The News*, 26 February, 2007, p.6
- Sadaf Shahid. "Thinking in pictures." *The News*, 9 April, 2007, p.6
- Saleem H Ali. "Dealing with drugs." *Daily Times*, 4 August, 2007, p.A7
- Saleem H Ali. "Greening our cities." *Daily Times*, 1 September, 2007, p. A7
- Saleem H Ali. "Pigging out will damn us." *Daily Times*, 3 March, 2007, p.A6
- Salman El Khalid. "Early diagnosis allows simple treatment strategies: urinary stone disease." *Business Recorder*, 8 March, 2007, p.21
- Sami Saeed. "Environment and development." *Dawn*, 11 September, 2007, p.6
- Sana Ahmed. "Psychosis as struggle for meaning, not abstract exercise." *Daily Times*, 3 August, 2007, p.A6
- Sartaj Aziz. "Climate change and world's poor." *Dawn*, 21 April, 2007, p.6
- Sen, Amartya. "Unrestrained smoking is a libertarian half way house." *Financial Times*, 12 February, 2007, p.11
- Shadab Younas. "Effects of global warming can be mitigated through proper planning." *Business Recorder*, 25 May, 2007, p.18
- Shafiq Alam. "The filter which removes arsenic from water." *Business Recorder*, 3 November, 2007, p.20

- Shafqat Mahmood. "The environmental challenge." *The News*, 16 February, 2007, p.7
- Shaher Bano Agha. "Flowers my bring relief in cold and cough." *Business Recorder*, 15 December, 2007, Weekend. II
- Shahida Kauser Farooq. "Needed mega environment projects-I." *Business Recorder*, 6 June, 2007, p.20
- Shahida Kauser Farooq. "Needed mega environment projects-II." *Business Recorder*, 7 June, 2007, p.20
- Sharmeen Ali Khan. "Role of patents in health care." *Business Recorder*, 18 April, 2007, p.18
- Shazia Tasneem. "Liberating Karachi from the spell of plastic artificiality." *Business Recorder*, 8 September, 2007, Weekend. I
- Sheema Zain. "Does anyone care: hospitals breeding despair." *Business Recorder*, 11 August, 2007, Weekend. II
- Singer, Peter. "A private Affair?" *Daily Times*, 16 May, 2007, p.A6
- Singer, Peter. "The high cost of feeling low." *Daily Times*, 17 October, 2007, p.A7
- Singer, Peter. "The right to die." *Daily Times*, 18 January, 2007, p.A6
- Skapinker, Michael. "Bottled water and the madness of crowds." *Financial Times*, 25 September, 2007, p.11
- Sothy, Tang Chhin. "Cambodian punters seek fortunes in monsoon downpours." *Business Recorder*, 18 August, 2007, Weekend. III
- Sultan Ahmed. "The staggering cost of pollution." *Dawn*, 7 October, 2007, p.6
- Sulugiuc, Gelu. "Global warming and the melting of Greenland." *Business Recorder*, 9 June, 2007, Weekend. III
- Summers, Lawrence . "Practical steps to climate control." *Financial Times*, 29 June, 2007, p.11
- Summers, Lawrence . "We need to bring climate idealism down to earth." *Financial Times*, 30 April, 2007, p.11
- Venugopal, Joshi. "Economic incentives could curb drug tests on animals." *Financial Times*, 6 November, 2007, p.11
- Viqar Zaman. "Which model of health care." *Dawn*, 24 December 2007, p.7
- Weisberg, Jacob. "Green tea, the elixir of false virtue." *Financial Times*, 5 April, 2007, p.11
- Wolf, Martin. "In spite of economic skeptics, it is worth reducing climate risk." *Financial Times*, 7 February, 2007, p.11
- Wolf, Martin. "Why the climate change wolf is so hard to kill off." *Financial Times*, 5 December, 2007, p.13
- Wynn, Gerard. "Climate change battle could spell new disasters." *Business Recorder*, 8 June, 2007, p.22
- Zabarenko, Deborah. "Do food miles make a difference to global warming?" *Business Recorder*, 20 October, 2007, Weekend. III
- Zulfiqar Rana. "The polio controversy." *Daily Times*, 28 February, 2007, p.A6

## **HISTORY AND ARCHAEOLOGY – PAKISTAN**

- A H Khayal. "5-star gutters." *The Nation*, 13 April, 2007, p.7
- Aamer Raza A. Khan. "A battle for survival." *The Nation*, 16 May, 2007, p.7
- Aamer Raza A. Khan. "History being repeated." *The Nation*, 29 May, 2007, p.7
- Aamer Raza A. Khan. "Saviors or commanders?" *The Nation*, 6 June, 2007, p.7
- Aamer Raza A. Khan. "Symbols, past and present." *The Nation*, 19 April, 2007, p.6
- Aasim Sajjad Akhtar. "The 60-year scorecard." *The News*, 17 August, 2007, p.6
- Abbass Rashid. "A failure of leadership." *Daily Times*, 10 March, 2007, p.A6
- Abid Ullah Jan. "Stand up or perish as a nation." *The Nation*, 27 April, 2007, p.7
- Adil Najam. "Bugti's shadow on Musharraf's future." *The News*, 28 August, 2007, p.6
- Adrian Hamilton. "The sordid truth: Britain cut and ran 60 years ago." *Daily Times*, 10 August, 2007, p.A8
- Afiya Shehrbano. "Dream on." *The News*, 4 December, 2007, p.6
- Ahmad Hasan Sheikh . "Playing with history." *The Nation*, 25 June, 2007, p.7
- Ahmad Hasan Sheikh. "Create a new Pakistan." *The Nation*, 22 June, 2007, p.7
- Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Destruction of our cities and Musharraf." *The News*, 12 November, 2007, p.6
- Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Get your priorities in order." *The News*, 22 October, 2007, p.6
- Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Lahore 2030." *The News*, 26 March, 2007, p.6
- Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Land use and land value." *The News*, 1 October, 2007, p.6
- Ahmad Rafay Alam. "No broken traffic light." *The News*, 31 December, 2007, p.6
- Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Punjab urban report 2002-2007." *The News*, 26 November, 2007, p.6
- Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Saga of Lal Pul II." *The News*, 10 September, 2007, p.6
- Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Saga of Lal Pul III." *The News*, 17 September, 2007, p.6
- Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Saga of the Lal Pul I." *The News*, 3 September, 2007, p.6
- Ahmad Rafay Alam. "The emergency and the environment." *The News*, 19 November, 2007, p.6
- Ahmad Rafay Alam. "The saga of Lal Pul IV." *The News*, 24 September, 2007, p.6
- Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Urbanism, globalization and Saskia Sassen." *The News*, 5 November, 2007, p.6
- Akbar's 'enlightenment' mind, Khaled Ahmed. ". " *Daily Times*, 16 December, 2007, p. A7
- Amina Jilani. "Stupidity stupefied." *The Nation*, 11 November, 2007, p.6
- Amina Jilani. "The visible and not so visible." *The Nation*, 2 September, 2007, p.6
- Amruth M. "Deafening silence on Gujarat." *The News*, 16 December, 2007, p.7
- Anjum Niaz. "Facts in a flash." *The News*, 13 November, 2007, p.7
- Anjum Niaz. "Khuda ke liye." *The News*, 25 December, 2007, p.6

- Anjum Niaz. "Unchain my heart." *The News*, 4 December, 2007, p.7
- Anwer Mooraj. "Plight of stranded." *Dawn*, 29 January, 2007, p.7
- Anwer Mooraj. "Thoughts on the passing year." *Dawn*, 1 January, 2007, p.7
- Arif Belgraumi. "A missed opportunity." *The News*, 13 March, 2007, p.6
- Arif Hasan. "A professional's true calling." *The News*, 14 December, 2007, p.6
- Atrache, Talal. "Archaeologist uncovers 11,000 year old artifacts in Syria." *Business Recorder*, 3 November, 2007, Weekend. III
- Ayaz Ahmed Pirzada. "I saw the making of Pakistan." *The Nation*, 11 August, 2007, p.7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "Owning the state." *Dawn*, 21 September, 2007, p.7
- Ayesha Tammy Haq. "Life on the fault line." *The News*, 11 October, 2007, p.6
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "What is wrong with contacts?" *The Nation*, 12 April, 2007, p.7
- Barrister Taimur Malik. "Sir Creek dispute." *The Nation*, 4 January, 2007, p.7
- Basharat Hussain Qizilbash. "A Field Marshal remembers." *The Nation*, 27 May, 2007, p.7
- Basharat Hussain Qizilbash. "Ayub and the foreign pressures." *The Nation*, 4 June, 2007, p.7
- Basharat Hussain Qizilbash. "Ayub's alter ego." *The Nation*, 5 January, 2007, p.7
- Benazir Bhutto. "The modern Muslim leader." *The Nation*, 4 April, 2007, p.7
- Bendeich, Mark. "Efforts on the preserve Herat's antiquities." *Business Recorder*, 26 June, 2007, p.20
- Bhandara. "Quaid's concept of Pakistan." *Dawn*, 25 March, 2007, p.6
- Bidwai , Praful. "High stakes in Gujarat polls." *The News*, 27 October, 2007, p.6
- Boitard, Catherine. "Treasure hunt strikes gold at estate of former Greek royal family." *Business Recorder*, 18 June, 2007, p.17
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "Cat out of the bag." *The News*, 20 October, 2007, p.6
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "Echoes from the past." *The News*, 22 November, 2007, p.6
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "The Benazir saga - 1986 to 2007." *The News*, 25 October, 2007, p.6
- Burke, Edmund. "The right to restraint." *Daily Times*, 17 June, 2007, p.A7
- Chancellor, Alexander. "Rewriting history." *Khaleej Times*, 29 May. 2007, p.13
- Cork, Chris. "City snaps." *The News*, 27 August, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "Free to speak." *The News*, 26 November, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "Picture perfect." *The News*, 1 October, 2007, p.7
- Cvekic, Ljilja. "Prehistoric women's passion for fashion." *Business Recorder*, 17 November, 2007, Weekend. II
- Doggett, Gina. "Who knew: Freshwater crabs thrive in Roman ruins." *Business Recorder*, 8 June, 2007, p.22
- Farah Zahra. "Reviewing the A Q Khan saga." *The News*, 11 October, 2007, p.6
- Farahnaz Ispahani. "Nine long years." *The News*, 29 November, 2007, p.6
- Farahnaz Ispahani. "The contempt they deserve." *The News*, 5 September, 2007, p.6
- Farhatullah Babar. "Fuss over Bhutto's nuclear remarks." *The News*, 1 October, 2007, p.6
- Farhatullah Babar. "Lest we garget bridge collapse." *The News*, 18 September, 2007, p.7
- Farhatullah Babar. "Promises in an Orwellian state." *The News*, 25 September, 2007, p.6
- Farid Malik. "A new dawn." *The Nation*, 21 August, 2007, p.6
- Farida Malik. "Our only hope." *The Nation*, 9 March, 2007, p.7
- Farish A Noor. "Owning histories." *Daily Times*, 17 August, 2007, p.A7
- Farish A Noor. "Questioning history." *Daily Times*, 28 September, 2007, p. A6
- Farrukh Saleem. "O' Pakistan." *The News*, 30 September, 2007, p.6
- Farrukh Saleem. "October 18." *The News*, 4 November, 2007, p.6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Realism." *The News*, 26 August, 2007, p.6
- Faruqui, Ahmad. "Mountbatten's bloodied sunset." *Daily Times*, 26 August, 2007, p. A7
- Fasi Zaka. "Small tails." *The News*, 22 August, 2007, p.6
- Fatima Bhutto. "A requiem for Reshma." *The News*, 2 December, 2007, p.6
- Fatima Bhutto. "Destination Pakistan." *The News*, 1 April, 2007, p.6
- Fatima Bhutto. "Forty-eight hours in Balochistan: the unknown." *The News*, 18 November, 2007, p.6
- Fatima Bhutto. "The campaign diary." *The News*, 16 December, 2007, p.6
- Fraz Shafique. "The importance of assessing failure." *The Nation*, 29 June, 2007, p.7
- Freeman, Clive. "Nazi- era church in Berlin up for sale." *Business Recorder*, 28 September, 2007, p.22
- Freeman, Clive. "The origins of the silk road in Berlin." *Business Recorder*, 21 December, 2007, Weekend. II
- Ghani Jafar. "Hijacking of Pakistan." *The News*, 21 August, 2007, p.6
- Ghani Jafar. "Reclaiming Pakistan." *The News*, 22 September, 2007, p.6
- Ghayoor Ahmad. "Bid for common governor generalship." *The Nation*, 24 December, 2007, p.7
- Ghazal Khubaib. "Khewra Mines: a stunning tourist resort in Pakistan." *Business Recorder*, 17 March, 2007, Weekend. I
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "Eight years of Musharraf." *The News*, 14 October, 2007, p.7
- Gulmina Bilal. "One year Akbar Bugti's death." *The News*, 25 August, 2007, p.6
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Heritage of Saidpur village." *Business Recorder*, 9 June, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Symbols of national heritage." *Business Recorder*, 17 March, 2007, Weekend. II
- Haider K Nizamani. "National cohesion: the other view." *Dawn*, 17 August, 2007, p.7
- Haider K Nizamani. "Pakistan's unsavory past." *Dawn*, 16 December, 2007, p.6
- Haider Mehdi. "To win 'by whatever means'." *The Nation*, 17 March, 2007, p.7
- Hamid Alvi. "The real hero." *The Nation*, 22 February, 2007, p.7

- Hood, Marlowe. "Fossil find pushes human-ape split millions of years back." *Business Recorder*, 1 September, 2007, Weekend. II
- Humayun Gauhar. "Deja vu." *The Nation*, 6 May, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Gauhar. "Happy Birthday, Pakistan." *The Nation*, 12 August, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "The King's party." *The Nation*, 13 June, 2007, p.6
- Hussain Haroon. "Power and its quest." *The Nation*, 9 May, 2007, p.7
- Hussain Haroon. "Quest for absolute unbridled power." *The Nation*, 14 May, 2007, p.7
- Iftikhar Ahmad. "Civil-military relations." *The Nation*, 10 May, 2007, p.7
- Ijaz Ahsan. "Ayub and Pakistan." *The Nation*, 25 May, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Shafi Gilani. "If you were to seek my counsel, General." *The News*, 20 November, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "A very good budget." *The News*, 14 June, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "Knights of the long table." *The News*, 27 September, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "Selective amnesia." *The News*, 27 December, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "The singer, not the song." *The News*, 11 October, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "Without the uniform, please." *The News*, 4 October, 2007, p.6
- Ikramullah. "Yahya speaks." *The Nation*, 10 June, 2007, p.7
- Imaan Hazir. "Returning to Jinnah's land." *The News*, 14 August, 2007, p.7
- Imran Husain. "Confined in oblivion." *The Nation*, 22 November, 2007, p.6
- Imran Khalid. "Asean on the move." *The Nation*, 9 August, 2007, p.7
- Imtiaz Rafi Butt. "Pakistan: the real saga." *The News*, 20 August, 2007, p.6
- Imtiaz Rafi Butt. "The Pakistan saga." *The News*, 17 August, 2007, p.6
- Inam Khawaja. "Some sincere advice." *The Nation*, 21 February, 2007, p.6
- Inam Khawaja. "The moral option." *The Nation*, 14 May, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "Iqbal and Pakistan today." *The Nation*, 21 April, 2007, p.7
- Iqtidar Karamat Cheema. "Tipu Sultan's relations with the Ottoman Empire- I." *Business Recorder*, 5 May, 2007, Weekend. I
- Iqtidar Karamat Cheema. "Tipu Sultan's relations with the Ottoman Empire- II." *Business Recorder*, 12 May, 2007, Weekend. I
- Irfan Muzaffar. "Does civil society exist in Pakistan?" *The News*, 26 September, 2007, p.7
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "A bloody March in 1947." *The News*, 18 August, 2007, p.6
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "A deejay vu of sorts." *The News*, 17 November, 2007, p.6
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "An Arain freedom fighter." *The News*, 15 December, 2007, p.6
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "Assessing Pakistani democracy." *The News*, 22 September, 2007, p.6
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "Muslim in the west." *The News*, 19 December, 2007, p. 6
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "Pakistan's garrison state legacy." *The News*, 4 August, 2007, p.6
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "Punjab holocaust of 1947." *The News*, 8 September, 2007, p.6
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "When terror strikes." *The News*, 27 October, 2007, p.6
- Istiaq Ahmed. "Negotiations on Punjab-1947." *The News*, 1 September, 2007, p.6
- J Hobsbawm, E. "History and nationalism." *Daily Times*, 9 October, 2007, p.A7
- Jameel Soomro. "Need for collective wisdom." *The Nation*, 16 August, 2007, p.6
- Jamilur Rahman. "A horrendous experience." *The News*, 29 December, 2007, p.6
- Jonathan Addleton. "Opportunities for FATA's development." *The News*, 11 May, 2007, p.7
- K M Shariff. "The conspiracy which ended the reign of Tipoo Sultan." *Business Recorder*, 4 May, 2007, p.22
- K. Murad Bey. "A few more years." *The Nation*, 24 January, 2007, p.6
- Kamal Siddiqi. "The happening year that was 2007." *The News*, 24 December, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "A new matter of pride for Pakistani." *The News*, 22 November, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "Etched in sand." *The News*, 29 November, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "The politics of price." *The News*, 20 September, 2007, p.7
- Kazim Aizaz Alam. "Meeting a showman." *The News*, 11 December, 2007, p.7
- Khaled Ahmed. "John Marshall and Harappa." *Daily Times*, 14 October, 2007, p.A7
- Khurshid Akhtar Khan. "Lessons from our history." *The Nation*, 16 January, 2007, p.6
- Khwaja Masud. "What then must we do?" *The News*, 8 January, 2007, p.6
- Khwaja Muhammad Bashir Butt. "The reality of partition of India." *The Nation*, 6 February, 2007, p.6
- Kuldip Nayar. "South Asia's men of straw." *Dawn*, 11 August, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Visa policy." *The Nation*, 27 March, 2007, p.7
- Lubna Jerar Naqvi. "Desertion for a cause." *The News*, 12 October, 2007, p.6
- Lubna Jerar Naqvi. "Operation sitting duck?" *The News*, 6 September, 2007, p.6
- M A Niazi. "The manner of the lifting." *The Nation*, 21 December, 2007, p.6
- M J Akbar. "Who Killed the year 2007." *Dawn*, 26 November, 2007, p.7
- M J Akbar. "Who killed the year 2007?" *Dawn*, 26 November, 2007, p.7
- M P Bhandara. "Quaid's concept of Pakistan." *Dawn*, 25 March, 2007, p.6
- M. Ismail Khan. "A million missing people-who cares?" *The News*, 4 September, 2007, p.6
- M. Ismail Khan. "Pakistan at 60: emotional, angry and shy of reform." *The News*, 14 August, 2007, p.6
- M. Muzaffar Mirza. "Two-Nation Theory: misconceptions." *The Nation*, 28 September, 2007, p.7
- M.H. Khan. "Glimpses of Muslim League roadmap for political and economic emancipation." *Business Recorder*, 14 August, 2007, Supplement. VI

- Mahir Ali. "Its a long troubled journey." Dawn, 15 August, 2007, p.6
- Mahjabeen Islam. "Do we ever learn from our past?" The News, 18 September, 2007, p.6
- Mak Lodhi. "Hard facts about 1965 war." The News, 7 September, 2007, p.6
- Malik Tariq Ali. "Malik Barkat Ali and Muslim League." The Nation, 6 April, 2007, p.7
- Mansoor Akbar Kundi. "We are 60 years old." The Nation, 13 August, 2007, p.6
- Masood Hasan. "A pointless monument." The News, 25 November, 2007, p.7
- Masood Hasan. "Endgame." The News, 30 December, 2007, p.7
- Masood Hasan. "Foggy days." The News, 20 December, 2007, p.6
- Masood Hasan. "No special day." The News, 19 August, 2007, p.7
- Masood Hasan. "Sorry, Miss Jinnah." The News, 16 December, 2007, p.6
- Masood Hasan. "'Yaar tension nah lay'." The News, 21 October, 2007, p.7
- Masooda Bano. "A year of hopes and betrayals." The News, 28 December, 2007, p.6
- Mbaye, Sanou. "Working together." The News, 23 October, 2007, p.7
- McGregor, Richard. "Property power brings nimbyism to China." Financial Times, 14 June, 2007, p.9
- Memoona Sajjad. "History's verdict." The Nation, 1 June, 2007, p.7
- Miguel, Loureiro. "Development since 1999." Dawn, 17 December 2007, p.6
- Mir Jamilur Rahman. "Half empty, half full?" The News, 18 August, 2007, p.6
- Mowahid Hussain Shah. "Unconquered." The Nation, 8 August, 2007, p.6
- Mowahid Hussain Shah. "Vanity." The Nation, 23 August, 2007, p.7
- Mubarak Ali. "Time for new ideas." Dawn, 20 September, 2007, p.7
- Muhammad Zafar Khan Safdar. "Monotony of the political landscape." The Nation, 23 March, 2007, p.7
- Mukhia, Harbans. "Don't mix myth and history." The News, 26 September, 2007, p.6
- Munir Attaullah. "TWTWTW (That Was the Week That Was)." Daily Times, 4 April, 2007, p.A6
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "Dinner in Malmo." The News, 14 September, 2007, p.6
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "In the national interest (part-1)." The News, 5 October, 2007, p.6
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "In the national interest (Pt-ii)." The News, 12 October, 2007, p.6
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "The vineyard and the market place." The News, 4 May, 2007, p.6
- Naeem Qureshi. "Dwindling fortunes of historians craft-I." Business Recorder, 2 June, 2007, Weekend. I
- Naeem Qureshi. "Dwindling fortunes of historians craft-II." Business Recorder, 9 June, 2007, Weekend. I
- Naeem Sadiq. "Ordinary citizens." The News, 2 May, 2007, p.6
- Nasim Zehra. "Musharraf's last battle." The News, 20 September, 2007, p.6
- Nasim Zehra. "Pakistan at 60: the changing rhythm." The News, 15 August, 2007, p.7
- Nauman Asghar. "Eastern limb wrenched apart." The Nation, 15 December, 2007, p.7
- Navaid Husain. "South Asia : united we stand." The News, 18 December, 2007, p.6
- Nicolas Schmit. "Europe's silent pro treaty majority." Daily Times, 17 June, 2007, p.A6
- Nighat Majid. "Two years after the quake." Dawn, 8 October, 2007, p.7
- Nosheen Saeed. "Don't be fooled again." The News, 11 September, 2007, p.6
- Nosheen Saeed. "Why this tolerance?" The News, 28 November, 2007, p.6
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "From the memory shelf: 16 December, 1971." Business Recorder, 19 December, 2007, p.20
- Nutter, Frank. "A bad time to cut back on weather data." Financial Times, 6 September, 2007, p.11
- Omar Khalidi. "The rise and fall of a Muslim militia-I: the rizakars of Hyderabad Deccan, 1940-1950." Business Recorder, 6 January, 2007, Weekend. I
- Omar Khalidi. "The rise and fall of a Muslim militia-II: the rizakars of Hyderabad Deccan, 1940-1950." Business Recorder, 13 January, 2007, Weekend. I
- Omar Khalidi. "The rise and fall of a Muslim militia-III: the rizakars of Hyderabad Deccan, 1940-1950." Business Recorder, 20 January, 2007, Weekend. II
- Omer Farooq Zain. "Quaid i Azam's vision of Pakistan- I." Business Recorder, 19 May, 2007, p.18
- Omer Farooq Zain. "Quaid i Azam's vision of Pakistan- II." Business Recorder, 20 May, 2007, p.12
- Panikkar, K. N... "Myth, history and politics." The News, 29 September, 2007, p.7
- Perry, Tom. "Genetic footprint of the ancient Phoenicians may heal rifts." Business Recorder, 6 October, 2007, Weekend. II
- Pickering, Thomas R. "The answer in Pakistan." The News, 14 November, 2007, p.7
- Praful, Bidwai. "Ducking climate issues." The News, 8 December, 2007, p.6
- Praful, Bidwai. "Modi losing ground in Gujarat." The News, 15 December, 2007, p.6
- Praful, Bidwai. "Still groping for a strategy." The News, 24 November, 2007, p.6
- Praful, Bidwai. "Unfortunate witchhunt." The News, 1 December, 2007, p.6
- Qazi Faez Isa. "March 23 then and now." Dawn, 23 March, 2007, p.7
- Qazi Hussain Ahmad. "U-turns on Kashmir." The News, 1 January, 2007, p.6
- R Rahman. "An artist exiled." The News, 19 September, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "The Arbab from Tehkal." The News, 26 October, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Violence returns to Swat." The News, 2 November, 2007, p.6
- Raja Irfan Nasr. "Where have all the leaders gone?" The Nation, 31 August, 2007, p.7
- Ramzi E. Khoury. "Lessons from the past." The Nation, 19 December, 2007, p.7
- Raof Hasan. "Heads I win, tails you lose." The Nation, 30 June, 2007, 7p.
- Rehana Hyder. "Lessons from 1965 and 1971 wars --revisited." The Nation, 11 September, 2007, p.7

- Roberts, Paul Craig. "Lies upon lies." *The News*, 12 December, 2007, p.7
- Roedad Khan. "2007: The year of decision." *The Nation*, 12 January, 2007, p.7
- Ross Masud. "Pakistan at sixty." *The Nation*, 29 August, 2007, p.7
- S M Naseen. "The unfinished story." *Dawn*, 8 October, 2007, p.7
- S. M. Hali. "The partition conspiracy." *The Nation*, 15 August, 2007, p.7
- S.M. Hali. "Quaid and PAF." *The Nation*, 12 September, 2007, p.7
- S.M. Taha. "Architectural beauty of Thatta facing ruin." *Business Recorder*, 1 September, 2007, Weekend. I
- Saba Gul Khattak. "Can Pakistan rise up from its ashes?" *The News*, 25 November, 2007, p.6
- Sadaf Shahid. "When one door closes." *The News*, 3 December, 2007, p.6
- Salahuddin. "Afghan empire's last symbols under threat." *Business Recorder*, 16 August, 2007, p.20
- Salman Rashid. "Aali and his mare." *Daily Times*, 28 December, 2007, p. A7
- Salman Rashid. "Alexander on Aornos." *Daily Times*, 7 December, 2007, p. A7
- Salman Rashid. "From general to saint." *Daily Times*, 21 September, 2007, p. A7
- Salman Rashid. "On Raja Paurava and Elexander." *Daily Times*, 30 November, 2007, p. A7
- Salman Rashid. "On roads." *Daily Times*, 21 December, 2007, p. A7
- Salman Rashid. "Sindhian Horse." *Daily Times*, 23 November, 2007, p. A6
- Salman Rashid. "Slandering stepmothers and pious princes." *Daily Times*, 26 October, 2007, p.A6
- Salman Rashid. "The myth of longevity." *Daily Times*, 9 November, 2007, p.A7
- Salman Rashid. "Time!" *Daily Times*, 2 November, 2007, p A6
- Salman Rashid. "Tribe of the Cavaliers." *Daily Times*, 14 December, 2007, p. A7
- Sanaullah Baloch. "Balochistan's forgotten disaster." *The News*, 14 November, 2007, p.6
- Sarah Humayun. "Time past and time present." *Daily Times*, 18 October, 2007, p.A6
- Schneider, Ann-Kathrin. "Looking back in anger." *The News*, 12 November, 2007, p.6
- Seharish Gillani. "Pivotal role of Aga Khan in Pakistan movement." *Business Recorder*, 2 November, 2007, p.20
- Shafqat Mahmood. "Assault on the nation's vanguard." *The News*, 21 December, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "Difficult times ahead." *Dawn*, 27 February, 2007, p.7
- Shahid M. Amin. "Profiling Pakistan at 60." *Dawn*, 14 August, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Malik. "Helping Oct 8 quake survivors." *The News*, 8 October, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Masood. "Back to square one." *The News*, 6 November, 2007, p.6
- Shakir Husain. "Let us not forget." *The News*, 10 September, 2007, p.6
- Shakir Husain. "The messiah myth." *The News*, 1 October, 2007, p.6
- Shakir Husain. "Ticks in our midst." *The News*, 27 August, 2007, p.6
- Shamim Ahmad. "A dynamic leader." *The Nation*, 25 December, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Dreams gone amiss." *The Nation*, 11 August, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Living through history." *Dawn*, 22 April, 2007, p.6
- Sharif al Mujahid. "Lahore Resolution and question of provincial autonomy." *Business Recorder*, 23 March, 2007, p.20
- sharif al Mujahid. "Quaid's role in the making of Pakistan." *Business Recorder*, 25 December, 2007, p.20
- Sharifuddin Pirzada. "Jinnah's vision." *Daily Times*, 14 August, 2007, p.A6
- Sher Khan . "Of Pomp, parades and pageantry." *The News*, 12 January, 2007, p.6
- Sherry Rehman. "Bhutto's economic policies." *The Nation*, 5 January, 2007, p.7
- Sherry Rehman. "Remembering Zulfikar Ali Bhutto." *The Nation*, 5 April, 2007, p.7
- Sherry Rehman. "The night of the massacre." *The News*, 6 November, 2007, p.6
- Shireen M. Mazari. "A brutalized and surreal polity." *The News*, 3 October, 2007, p.6
- Shireen M. Mazari. "A whole load of trash." *The News*, 5 September, 2007, p.6
- Shireen M. Mazari. "Deliberate lies." *The News*, 22 August, 2007, p.6
- Sidra Bukhari. "Mughal metalware art still in vogue." *Business Recorder*, 23 June, 2007, Weekend. I
- Sultan i Rome. "Swat and the AIML: a forgotten page of history." *Business Recorder*, 1 December, 2007, Weekend. I
- Syed Javed Hussain. "What the Quaid Envisaged." *The News*, 8 January, 2007, p.6
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "Responding to history." *Dawn*, 13 August, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Majeed. "December 16, 1971 demands justice." *The Nation*, 15 December, 2007, p.6
- Tasneem Noorani. "Pakistan: a wasted childhood." *Dawn*, 27 August, 2007, p.6
- Tazeen Javed. "A welcome Islamism." *The News*, 28 September, 2007, p.6
- Thakur, Ramesh. "Prisoners of destiny." *The News*, 25 October, 2007, p.6
- Usman Ghazi. "Force vs. reason." *The Nation*, 10 June, 2007, p.7
- Usman Khalid. "Beginning of the end." *The Nation*, 19 March, 2007, p.7
- Vajpeyi, Ananya. "Not doing justice to Karachi." *The News*, 21 September, 2007, p.6
- Viqar A. Khan. "The first coup." *The News*, 22 May, 2007, p.6
- Vishakha N Desai. "Another Buddha destroyed." *Daily Times*, 5 November, 2007, p.A7
- Y P Rajesh. "British legacy alive in India, 60 years on." *Business Recorder*, 14 August, 2007, p.22
- Yasmin Khan. "A difficult birth." *Daily Times*, 15 August, 2007, p.A8
- Zahid F. Ebrahim. "The president's bribe." *The News*, 17 October, 2007, p.7
- Zaigham Khan. "People's Pakistan." *The News*, 27 August, 2007, p.6
- Zeeshan Shail. "Pakistan: 60 years on." *The Nation*, 16 August, 2007, p.7

Ziauddin Ahmad. "Iqbal a great thinker, Pakistan's spiritual founder." *Business Recorder*, 21 April, 2007, Weekend. I

### **HISTORY AND ARCHAEOLOGY – WORLD**

- A H Khayal. "Is man definable?" *The Nation*, 2 February, 2007, p.7  
 Aijaz Zaka. "Dubai dreams Malaysia magic." *Khaleej Times*, 16 January, 2007, p.12  
 Benerjee, Partha. "Sixty years of fake freedom." *Daily Times*, 12 August, 2007, p. A8  
 Brittain, Victoria. "A warning for Turkey." *The News*, 9 May, 2007, p.7  
 Churchill, Winston. "Hobbies." *Daily Times*, 3 May, 2007, p.A7  
 Cork, Chris. "The numbers." *The News*, 7 May, 2007, p.7  
 Devji, Faisal. "Welcome to Dubai, the society that capitalism built." *Financial Times*, 5 February, 2007, p.11  
 Farrukh Saleem. "Knowledge." *The News*, 4 February, 2007, p.6  
 Guthrie, Johathan. "High-rise nimbi's project a poor view of London." *Financial Times*, 15 March, 2007, p.11  
 Guthrie, Johathan. "High-rise nimbi's project a poor view of London." *Financial Times*, 15 March, 2007, p.11  
 Haider Maehdi. "Learn from history." *The Nation*, 21 June, 2007, p.7  
 Haider Mehdi. "In the heart of darkness." *The Nation*, 10 April, 2007, p.7  
 Hemingway, Ernest. "Death in the afternoon." *Daily Times*, 26 May, 2007, p.A7  
 Irfan Husain. "A night in London." *Daily Times*, 7 May, 2007, p.A7  
 Irfan Husain. "The last Caliph." *Daily Times*, 19 February, 2007, p.A7  
 Ishtiaq Ahmed. "Punjab holds the key to peace." *The News*, 10 February, 2007, p.6  
 Ishtiaq Ahmed. "The 1857 uprising." *The News*, 5 May, 2007, p.6  
 Kay, John. "A widow on a very particular London street." *Financial Times*, 19 December, 2007, p.9  
 Khaled Fazaa al Hammadi. "Smugglers target the ancient treasures of Yemen." *Business Recorder*, 7 April, 2007, Weekend. I  
 Khwaja Masud. "Toynbee: a critique." *The News*, 5 March, 2007, p.6  
 Mahir Ali. "Venezuela's day of reckoning." *Dawn*, 12 December 2007, p.6  
 Maryam Elahi. "War on Congo's women." *The News*, 26 December, 2007, p.7  
 Masood Hasan. "Mr Jinnah's house." *The News*, 11 February, 2007, p.7  
 Masood Hasan. "Vanished legacies." *The News*, 10 June, 2007, p.7  
 Matein Khalid. "Syria: history, memory and the geopolitical souq." *Khaleej Times*, 11 April, 2007, p.12  
 Mazower, Mark. "Turkey must loosen the grip of its founding myths." *Financial Times*, 1 February, 2007, p.11  
 McDonagh, Melanie. "Tried in the court of celebrity." *The News*, 11 September, 2007, p.7  
 Metein Khalid. "Dubai: The arab city of the future." *Khaleej Times*, 19 January, 2007, p.13  
 Munchau, Wolfgang. "The era of benign neglect may soon be over." *Financial Times*, 5 February, 2007, p.11  
 Muzaffar Iqbal. "Three little-known chronicles of an invasion." *The News*, 1 June, 2007, p.6  
 Parry, Simon. "Farmers who made history haunted by Terracotta Warriors." *Business Recorder*, 22 September, 2007, Weekend. IV  
 Power, Jonathan. "War is becoming old fashioned." *Daily Times*, 4 May, 2007, p.A7  
 Pringle, James. "The spirit world of the elephant mountains." *Khaleej Times*, 20 February, 2007, p.12  
 Richard Dowden. "A stony reminder of how Churchill betrayed black Africa." *Daily Times*, 30 August, 2007, p.A8  
 Robert Fisk. "Strong delusions, weak memories." *Dawn*, 9 February, 2007, p.6  
 Saleem Ali. "The land of no Army." *Daily Times*, 17 March, 2007, p.A6  
 Sarah Churchwell. "The jinx of the north." *The News*, 1 September, 2007, p.7  
 Stephens, Philip. "An encounter with history that hangs over the present." *Financial Times*, 7 December, 2007, p.11  
 Stephens, Philip. "An encounter with history that hangs over the present." *Financial Times*, 7 December, 2007, p.11  
 Tuchman, Barbara. "Lessons of history." *Daily Times*, 1 May, 2007, p.A7  
 Wolf, Martin. "China's great walls cannot keep out the world forever." *Financial Times*, 16 May, 2007, p.11

### **HUMAN RIGHTS - PAKISTAN**

- A H Khayal. "A fun loving animal." *The Nation*, 16 November, 2007, p.7  
 Afiya Shehribano. "Women resisting the state." *The News*, 13 February, 2007, p.6  
 Afiya Shehribano. "Weapons of mass symbolism." *The News*, 13 March, 2007, p.6  
 Afzal A. Shigri. "Giving the Northern areas their due rights." *The News*, 2 August, 2007, p.6  
 Ahmad Hosain. "The HRC gang of 55." *The News*, 13 November, 2007, p.6  
 Alefia Hussain. "Let them run wild." *Daily Times*, 20 June, 2007, p.A6  
 Allagui, Slim. "Remote Faroe Islands gives warm welcome to adopted children." *Business Recorder*, 28 October, 2007, p.17  
 Aneela Babar. "Living room seminars." *Dawn*, 19 December 2007, p.7  
 Anis Haroon. "Empowering women in politics." *Dawn*, 15 September, 2007, p.7  
 Anwar Abbas. "Status of women in Islam." *Dawn*, 16 March, 2007, p.6  
 Ayesha T. Haq. "Sisters are doing it for themselves." *The News*, 24 June, 2007, p.6

- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "Civil society awakens." *The Nation*, 31 May, 2007, p.7
- Baela Raza Jamil. "Time to break to silence." *Dawn*, 11 October, 2007, p.6
- Bjorn Lomborg. "Escaping the poverty trap." *Daily Times*, 13 October, 2007, p.A7
- Caldwell, Christopher. "Civil rights and wrongs in Jena." *Financial Times*, 29-30 September, 2007, p.7
- Cassese, Antonio. "Beyond the death-penalty debate." *Daily Times*, 29 June, 2007, p.6
- Cassese, Antonio. "Beyond the death-penalty debate." *Daily Times*, 30 June, 2007, p.6
- David Rieff. "Responsibility converts Kouchner." *Daily Times*, 5 August, 2007, p.A7
- Farzana Bari. "Terrorism against women." *The News*, 12 March, 2007, p.6
- Fasi Zaka. "Belaboring labor." *The News*, 9 May, 2007, p.6
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "What price public opinion?" *The News*, 5 August, 2007, p.7
- Gratton, Lynda. "Steps that can help women make it to the top." *Financial Times*, 23 May, 2007, p.13
- Hak-Su, Kim. "The economic costs of anti women discrimination." *Business Recorder*, 19 April, 2007, p.20
- Hicks, Peggy . "Don't write it off yet." *The News*, 23 June, 2007, p.7
- Hilda Saeed. "Protection for women." *Dawn*, 4 October, 2007, p.7
- Hilda Saeed. "Still for from the goal." *Dawn*, 4 September, 2007, p.7
- Humair Hashmi. "Violence against women I." *Daily Times*, 21 June, 2007, p.A7
- Humair Hashmi. "Violence against women-II." *Daily Times*, 28 June, 2007, p.7
- Hussain H. Zaidi. "IPRs and human rights." *Business Recorder*, 31 May, 2007, p.20
- Hyat, Kamila. "Taking on intolerance." *The News*, 15 February, 2007, p.7
- Imran Khan. "How to save Pakistan." *The Nation*, 16 November, 2007, p.7
- Irfan Husain. "Transplant tourism." *Khaleej Times* , 11 January, 2007, p.12
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "Reason, sympathy and human relations." *The News*, 23 June, 2007, p.6
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "The age of rights." *The News*, 3 March, 2007, p.6
- John Holmes. "A rising refugee crisis." *Daily Times*, 2 August, 2007, p.A8
- Kamila Hyat . "The spirit of spring ." *The News*, 18 January, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "The construction of gender." *The News*, 8 February, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Shamsie. "Misguided Women." *The News*, 29 April, 2007, p.6
- Khusro Mumtaz. "He's the decider." *The News*, 2 March, 2007, p.6
- Kingston, Jeff. "How to tear down Burma's bamboo curtain." *Financial Times*, 8 October, 2007, p.11
- Loulse, Arbour. "War crimes against women." *The News*, 9 March, 2007, p.7
- Luther King, JR, Martin. "I have a dream." *Daily Times*, 4 October, 2007, p.A7
- Mahir Ali. "Profits of doom." *Dawn*, 17 October, 2007, p.6
- Marquis De Lafayette. "The Rights of Man." *Daily Times*, 17 August, 2007, p.A7
- Marya mufti. "Insanity at its best." *The Nation*, 30 May, 2007, p.7
- Masooda Bano. "Clueless." *The News*, 19 January, 2007, p.6
- Mir Jamil ur Rahman. "The return of the native." *The News*, 25 August, 2007, p.6
- Mohammad Ali. "Violence against women." *Daily Times*, 27 November, 2007, p.6
- Mowahid Hussain Shah. "Challenge and response." *The Nation*, 17 May, 2007, p.6
- Naeem Sadiq. "In the name of honor." *The News*, 13 February, 2007, p.6
- Najma Sadeque. "Sixteen days for women." *Dawn*, 26 November, 2007, p.6
- Nargis Khanum. "Conservative wrath on Women's Day." *Business Recorder*, 17 March, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nargis Khanum. "Domestic child labor." *Business Recorder*, 23 June, 2007, Weekend. I
- Noman Ahmed. "Housing's tough challenge." *Dawn*, 1 October, 2007, p.6
- Norman Solomon. "Human rights daze." *The News*, 27 December, 2007, p.7
- Nuzhat Malik. "Women's rights in Pakistan." *The Nation*, 24 May, 2007, p.7
- Rafia Zakaria. "Righting Muslim women." *Daily Times*, 26 May, 2007, p.A6
- Rubina Saigol. "Security vs. rights." *The News*, 10 December, 2007, p.6
- Sabina Qazi. "Sitting next to Mukhtaran Mai." *The News*, 10 March, 2007, p.6
- Sabina Qazi. "What men 'know' about women?" *The News*, 7 May, 2007, p.6
- Sadaf Shahid. "'People-not people in wheelchairs'." *The News*, 26 November, 2007, p.6
- Samia Ali Shah. "What do women want?" *The News*, 8 March, 2007, p.6
- Sardar Ahmad. "Kabul's beggar children working the streets." *Business Recorder*, 9 June, 2007, p.26
- Shaher Bano Agha. "Time for action to end impunity in violence against women and girls." *Business Recorder*, 10 March, 2007, Weekend. I
- Shahid Siddiqui. "Students, politics and the elite." *The News*, 19 November, 2007, p.6
- Shakir Husain. "The state's forced philanthropy." *The News*, 17 September, 2007, p.6
- Syed Mubashir Ali. "Women's autonomy and happiness: the case of Pakistan- I." *Business Recorder*, 13 January, 2007, Weekend. I
- Syed Mubashir Ali. "Women's autonomy and happiness: the case of Pakistan- II." *Business Recorder*, 20 January, 2007, Weekend. I
- Themrise Khan. "Is there any protection for women?" *The News*, 5 March, 2007, p.6
- Zaman Malik. "Treatment of war prisoners." *Dawn*, 29 June, 2007, p.6
- Zamir Ghumro. "Enforcing human rights in South Asia." *Dawn*, 11 February, 2007, p.6
- Zubeida Mustafa. "Revisiting women's movement." *Dawn*, 7 March, 2007, p.7



**HUMAN RIGHTS - WORLD**

- Abraham, George. "Is Canada aware of its human rights double standards." Khaleej Times, 17 June. 2007, p.12
- Ameen Izzaddeen. "How about looking at your own human rights first." Khaleej Times, 20 March, 2007, p.12
- Ameen Izzaddeen. "Respecting human rights and political dissent in Lanka." Khaleej Times, 24 April, 2007, p.12
- Ameen Izzaddeen. "Sri Lankan's guilt fuels human rights violations." Khaleej Times, 23 May, 2007, p.12
- Bhargave, G.S . "Adultery and women." The Frontier Post, 4 January, 2007, p.7
- Caldwell, Christopher. "Free us from this slavery overload." Financial Times, 7-8 April, 2007, p.7
- Caldwell, Christopher. "Of hierarchy and harassment." Financial Times, 6-7 October, 2007, p.9
- Caldwell, Christopher. "On parenthood and perplexity." Financial Times, 24-25 February, 2007, p.7
- Caldwell, Christopher. "Why the rights of children is a juvenile concept." Financial Times, 17-18 February, 2007, p.7
- Chambers, Madeline. "Stalked by family honor, some Muslim women hide." Business Recorder, 29 April, 2007, p.34
- Davis, David. "Liberty is the best defense." The News, 7 February, 2007, p.7
- Dodd, Vikram. "Guantanamo is a US torture camp." Khaleej Times, 18 January, 2007, p.12
- Ejaz Haider. "Low down on high church readers." Daily Times, 11 February, 2007, p.A7
- Farrukh Saleem. "Guantanamo by." The News, 8 April, 2007, p.6
- Fisher, William. "A dark 5th anniversary." The Frontier Post, 13 January, 2007, p.7
- Guthrie, Jonathan. "The supportive guy's revolt has been put on hold." Financial Times, 10 May, 2007, p.11
- Hossein Derakhshan. "Cut the bias." The News, 10 May, 2007, p.7
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "Street theatre in Delhi." The News, 31 March, 2007, p.6
- Kandic, Natasa. "Appeasing Serbia." Daily Times, 19 May, 2007, p.A7
- Knightley, Phillip. "How we are dehumanising our children." Khaleej Times, 24 February, 2007, p.12
- Lieven, Anatol. "Humanitarian action can mask an imperial agenda." Financial Times, 21 August, 2007, p.9
- Mahir Ali. "Common sense under attack." Dawn, 5 December 2007, p.6
- Maqbool Ahmed Bhatti. "Palestine peace conference." The Nation, 25 November, 2007, p.7
- Michnik, Adam. "Ploand's schizophrenia." Daily Times, 11 May, 2007, p.A7
- Millard, Robin. "UK's only black farmer out to colour the countryside." Business Recorder, 20 January, 2007, p.20
- MN Nebbar. "The markel effect." Khaleej Times, 15 December, 2007, p.13
- Power, Jonathan. "Advancing human rights." Khaleej Times, 12 May, 2007, p.13
- Power, Jonathan. "Changing times in Tanzania." Daily Times, 15 June, 2007, p.A7
- Power, Jonathan. "Universal appeal of human rights only set to grow." Khaleej Times, 19 May, 2007, p.12
- Rafia Zakaria. "Saving Banaz." Daily Times, 16 June, 2007, p.A6
- Robert Badinter . "European discrimination on trial." Daily Times, 19 January, 2007, p.A7
- Sharjil Kharal. "Seeking justice in Afghanistan." Daily Times, 13 April, 2007, p.A7
- Tariq Rahman. "Making compassion a way of life." Dawn, 27 February, 2007, p.7
- Taylor, AJP. "Humanism." Daily Times, 7 April, 2007, p.A7
- Weisberg, Jacob. "Guns and America's sacred rights." Financial Times, 19 April, 2007, p.13
- Williams, Angeela. "1607; just wonderful." Daily Times, 7 May, 2007, p.A6
- Yifat Susskind. "Iraq's other war." The News, 10 March, 2007, p.7

**INDO-PAK RELATIONS**

- Aijaz Zaka. "The k Knot." Khaleej Times, 24 February, 2007, p.12
- Arshad Abbasi. "Siachen madness or mountain peace." Daily Times, 13 February, 2007, p.A6
- C Raja Mohan. "On the edge of the big leap." Daily Times, 17 August, 2007, p.A8
- Ejaz Haider. "Delhi hop." Daily Times, 1 April, 2007, p.A7
- Faiz ur Rehman. "Why Muslims reject Vande Mataram." Business Recorder, 12 May, 2007, Weekend. I
- Farhat ullah Babar. "Nuclear risk reduction pact." The News, 24 February, 2007, p.6
- Ghayoor Ahmed. "Rahul Gandhi's brash remarks." Dawn, 4 May, 2007, p.7
- Ghulam UMarch, "Reconciliation and conflict resolution." Dawn, 19 November, 2007, p.7
- Ijaz Hussain. "Can Pakistan challenge Baglihar verdict ?" Daily Times, 14 March, 2007, p.A6
- Imtiaz Gul. "Greedy development." The News, 26 February, 2007, p.6
- Ishtiaq Ahmad. "Delhi and Lahore twins?" The News, 24 March, 2007, p.6
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "The battle for Lahore and Amritsar." The News, 25 August, 2007, p.6
- Kamila Shamsie. "How Pakistanis see India." Daily Times, 15 August, 2007, p.A8
- Kaur, Ravinder. "Would you like to visit Pakistan?" Daily Times, 19 August, 2007, p. A8
- Kuldip Nayar. "A country of contrasts." The Nation, 20 February, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Ayubs hatred of India." Dawn, 2 June, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Common market for South Asia?" Dawn, 7 April, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Efforts to save the deals." Dawn, 26 October, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Men of straw." The Nation, 21 August, 2007, p.7

- M.P. Bhandara. "Is the honeymoon with India over." Dawn, 29 April, 2007, p.6  
 Mansoor Au Masood. "Rahul's remarks." The Nation, 21 April, 2007, p.7  
 Mazhar Qayyum Khan. "Signs of failure." The Nation, 13 March, 2007, p.6  
 Mehreen Zahra Malik. "Post midnight's children." Daily Times, 20 February, 2007, p.A6  
 Noorani. "Peace by piece." Daily Times, 1 August, 2007, p.A8  
 Nusrat Nasarullah. "Of the trauma beyond words." Business Recorder, 14 March, 2007, p.20  
 Praful Bidwai. "Crafting an opportunity for peace." The News, 24 February, 2007, p.7  
 Praful Bidwai. "From evidence sharing to substantive cooperation." Khaleej Times, 25 February, 2007, p.13  
 Shamshad Ahmad. "Peace on 'Samjhota' debris." The Nation, 24 February, 2007, p.6  
 Shamshad Ahmad. "Unending peace pretensions." Dawn, 6 March, 2007, p.7  
 Shamshad Ahmad. "Wishful claims of progress." Dawn, 3 May, 2007, p.7  
 Shank, Michael. "Chomsky on India-Pakistan relations." The News, 31 May, 2007, p.7  
 Shaukat Qadir. "Traged and Hope." Daily Times, 24 February, 2007, p.A7  
 Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "A slow down with India." Dawn, 4 June, 2007, p.7

### **INDIA POLITICS, POLICIES AND RELATIONS**

- A G Noorani. "Count the zigzags." The News, 23 April, 2007, p.7  
 A Siddique. "Pain of Indian friendship." The Nation, 7 February, 2007, p.6  
 Abu UMarch, "The Afzal Guru case." The Nation, 8 January, 2007, p.7  
 Adil Sultan. "India and nuclear proliferation." The News, 8 October, 2007, p.6  
 Adil Sultan. "MTCR and India's double standard." The News, 6 December, 2007, p.7  
 Aijaz Zaka Syed. "Modi's win is India's loss." Khaleej Times, 29 December, 2007, p.12  
 Allen, Jonathan. "At an Indian hostel, guests check in to die." Business Recorder, 9 June, 2007, Weekend. I  
 Amjed Jaaved. "From Cirus to Cirrus." The Nation, 2 May, 2007, p.6  
 Asim Khan. "Indian Muslims: melting away their identities?" Business Recorder, 8 September, 2007, Weekend. I  
 Asra Q. Nomani. "India's new untouchables." The News, 4 November, 2007, p.6  
 Atul Prakash. "India's appetite for gold insatiable as ever." Business Recorder, 5 May, 2007, Weekend. I  
 Banerjee, Sandeep. "The left paradox." Daily Times, 4 May, 2007, p.A6  
 Banerjee, Sandeep. "Two worlds, two worldviews." Daily Times, 20 April, 2007, p.A7  
 Basharat Hussain Qizilbash. "Ghettoisation of Indian Muslims." The Nation, 10 April, 2007, p.7  
 Bhalla, Nita. "India's underage brides wedded to tradition." Business Recorder, 19 May, 2007, Weekend. I  
 Bhargava, G S. "Narmada at last." The Frontier Post, 21 January, 2007, p.7  
 Bhatnagar, Shailendra. "India's property boom yields high returns." Business Recorder, 4 January, 2007, p. 22  
 Bidwai , Praful. "The left's moment of truth." The News, 17 November, 2007, p.6  
 Bidwai , Praful . "India gropes for a power grouping." The News, 16 June, 2007, p.7  
 Bidwai , Praful . "State polls herald change in India ." The News, 20 January, 2007, p.7  
 Bidwai , Praful . "Tata Dow alliance will further subvert justice for Bhopal." Khaleej Times , 14 January, 2007, p.12  
 Bidwai , Praful . "The Indian repulbic's moderate achievements ." The News, 27 January, 2007, p.7  
 Bidwal , Praful . "BJP plumb the lower depths ." Khaleej Times , 31 December, 2006, p.13  
 Bidwal , Praful. "India's crony capitalist model." The News, 12 May, 2007, p.7  
 Bidwal , Praful. "India's davit mini-revolution." The News, 19 May, 2007, p.7  
 C Raja Mohan. "India gains, US doesn't lose." Daily Times, 5 August, 2007, p.A8  
 Chatterjee, Sumeet. "India seeks higher -value outsourcing work." Business Recorder, 19 May, 2007, p.18  
 Chomsky, Noam. "Derailing a deal." Khaleej Times, 7 October, 2007, p.12  
 Dasgupta, Swapan. "Breach of trust." The News, 2 November, 2007, p.7  
 Daya Varma, Vinod Mubayi. "The Hindutva threat." The News, 9 April, 2007, p.6  
 Dutt, Barkha. "A president of our own." Khaleej Times, 24 May, 2007, p.13  
 Dutt, Barkha. "An inconvenient truth." Khaleej Times, 7 April, 2007, p.13  
 Dutt, Barkha. "Art of reinvention." Khaleej Times, 17 May, 2007, p.13  
 Dutt, Barkha. "Babalogs day out." Khaleej Times, 12 October, 2007, p.12  
 Dutt, Barkha. "Close encounters." Khaleej Times, 5 May, 2007, p.13  
 Dutt, Barkha. "Content and discontent." Khaleej Times, 14 August, 2007, p.13  
 Dutt, Barkha. "Degrees of freedom." Khaleej Times, 3 December, 2007, p.13  
 Dutt, Barkha. "Made in MyanMarch," Khaleej Times, 5 October, 2007, p.12  
 Dutt, Barkha. "Not all the president's men." Khaleej Times, 22 June, 2007, p.13  
 Dutt, Barkha. "Patriot games." Khaleej Times, 21 April, 2007, p.12  
 Dutt, Barkha. "Prisoners of the past." Khaleej Times, 13 December, 2007, p.12  
 Dutt, Barkha. "The many faces of BJP." Khaleej Times, 13 April, 2007, p.12  
 Dutt, Barkha. "US and them." Khaleej Times, 31 Aug. 2007, p.12  
 Dutt, Barkha. "When the camera brings the sting in the tale." Khaleej Times, 9 June. 2007, p.12  
 Dutt, Barkha. "Who needs the left when." Khaleej Times, 8 November, 2007, p.12  
 DuttDutt, Barkha. "Hammered and sickled." Khaleej Times, 23 November, 2007, p.12  
 Farish A Noor. "Local issue global concern." Khaleej Times, 28 November, 2007, p.13

- Farrukh Saleem. "The Indian chromosome." *The News*, 9 December, 2007, p.6
- Fauzia Qureshi. "Partnership or strategic subservience?" *The Nation*, 21 September, 2007, p.7
- Gupta, Shekhar. "Indian mindset." *Khaleej Times*, 10 April, 2007, p.12
- Gupta, Surojit. "Bureaucracy thrives in booming India." *Business Recorder*, 13 October, 2007, p.16
- Haider K Nizamani. "US-India nuclear cooperation." *Daily Times*, 20 September, 2007, p. A6
- Irfan Asghar. "Indo-US nuclear deal." *The Nation*, 29 August, 2007, p.6
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "Krishan Chander and Lahore." *The News*, 19 May, 2007, p.6
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "Rahul Gandhi's immature boast." *The News*, 21 April, 2007, p.6
- J Sri Raman. "Back to fronts." *Daily Times*, 12 October, 2007, p.A7
- J Sri Raman. "BJP, ayodhya and 1857." *Daily Times*, 5 January, 2007, p.A7
- J Sri Raman. "Celebrating 'youth power'." *Daily Times*, 28 September, 2007, p. A7
- J Sri Raman. "Darker side of democracy?" *Daily Times*, 20 November, 2007, p. A7
- J Sri Raman. "The modi-India match." *Daily Times*, 10 December, 2007, p. A7
- J Sri Raman. "The unpunished crime." *Daily Times*, 3 August, 2007, p.A7
- J Sri Raman. "Understanding Modi's victory." *Daily Times*, 28 December, 2007, p. A7
- Jamshed Ayaz Khan. "India-US nuclear deal unraveling?" *The News*, 12 May, 2007, p.7
- JHA, Ravi S.. "India and the Middle East." *Khaleej Times*, 15 August, 2007, p.13
- Johnson, Jo. "Hindu hoo ha at Hurley nuptials." *Financial Times*, 14-15 April, 2007, p.7
- Johnson, Jo. "How justice is delayed and denied in India." *Financial Times*, 6 September, 2007, p.11
- Johnson, Jo. "India spurns creative destruction at its peril." *Financial Times*, 4 October, 2007, p.11
- Johnson, Jo. "India's neighborhood shows signs of neglect." *Financial Times*, 5 April, 2007, p.11
- Johnson, Jo. "India's steely drive is overcoming jaded colonial attitudes." *Financial Times*, 3-4 February, 2007, p.11
- Johnson, Jo. "The criminalization of Indian democracy." *Financial Times*, 3 May, 2007, p.11
- Johnson, Jo. "Worlds collide in India over global warming." *Financial Times*, 7 June, 2007, p.1
- Kamdar, Mira. "India's rural fortunes." *Khaleej Times*, 25 April, 2007, p.12
- Karnad, Bharat. "India's strategic naiveté." *Daily Times*, 30 May, 2007, p.A7
- Khushwant Singh. "The faith of the bigot." *The News*, 27 February, 2007, p.7
- Krittivas Mukherjee. "Mumbai mafia rides high on India's property, film boom." *Business Recorder*, 16 June, 2007, Weekend. II
- Kuldip Nayar. "At what cost?" *The Nation*, 4 September, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Authoring a bungle." *Dawn*, 30 November, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Behaving like a viceroy." *The Nation*, 13 February, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Between the lines." *The Nation*, 1 May, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Corruption in high places." *Dawn*, 17 February, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Electoral confusion in UP." *Dawn*, 14 April, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Gandhi's dreams turn sour." *Dawn*, 27 January, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Gory Gujarat." *The Nation*, 8 May, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Gujarat wins battle in hate." *Dawn*, 28 December 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "India's growing insensitivity." *Dawn*, 7 September, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "India's North-East in ferment." *Dawn*, 3 February, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Left angry over nuclear deal." *Dawn*, 25 August, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Left, right and centre." *Dawn*, 16 November, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Liberals at war in India." *Dawn*, 12 October, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Losing heritage." *The Nation*, 25 September, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Loyalty versus consensus." *Dawn*, 23 June, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Making judiciary answerable." *Dawn*, 21 April, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Mixing religion with politics." *Dawn*, 26 May, 2007, p.
- Kuldip Nayar. "Mixing religion with politics." *Dawn*, 7 December 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "N deal to exact a heavy price." *Dawn*, 21 September, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Nature destroyed." *The Nation*, 10 April, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "No concern." *The Nation*, 18 September, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "No less than mass murder." *Dawn*, 9 November, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Ominous caste clashes." *Dawn*, 9 June, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Parting of the ways." *The Nation*, 9 October, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Peasants long march." *Dawn*, 2 November, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Political fate rests in Lok Sabha." *The Nation*, 29 May, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Secularism has a long way to go." *Dawn*, 18 August, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Secularism has a long way to go." *Dawn*, 18 September, 2007, p.
- Kuldip Nayar. "Singh evading Lok Sabha poll." *Dawn*, 12 May, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Stop messing around." *The Nation*, 23 October, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "The lost vision." *The Nation*, 6 February, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "The son rises." *The Nation*, 24 April, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Two outstanding judgments." *Dawn*, 20 January, 2007, p.7
- Kulip Nayar. "Caste politics stalls communalism." *Dawn*, 19 May, 2007, p.7
- Lahiri, Tripti. "For women sadhus at Indian festival the soul has no sex." *Business Recorder*, 27 January, 2007,

p.18

- Lahiri, Tripti. "India readies food agency after pesticide concerns." *Business Recorder*, 2 November, 2007, p.20
- lane, Ed . "Poor man's bakery in Mumbai fights inflation." *Business Recorder*, 16 January, 2007, p.18
- M B Naqvi. "Polarization in India." *The News*, 5 September, 2007, p.6
- M J Akbar. "A prattler's rattle." *Khaleej Times*, 5 February, 2007, p.13
- M J Akbar. "Bofors again in the focus." *Dawn*, 28 February, 2007, p.6
- M J Akbar. "Four into two." *Khaleej Times*, 26 February, 2007, p.12
- M J Akbar. "Glamour and glitz for BJP." *Dawn*, 4 February, 2007, p.6
- M J Akbar. "Mitra's startling revelation." *Dawn*, 12 February, 2007, p.6
- M J Akbar . "Yearend jottings ." *Khaleej Times* , 1 January, 2007, p.13
- M J Akbar. "A moral code." *Khaleej Times*, 24 September, 2007, p.12
- M J Akbar. "A two legged deal." *Khaleej Times*, 6 August, 2007, p.12
- M J Akbar. "Anger mismanagement." *Khaleej Times* , 15 January, 2007, p.13
- M J Akbar. "Chicken soup." *Dawn*, 28 August, 2007, p.6
- M J Akbar. "Clues in candlelight." *Dawn*, 4 September, 2007, p.6
- M J Akbar. "Clues in candlelight." *Khaleej Times*, 3 September, 2007, p.12
- M J Akbar. "Dependence day." *Khaleej Times*, 13 August, 2007, p.12
- M J Akbar. "Exit, polls." *Khaleej Times*, 14 May, 2007, p.12
- M J Akbar. "Gently does it." *Khaleej Times*, 8 October, 2007, p.12
- M J Akbar. "Hidden fires." *Khaleej Times*, 26 November, 2007, p.12
- M J Akbar. "Indias shaky coalition." *Dawn*, 21 August, 2007, p.6
- M J Akbar. "Item number." *Khaleej Times*, 22 October, 2007, p.12
- M J Akbar. "Left with an alternative." *Dawn*, 11 November, 2007, p.6
- M J Akbar. "Left with an alternative." *Khaleej Times*, 5 November, 2007, p.12
- M J Akbar. "Look East for the Left." *Dawn*, 12 September, 2007, p.7
- M J Akbar. "Look East for the left." *Khaleej Times*, 10 September, 2007, p.12
- M J Akbar. "Modi cum of hope." *Khaleej Times*, 24 December, 2007, p.12
- M J Akbar. "Past forward." *Khaleej Times*, 11 June. 2007, p.12
- M J Akbar. "Singh's helplessness on corruption." *Dawn*, 5 June, 2007, p.6
- M J Akbar. "Speechless." *Khaleej Times*, 4 June. 2007, p.12
- M J Akbar. "The ambush." *Khaleej Times*, 20 August, 2007, p.12
- M J Akbar. "The poll vault." *Khaleej Times*, 10 December, 2007, p.12
- M J Akbar. "Time to have a baby." *Khaleej Times*, 7 May, 2007, p.12
- M J Akbar. "Up and down." *Khaleej Times*, 30 April, 2007, p.12
- M J Akbar. "Wait until spring." *Khaleej Times*, 15 October, 2007, p.12
- M J Akbar. "What next in UP." *Dawn*, 1 May, 2007, p.6
- M J Akbar. "When past beckons the future." *Khaleej Times*, 23 April, 2007, p.13
- M.J. Akbar "A speck of dust." *Khaleej Times*, 25 June. 2007, p.12
- M.J. Akbar "Watering hole." *Khaleej Times*, 18 June. 2007, p.12
- MacRae, Penny. "Malnutrition stalks India's children." *Business Recorder*, 3 June, 2007, p.14
- Mahmoof Riazuddin. "Republic day and rape of commitments." *The Frontier Post*, 26 January, 2007, p.7
- Majumder, Sanjay. "Is the Indian government going to last?" *Daily Times*, 22 August, 2007, p. A8
- Mansoor Alam. "Indo-US deal no threat." *Dawn*, 26 January, 2007, p.7
- Marx, Karl. "Land tnuere in India." *Daily Times*, 6 May, 2007, p.A7
- Marya Mufti. "Crestfallen community in India." *The Nation*, 29 January, 2007, p.7
- Matein Khalid. "Research analysis and India's spymasters." *Khaleej Times*, 26 September, 2007, p.12
- Mazhar Qayyum Khan. "The great proliferators." *The Nation*, 28 August, 2007, p.6
- Momin Iftikhar. "Indian prejudices." *The Nation*, 25 February, 2007, p.7
- Muhammad Jamil . "India's democracy and secularism a facade." *The Frontier Post*, 26 January, 2007, p.7
- Mukherjee, Kritivas. "Five years on, India's modern day Nero prospers." *Business Recorder*, 28 February, 2007, p.20
- Mukherjee, Kritivas. "In modern India, tradition shackles love, marriage." *Business Recorder*, 20 December, 2007, p.22
- Mukherji, Bima. "Indian farmers bemused by futures ban, may lose out." *Business Recorder*, 12 April, 2007, p.18
- Murtaza Razvi. "Going the Gandhian way." *Dawn*, 20 November, 2007, p.6
- N Janardhan. "Gulf security and India." *Khaleej Times* , 12 January, 2007, p.13
- Najmuddin A Shaikh. "Implications of the N deal." *Dawn*, 29 August, 2007, p.7
- Najmuddin A. Shaikh. "Crisis over the 123 Agreement." *Dawn*, 5 September, 2007, p.7
- Nayar , Kuldip. "Sad or weak." *The Nation*, 6 November, 2007, p.7
- Peter Foster . "India's nuclear deal with US could blow up." *Daily Times*, 23 August, 2007, p.A8
- Plate, Tom. "Road to superpowerdom." *Khaleej Times*, 8 June. 2007, p.13
- Power, Jonathan . "India is not all shining ." *Daily Times*, 17 January, 2007, p.A6
- Power, Jonathan. "The communists of India stride forward into capitalism." *Khaleej Times*, 6 February, 2007, p.12
- Power, Jonathan. "Well,India is still not shining for most Indians ." *Khaleej Times* , 15 January, 2007, p.12

- Praful Bidwai. "BJP reshuffle spells trouble." The News, 10 February, 2007, p.7
- Praful, Bidwai. "A presidential race going sour." Khaleej Times, 24 June. 2007, p.13
- Praful, Bidwai. "At sixes and sevens." Khaleej Times, 24 November, 2007, p.13
- Praful, Bidwai. "Back to BJP's anti Muslim roots." The News, 14 April, 2007, p.7
- Praful, Bidwai. "BJP and the US nuclear deal." The News, 8 September, 2007, p.6
- Praful, Bidwai. "CEO driven capitalism is bad news." Khaleej Times, 3 June. 2007, p.12
- Praful, Bidwai. "Efforts on to resolve India's N deal crisis." Khaleej Times, 2 September, 2007, p.13
- Praful, Bidwai. "End of India-US nuclear deal?" The News, 20 October, 2007, p.6
- Praful, Bidwai. "From G-8 to G-5: a futile bid." Khaleej Times, 16 June. 2007, p.13
- Praful, Bidwai. "How BSP pulled off the UP feat ." Khaleej Times, 19 May, 2007, p.13
- Praful, Bidwai. "How India's war on Naxalism is being lost." Khaleej Times, 30 September, 2007, p.12
- Praful, Bidwai. "India struggles to solve N-deal crisis." The News, 1 September, 2007, p.7
- Praful, Bidwai. "India US nuclear deal: rest in peace." Khaleej Times, 24 October, 2007, p.12
- Praful, Bidwai. "Indian politics gets more fractious." The News, 4 August, 2007, p.7
- Praful, Bidwai. "India's new robber-baron capitalists." The News, 2 June, 2007, p.7
- Praful, Bidwai. "India's presidential race gets bitter." The News, 23 June, 2007, p.7
- Praful, Bidwai. "India-US agreement in crisis?" The News, 11 August, 2007, p.7
- Praful, Bidwai. "Losing the fight against extremism." The News, 29 September, 2007, p.6
- Praful, Bidwai. "Manmohan,s dangerous nuclear gamble." The News, 3 November, 2007, p.6
- Praful, Bidwai. "Mired in immaturity." The News, 21 April, 2007, p.7
- Praful, Bidwai. "Modi's modus operandi failing in Gujarat." Khaleej Times, 15 December, 2007, p.12
- Praful, Bidwai. "Oh how they continue to let down the Burmese people." Khaleej Times, 14 October, 2007, p.12
- Praful, Bidwai. "Reverse engineering in Uttar Pradesh." Khaleej Times, 22 April, 2007, p.13
- Praful, Bidwai. "Secular stakes in Gujarat elections." Khaleej Times, 31 October, 2007, p.13
- Praful, Bidwai. "Setback to affirmative action in India." The News, 7 April, 2007, p.7
- Praful, Bidwai. "Some reasons why the BJP is floundering." Khaleej Times, 12 August, 2007, p.12
- Praful, Bidwai. "Taslima's persecution shames India." Khaleej Times, 2 December, 2007, p.12
- Praful, Bidwai. "Trumped by a religious myth." The News, 22 September, 2007, p.6
- Puniyani, Ram. "India's Hitler." The News, 26 December, 2007, p.6
- Rajdeep Sardesai. "Modi, mody and co..." The News, 6 February, 2007, p.6
- Ram Puniyani. "Double standard: Punishing the culprits of violence." Daily Times, 7 August, 2007, p.A8
- Rama Rao. "Fissile favourites." The News, 24 February, 2007, p.7
- Ramachandra Guha. "India's internal partition." Daily Times, 16 August, 2007, p.A8
- Raman, Sri . "Not by symbols alone." Daily Times, 19 January, 2007, p.A7
- Raman, Sri. "Mayawati's miracle." Daily Times, 18 May, 2007, p.A6
- Raman, Sri. "Modi's 'encounters'." Daily Times, 4 May, 2007, p.A7
- Ramesh, Bandeep. "The cost of the bomb." Daily Times, 21 August, 2007, p. A8
- Rashid Ahmad Khan. "Nuclear deal and the Indian politics." The Nation, 8 November, 2007, p.6
- Razi Azmi. "The Freedom of belief." Daily Times, 4 January, 2007, p.A6
- Roche, Elizabeth. "Indian street food lovers could taste their last bite." Business Recorder, 4 April, 2007, p.20
- Ross Masud. "Should Pakistan compromise?" The Nation, 20 January, 2007, p.7
- S N M Abdi. "Rage of the faithful." Khaleej Times, 27 December, 2007, p.13
- S. M. Hali. "Exercise Ashwamedha." The Nation, 9 May, 2007, p.7
- S. M. Hali. "Indian interests." The Nation, 28 November, 2007, p.7
- S. M. Hali. "India's 'big list'." The Nation, 11 April, 2007, p.7
- Scrutton, Alistair. "Indian business on global buying spree." Business Recorder, 11 August, 2007, p.20
- Sema Mustafa. "Justice denied." Daily Times, 6 August, 2007, p.A8
- Sen, Amartya. "Can life begin at 60 for the sprightly Indian economy?" Financial Times, 14 August, 2007, p.9
- Shashi Tharoor. "India's democracy at 60." Daily Times, 10 August, 2007, p.A7
- Shashi Tharoor. "Indira, illiteracy IT, that's India." Daily Times, 28 August, 2007, p.A8
- Shashi Tharoor. "We are all minorities in India." Daily Times, 16 August, 2007, p.A8
- Shoma Chaudhury. "Silence of the lambs." The News, 2 November, 2007, p.6
- Sikand, Yoginder. "Re defining minorities." Khaleej Times, 15 September, 2007, p.13
- Sultan Ahmed. "India's new trade offer." Dawn, 30 August, 2007, p.7
- Tasneem Noorani. "Primacy of law in India." Dawn, 16 February, 2007, p.7
- Tripathi, Salil . "Thinking global, acting desi Globalizing, Indian - style ." Khaleej Times , 2 January, 2007, p.12
- Umashankar, Pratibha . "The great Indian diasporas what makes us Indians?" Khaleej Times , 13 January, 2007, p.13
- Weiss, Stanley A. "New Delhi has a delicate balancing act to do." Khaleej Times, 29 April, 2007, p.12
- Y P Rajesh. "Three years on, Indian PM struggles to break shackles." Business Recorder, 21 May, 2007, p.16
- Yechury, Sitaram. "India's moral police." The News, 3 December, 2007, p.6
- Zubeida Mustafa. "Living with a big neighbor." Dawn, 22 August, 2007, p.7

## **INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS**

- Abdulaziz Sager. "Russia gulf camaraderie." *Khaleej Times*, 11 February, 2007, p.12
- Abraham, George. "Forever on tenterhooks: Canada and the US." *Khaleej Times*, 17 April, 2007, p.13
- Abraham, George. "Shadow boxing with an Olympic giant." *Khaleej Times*, 19 August, 2007, p.13
- Abu Sarmad Agha. "Fencing the friendship highway." *The Nation*, 1 May, 2007, p.6
- Aijaz Zaka . "Making inroads into Europe." *Dawn*, 21 May, 2007, p.6
- Aijaz Zaka. "Hand on heart: Blair is right." *Khaleej Times*, 26 May, 2007, p.12
- Al-Rifaie, hamid bin Ahmad. "Regional and world citizenship: Islam and safe coexistence." *Business Recorder*, 22 September, 2007, Weekend. I
- Ameen Izzadeen. "How Sri Lanka's foreign policy mechanics have degenerated." *Khaleej Times*, 21 August, 2007, p.12
- Ameen Izzadeen. "Sri Lanka's diplomatic balancing act with the US." *Khaleej Times*, 13 March, 2007, p.12
- Amir Taheri. "France's pro-US turn on Iraq." *Daily Times*, 23 August, 2007, p.A8
- Ammar Ali Qureshi. "Iran this hot headed US approach." *Dawn*, 27 March, 2007, p.6
- Andreas Ni. "China's see-no-evil diplomacy." *Daily Times*, 29 November, 2007, p. A7
- Andrei Piontkovsky. "China's threat to Russia." *Daily Times*, 27 August, 2007, p.A7
- Atul Aneja. "Ahmadinejad's friends." *The News*, 18 May, 2007, p.7
- Avnery, Uri. "A bruised reed." *Daily Times*, 4 September, 2007, p. A7
- Avnery, Uri. "Say it with flowers." *Daily Times*, 6 November, 2007, p.A7
- Ayaz Ahmed Khan. "A symbol of friendship with China." *The Nation*, 9 May, 2007, p.7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "Looking at MyanMarch," *Dawn*, 9 November, 2007, p.7
- Ban Ki-Moon. "Asia in the world." *Daily Times*, 6 December, 2007, p. A7
- Baroud, Ramzy. "America's Endgame in the Middle East." *The News*, 4 April, 2007, p.6
- Batarfi, Khaled . "Sending me to Iranians." *The Frontier Post*, 22 January, 2007, p.7
- Beattie, Alan. "Ownership is not the real problem with China." *Financial Times*, 16 April, 2007, p.13
- Bernard Kouchner. "What France can do in Iraq." *Daily Times*, 28 August, 2007, p.A8
- Bertram, Christoph. "Getting to yes with Iran." *Daily Times*, 30 March, 2007, p.A7
- Bolton, John. "Britain cannot have two best friends." *Financial Times*, 1 August, 2007, p.9
- Bolton, John. "How Iran probed found weakness and won a triumph." *Financial Times*, 9 April, 2007, p.13
- Boniface, Pascal. "French Arab friendship." *Khaleej Times*, 20 April, 2007, p.12
- Brendan, Taylor. "Security cooperation." *The News*, 23 March, 2007, p.7
- Bronwen Maddox. "Progress in Afghanistan?" *Daily Times*, 8 August, 2007, p.A8
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "Imam-Kaaba in Pakistan." *The News*, 14 June, 2007, p.6
- C Raja Mohan. "China and Indo-US nuclear deal." *Daily Times*, 1 August, 2007, p.A8
- C Raja Mohan. "Two PMs, one problem: China." *Daily Times*, 22 August, 2007, p. A8
- Caldwell, Christopher. "Americas new angst over Japan." *Financial Times*, 28-29 April, 2007, p.9
- Caldwell, Christopher. "Smashed China in Germany." *Financial Times*, 16-17 June, 2007, p.7
- Chopin, Thierry. "France is back." *Daily Times*, 26 October, 2007, p.A7
- Christoph Bertram. "Weak America = Weakened Europe." *Daily Times*, 6 August, 2007, p.A7
- Christopher Bojan. "Bomber patrols a risky Russian response to US, NATO challenges." *Daily Times*, 20 August, 2007, p.A8
- Clegg, Nick. "Why it is vital for Britian to commit to Europe." *Financial Times*, 5 November, 2007, p.9
- Con, Coughlin. "Winds of change in Zimbabwe ?" *The News*, 31 March, 2007, p.7
- David, Fouse. "Two edge sword of values." *The News*, 26 March, 2007, p.6
- Dyer, Gwynne. "The deputy sheriff speaks, tactlessly." *The News*, 21 February, 2007, p.7
- Ejaz Haider. "Data de nagri." *Daily Times*, 29 April, 2007, p.A7
- Ejaz Haider. "Troubled deal." *Daily Times*, 26 April, 2007, p.A6
- Ekramul Haque. "Blackmailing Iran." *The News*, 4 April, 2007, p.7
- Etienne Davignon, Jacques Delores. "A fresh start for Europe." *Daily Times*, 12 October, 2007, p.A7
- Eyal, Jonathan. "European appeasement will worsen Russian aggression." *Financial Times*, 18 May, 2007, p.9
- Farid Ghadry. "The Saudi-Syrian rift." *Daily Times*, 23 August, 2007, p.A8
- Fasi Zaka. "the speech II." *The News*, 22 April, 2007, p.6
- Feinberg, Richard. "Impenetrable fortresses." *The News*, 30 May, 2007, p.7
- Fifield, Anna. "The world must teach Pyongyang to sing." *Financial Times*, 24 May, 2007, p.11
- French, Cameron. "Security bottlenecks snarl up US-Canada trade." *Business Recorder*, 6 March, 2007, p.20
- Gasuna, Gunta. "Passport frees future to blow dust from old Europe." *Business Recorder*, 16 December, 2007, p.16
- Giles Merritt. "Europe's Rassia question." *Daily Times*, 27 December, 2007, p. A7
- Gordon, Philip H. "Engaging china will ease trans Atlantic tensions." *Khaleej Times*, 13 February, 2007, p.13
- Haass, Richards N.. "Asia's overlooked great power." *Daily Times*, 20 April, 2007, p.A7
- Habibi, Nadir. "Saudis at the negotiating table." *Daily Times*, 18 August, 2007, p. A8
- Hans Kung. "The globalisation of ethics." *Daily Times*, 1 December, 2007, p. A7
- Hassell, Palvasha von. "Pakistan's negative image." *The News*, 20 September, 2007, p.6
- Hiro, Dilip. "Re-ordering the world order." *Daily Times*, 22 August, 2007, p. A8
- Hiro, Dilip. "Turkey Iraq standoff." *Khaleej Times*, 25 October, 2007, p.12
- Hughes, Kirsty. "Turkey and Europe: a muddle with global ramifications." *Daily Times*, 25 August, 2007, p. A8
- Humayun Gauhar. "The grass got trampled." *The Nation*, 23 September, 2007, p.6

- Ikram Sehgal. "The middle ground." *The News*, 26 April, 2007, p.6
- Imtiaz Gul. "Implications of US-Iran stand-off." *The News*, 15 March, 2007, p.6
- Inayatullah. "Handling foreign relations." *The Nation*, 13 January, 2007, p.7
- Irfan Husain . "A glimpse of the past ." *Khaleej Times* , 5 January, 2007, p.13
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "A year for South Asian peace." *The News*, 6 January, 2007, p.6
- James G Abourezk. "How Syria helped 'war on Terror'." *The News*, 12 April, 2007, p.6
- Janardhan, N. "East opportunity." *Khaleej Times*, 10 March, 2007, p.13
- Janardhan, N. "UAE sino ties: full of energy for synergy." *Khaleej Times*, 5 November, 2007, p.12
- Javid Husain. "Limitations of SAARC." *Dawn*, 20 April, 2007, p.7
- Javid Husain. "Limitations of the friendship." *Dawn*, 16 August, 2007, p.7
- Jonathan, Power. "Stereotyping of Africa's needs." *The News*, 20 March, 2007, p.7
- Jonquieres, Guy de. "Britain legacy still lives on in Hong Kong." *Financial Times*, 22 February, 2007, p.13
- K Walters, Anne . "US, Japan to collaborate on nuclear plants." *Business Recorder*, 12 January, 2007, p.18
- Kashif Riaz. "Pakistani expatriates: on the path to progress." *Business Recorder*, 28 May, 2007, p.15
- Khouri, Rami G. "Ideologies vs facts in Arab lands." *Daily Times*, 26 April, 2007, p.A7
- Khouri, Rami G. "The opportunity in Geneva." *Daily Times*, 5 April, 2007, p.A7
- Khouri, Rami. "Why not the Middle East ?" *Daily Times*, 22 February, 2007, p.A7
- Klein, Michael. "America and Russia need trade not triades." *Financial Times*, 27 June, 2007, p.11
- Klingner, Bruce. "The US-Korea FTA: defining moment." *Business Recorder*, 14 June, 2007, p.18
- Korshak, Stefan. "Nabbed migrants wait, and wait, at EU's edge." *Business Recorder*, 2 September, 2007, p.16
- Kosachen, Konstantin. "America and Russia from cold war to cold shoulder." *Financial Times*, 23 March, 2007, p.11
- Kosachen, Konstantin. "America and Russia from cold war to cold shoulder." *Financial Times*, 23 March, 2007, p.11
- Kuldip Nayar. "Gandhians versus Naxalites." *Dawn*, 17 March, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "One step forward, two steps back." *The Nation*, 5 June, 2007, p.7
- Lawson, Antoine. "Pygmies pin hopes on resource hungry China." *Business Recorder*, 9 March, 2007, p.20
- M B Naqvi. "Time to rethink." *The News*, 24 January, 2007, p.6
- M J Akbar. "What's the Indo-US N-deal for?" *Dawn*, 7 January, 2007, p.6
- MacShane, Denis. "Britain does not have to choose one best friend." *Financial Times*, 17 August, 2007, p.7
- Mahir Ali. "Congregation without a cause." *Dawn*, 12 September, 2007, p.6
- Mahir Ali. "Israeli raid's mystery." *Dawn*, 31 October, 2007, p.6
- Mai Yamani. "A new holy alliance?" *Daily Times*, 19 November, 2007, p.A7
- Mansoor Hussain. "All missy were the brogues." *Daily Times*, 16 April, 2007, p.A6
- Maqbool Ahmed Bhatti. "Facing up to global issues." *Dawn*, 12 February, 2007, p.7
- Maqbool Ahmed Bhatti. "Outlook for South Asia." *Dawn*, 24 May, 2007, p.6
- Marqusee, Mike . "Bridbe your way to the front of the queue in britain and India." *The Frontier Post*, 14 January, 2007, p.7
- Massonnet, Philippe. "More Chinese arriving in Tibet with new railway." *Business Recorder*, 15 March, 2007, p.20
- Matveeva, Anna. "Putin's power play." *Daily Times*, 25 August, 2007, p. A8
- McCarthy, Mike. "Sarkozi criticizes US trade policies." *Business Recorder*, 16 November, 2007, p.20
- Michel Rocard. "France revived." *Daily Times*, 23 August, 2007, p.A7
- Mirza Aslam Geg. "Global conspiracies against Pakistan." *The Nation*, 14 August, 2007, p.7
- Mkrtchyan, Hasmik. "Turkish, Armenian businesses demand border opening." *Business Recorder*, 20 January, 2007, p.20
- Mohammad Ali. "Tensions across the Durand line." *Daily Times*, 3 April, 2007, p.A7
- Mohammad Ali. "The geo strategic picture." *Daily Times*, 27 March, 2007, p.A7
- Mohammad Niaz. "Challenges of global warming." *The News*, 5 June, 2007, p.6
- Moisi, Dominique . "Europe's Distant Mirror/." *Daily Times*, 24 January, 2007, p.A6
- Muhammad Azeem Akhtar. "Shadows of the great game." *The Nation*, 17 January, 2007, p.6
- N Haass, Richard. "Middle East modesty." *Daily Times*, 21 October, 2007, p.A7
- Najmuddin A. Shaikh. "As SAARC comes of age." *Dawn*, 4 April, 2007, p.7
- Najmuddin A. Shaikh. "Ferment in Muslim world." *Dawn*, 13 June, 2007, p.7
- Najmuddin A. Shaikh. "The failing Muslim world." *Dawn*, 20 June, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra . "Paradigm shift?" *Khaleej Times* , 13 January, 2007, p.12
- Nasim Zehra. "Anatomy of Iran-UK crisis Resolution." *The News*, 9 April, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "Pakistan India friendship treaty ." *Khaleej Times* , 21 January, 2007, p.13
- Navarro, Vicente. "An alliance of civilizations or an alliance of classes?" *Daily Times*, 10 April, 2007, p.A8
- Nkrumah, Kwame. "Speaking on freedom." *Daily Times*, 21 August, 2007, p. A6
- Noueihed, Lin. "Somalis risk all on voyage to Yemen." *Business Recorder*, 18 May, 2007, p.18
- Nye, Joseph S.. "Thaw in French-American relations." *Daily Times*, 13 April, 2007, p.13
- Nye, Joseph. "Russia's fragile power." *Daily Times*, 9 February, 2007, p.A7
- Nye, Joseph. "The long view on china, political Islam and American power." *Financial Times*, 16 February, 2007, p.11
- Pakinam Amer. "US, Iran exchange accusations ahead of meeting." *Business Recorder*, 28 May, 2007, p.15

- Pawlak, Justyna. "Migrant Romanian workers leave children at home." *Business Recorder*, 29 December, 2007, Weekend. III
- Paxton, Robin. "Russia's Jewish region builds bridge to China." *Business Recorder*, 30 May, 2007, p.20
- Peake, Ross. "The American Australian alliance remains rock solid." *Khaleej Times*, 26 February, 2007, p.12
- Pei, Minxin. "Ways to end the Sino Japanese chill." *Financial Times*, 10 April, 2007, p.11
- Pilling, David. "Why there is no going back to old Japan." *Financial Times*, 31 June, 2007, p.13
- Plate, Tom. "Clint eastwood makes his day: Japanese minister praises Iwo jima film." *Khaleej Times*, 13 January, 2007, p.12
- Plate, Tom. "How to understand China without its being misunderstood." *Khaleej Times*, 14 June. 2007, p.12
- Plate, Tom. "The US-China relationship: only paper thin." *Khaleej Times*, 7 April, 2007, p.12
- Power, Jonathan. "China, India understand Africa's possibilities." *Khaleej Times*, 9 November, 2007, p.13
- Power, Jonathan. "Europe's alternative to American war making." *Daily Times*, 31 March, 2007, p.A7
- Power, Jonathan. "Misunderstood reasons for going to war." *Daily Times*, 27 April, 2007, p.A7
- Power, Jonathan. "The missed opportunity with Russia." *Khaleej Times*, 23 February, 2007, p.12
- Power, Jonathan. "The North Korean deal." *Daily Times*, 16 February, 2007, p.A7
- Praful, Bidwai. "Carbon culprits: South is fast catching up." *Khaleej Times*, 8 December, 2007, p.12
- Praful, Bidwai. "Deal becoming a hot potato." *Khaleej Times*, 12 August, 2007, p.13
- Rachman, Gideon. "Let Britain speak on Europe's treaty." *Financial Times*, 16 October, 2007, p.11
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "China and India get close as Pakistan falters." *The News*, 16 November, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "The Ankara declaration." *The News*, 4 May, 2007, p.6
- Rami G Khouri. "Rabbit in the hat." *Daily Times*, 18 October, 2007, p.A7
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "Reviving the Afghan state." *Daily Times*, 7 August, 2007, p.A6
- Rees-Mogg, William. "Why Britain must call the shots on Iraq." *Khaleej Times*, 16 April, 2007, p.12
- Reynolds, By Isabel. "Opposition could re-shape Japan-US ties." *Daily Times*, 21 August, 2007, p.A9
- Robert Skidelsky. "Vladimir de Gaulle?" *Daily Times*, 13 December, 2007, p. A7
- S M Inamullah. "Enigma of inter faith harmony." *Business Recorder*, 3 March, 2007, p.18
- S.M. Inaamullah. "Pak-Afghan Relations: a reality check." *The News*, 5 April, 2007, p.6
- Sachs, Jefferey. "Take the guessing out of Africa aid." *Financial Times*, 2 March, 2007, p.15
- Sachs, Jefferey. "Take the guessing out of Africa aid." *Financial Times*, 2 March, 2007, p.15
- Saeed Ali Achakzai. "Pakistani fence plan opposed." *Business Recorder*, 11 January, 2007, p.20
- Saleem H Ali. "Contrasts of justice." *Daily Times*, 15 September, 2007, p. A7
- Salem, Paul. "Iran's troubled rise." *Daily Times*, 18 February, 2007, p.A7
- Salhani, Claude. "Saddam continues to haunt from beyond the grave." *Khaleej Times*, 5 January, 2007, p.12
- Salim Lone. "The last thing we need." *The News*, 13 March, 2007, p.7
- Sarah E. Mendelson and Theodore p Gerber. "Why young Russians hate America." *Daily Times*, 4 August, 2007, p.A8
- Seale, Patrick. "Iraq war-pushers' deception." *Daily Times*, 13 April, 2007, p.A6
- Sen, Sunrita. "Bangladesh author does not want to leave India." *Business Recorder*, 27 November, 2007, p.22
- Shahid Javed Burki. "A difficult neighbour." *Dawn*, 9 January, 2007, p.7
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Another OIC non event." *Dawn*, 17 May, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Clash of globalization." *Dawn*, 27 June, 2007, p.7
- Shamshad Ahmad. "The SAARC talk shop." *Dawn*, 9 April, 2007, p.7
- Slaughter, Anne-Marie. "Value based foreign policy." *Khaleej Times*, 18 May, 2007, p.12
- Stephens, Philip. "A physicists theory of the transatlantic relationship." *Financial Times*, 14 December, 2007, p.11
- Stephens, Philip. "Good manners, but still very different views of the world." *Financial Times*, 27 April, 2007, p.11
- Steve Tsang. "China's Burma test." *Daily Times*, 1 October, 2007, p.A7
- Talat Masmood. "Building bridges with Afghanistan." *Dawn*, 21 August, 2007, p.7
- Tanaka, Histoshi. "A better way for Japan to live with its neighbors." *Financial Times*, 3 April, 2007, p.13
- Tandon, Shaun. "For India and Japan, a freedom fighters legacy endures." *Business Recorder*, 25 August, 2007, Weekend. II
- Tannock, Charles. "Russia and the Kosovo card." *Daily Times*, 21 September, 2007, p. A7
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "Defending foreign policy." *Dawn*, 27 August, 2007, p.7
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "Redefining ties with China." *Dawn*, 23 April, 2007, p.7
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "Russia's return to centre stage." *Dawn*, 26 February, 2007, p.7
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "Seeking contacts with Israel." *Dawn*, 7 May, 2007, p.7
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "Time to review foreign policy." *Dawn*, 6 August, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatami. "Growing Russia Iran ties." *Dawn*, 25 October, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "Another wasted effort." *Dawn*, 26 May, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "New Saudi assertiveness." *Dawn*, 7 April, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "Reaching out to Russia." *Dawn*, 21 April, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "Simmering Iran US tensions." *Dawn*, 4 August, 2007, p.7
- Thornhill, John. "Its entente as the French try to grill les robins." *Financial Times*, 13-14 October, 2007, p.7
- Vines, Alex. "France's changing face in Africa." *Daily Times*, 16 February, 2007, p.A6
- Volker Perthes. "Time to talk with Iran." *Daily Times*, 28 December, 2007, p. A7



- Wagstyl, Stefan. "How the west can win again in central Asia." *Financial Times*, 27 August, 2007, p.7
- Wolfensohn, James D. "Farewell to old divides." *Daily Times*, 28 November, 2007, p.7
- Wolfgang, Ischinger. "A European moment." *The News*, 21 March, 2007, p.7
- Zoellick, Robert. "China and America need a new shanghai agreement." *Financial Times*, 17 April, 2007, p.11
- Zubeida Mustafa. "Slippery base of foreign policy." *Dawn*, 15 August, 2007, p.7

## ISLAM

- Aamer Raza A. Khan. "The holy trinity." *The Nation*, 17 June, 2007, p.7
- Abdul Karim. "Communion with Allah." *Dawn*, 2 November, 2007, p.6
- Abdullahi Ahmed. "I need a secular State." *Daily Times*, 31 August, 2007, p.A8
- Abid Ishaq. "Angels in our lives: the ethereal bodies of light." *Khaleej Times*, 29 June. 2007, p.12
- Abid Ishaq. "Believing men and believing women are protecting friends to one another'." *Khaleej Times* , 12 January, 2007, p.12
- Abid Ishaq. "Death and us: the eternal reality we all ignore." *Khaleej Times*, 13 April, 2007, p.12
- Abid Ishaq. "Fitting time to remember the finest of all Prophets." *Khaleej Times*, 30 March, 2007, p.12
- Abid Ishaq. "God tests His faithful with ups and downs." *Khaleej Times*, 12 June. 2007, p.12
- Abid Ishaq. "How God tests our faith by trials and tribulations." *Khaleej Times*, 9 February, 2007, p.12
- Abid Ishaq. "How Islam satisfies your intellect and your soul." *Khaleej Times*, 8 June. 2007, p.12
- Abid Ishaq. "Islam stands for peace and mercy: Not terror." *Khaleej Times*, 23 March, 2007, p.23
- Abid Ishaq. "Islamic teachings nurture noble, moral character." *Khaleej Times*, 2 March, 2007, p.12
- Abid Ishaq. "Relationship between the prefect Creator and imperfect creation." *Khaleej Times* , 5 January, 2007, p.12
- Abid Ishaq. "Remember right guidance comes from Allah alone." *Khaleej Times*, 18 May, 2007, p.12
- Abid Ishaq. "Seize the moment: importance of here and now." *Khaleej Times*, 19 October, 2007, p.12
- Abid Ishaq. "Seize the moment: importance of here and now." *Khaleej Times*, 27 April, 2007, p.12
- Abid Ishaq. "Striking balance between preventing evil and fault finding." *Khaleej Times*, 16 March, 2007, p.12
- Abid Ishaq. "The essence of education and philosophy in Islam." *Khaleej Times* , 19 January, 2007, p.12
- Abid Ishaq. "The importance of being a responsible muslim." *Khaleej Times*, 15 June. 2007, p.12
- Abid Ishaq. "The merciful Master and His slaves." *Khaleej Times*, 4 May, 2007, p.12
- Abid Ishaq. "The thin dividing between heaven and hell." *Khaleej Times*, 7 December, 2007, p.12
- Abid Ishaq. "The thin dividing line between Heaven and Hell." *Khaleej Times*, 9 March, 2007, p.12
- Abid Ishaq. "When all of us will be paid in full what we have earned." *Khaleej Times*, 16 February, 2007, p.12
- Abid Ishaq. "why early muslims were the best of believers." *Khaleej Times* , 26 January, 2007, p.12
- Abid Ishaq. "Why Islam satisfies your intellect and soul." *Khaleej Times*, 20 April, 2007, p.12
- Abid Ishaq. "Why this faith satisfies your intellect and soul." *Khaleej Times*, 23 February, 2007, p.12
- Abidullah Jan. "Plans for a Muslim Holocaust." *Business Recorder*, 12 May, 2007, p.24
- Afiya Shehrbano. "The millennial generation." *The News*, 16 January, 2007, p.6
- Aisha Siddiqi Azim. "Faith lines Muslim conceptions of Islam and society." *Business Recorder*, 6 January, 2007, Weekend. I
- Al Uthaimen, Muhammad as Salih. "The rituals of Hajj." *Business Recorder*, 8 December, 2007, Weekend. I
- Alexander Kronemer. "A model for religious Tolerance." *Daily Times*, 23 August, 2007, p.A8
- Ali Zafar. "Legacy of Muslim tolerance." *The Nation*, 8 November, 2007, p.7
- Amer, Pakinam. "Muslim Brotherhood accustomed to being prosecuted." *Business Recorder*, 24 August, 2007, p.20
- Amin Ahsan Islahi. "Spending Zakat as ordained by Allah- II." *Business Recorder*, 22 September, 2007, Weekend. I
- Anwar Syed. "Aspects of globalization." *Dawn*, 28 October, 2007, p.7
- Anwar Syed. "Islam the Constitution." *Dawn*, 29 April, 2007, p.7
- Anwar Syed. "Looking for a way out." *Dawn*, 4 March, 2007, p.7
- Ayeda Naqvi. "A sufi perspective." *Daily Times*, 13 November, 2007, p.A7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "A sudden spurt of religious zeal." *The Nation*, 7 April, 2007, p.7
- Azmat Ashraf. "Freedom to dress." *The News*, 26 October, 2007, p.7
- Babar Ayaz. "Some questions to Lal Masjid Ulema." *Business Recorder*, 23 April, 2007, p.18
- Babar Ayaz. "The alternative to Madaris problem." *Business Recorder*, 16 April, 2007, p.16
- Babington, Deepa. "In Tuscan hills, mosque stirs deep fears." *Business Recorder*, 26 January, 2007, p.18
- Baroud, Ramzy. "Stealing from the poor." *Khaleej Times*, 27 April, 2007, p.12
- Bilal Ahmed Malik. "Islamic concept of charity." *Dawn*, 12 January, 2007, p.6
- Bilal Ahmed Malik. "Justice is the soul of Islam." *Dawn*, 11 May, 2007, p.6
- Bilal Ahmed Malik. "Purpose of punishment in Islam." *Dawn*, 30 November, 2007, p.6
- Bilal Ahmed Malik. "The trait of forgiveness." *Dawn*, 26 October, 2007, p.6
- Boykewich, Stephen. "Growing Islam phobia in Russia." *Business Recorder*, 17 April, 2007, p.22
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "Burma and Pakistan : a case study." *The News*, 4 October, 2007, p.6
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "Oath of Office ." *The News*, 18 January, 2007, p.6
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "Voice of the ummah." *The News*, 4 January, 2007, p.6
- Cesari, Jocelyne. "Burqas and ballots." *Daily Times*, 31 August, 2007, p.A8

- Diana Muir. "Risks in a Muslim reformation." Daily Times, 20 August, 2007, p.A8
- Dietrich, Heinz-Peter. "Islam foes seeking ban on Swiss mosques minarets." Business Recorder, 20 May, 2007, p.12
- Ejaz Haider. "WIB." Daily Times, 8 April, 2007, p.A7
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "Rescuing Islam." The Nation, 21 April, 2007, p.6
- Farish A Noor. "All quiet on the jihadi front." Khaleej Times, 13 June. 2007, p.13
- Farish A Noor. "Business as usual." Daily Times, 7 December, 2007, p. A6
- Farish A Noor. "Sane discussion on Islam, please." Khaleej Times, 3 October, 2007, p.13
- Farish A. Noor "We are not a tribe called Muslims." Khaleej Times, 9 June. 2007, p.13
- Farrukh Saleem. "Death worshippers." The News, 19 August, 2007, p.6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Muslim Women." The News, 7 January, 2007, p.6
- Fazlur Rahman. "Prophet a model moral code." Dawn, 1 April, 2007, p.6
- Fazlur Rahman. "Significance of Ramazan." Dawn, 5 October, 2007, p.6
- Firozudin Ahmed Faridi. "Accountability." The Nation, 20 March, 2007, p.6
- Freeman, Clive. "Islamic culture a powerful theme at Berlin literary festival." Business Recorder, 18 September, 2007, p.20
- Ghani Jafar. "Jihadi mindset probed." The News, 26 March, 2007, p.7
- Ghayoor ahmed. "Growing religious extremism." Dawn, 20 April, 2007, p.7
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "Talking truth to power." The News, 30 September, 2007, p.7
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "Talking truth to power." The News, 30 September, 2007, p.7
- Gray, John. "How fertile has been our faith in exorcising religion." Financial Times, 29 June, 2007, p.9
- Haider Mehdi. "The meanings of Karbala." The Nation, 30 January, 2007, p.7
- Haider Zaman. "Guidance of human beings." Dawn, 16 November, 2007, p.6
- Haider Zaman. "Islamic concept of management." Dawn, 9 February, 2007, p.6
- Haider Zaman. "No room for extremism in Islam." Dawn, 23 March, 2007, p.6
- Haider Zaman. "The real spirit of Islam." Dawn, 10 August, 2007, p.6
- Hamid Uddin Farahi. "Historical sources of Quranic interpretation." Business Recorder, 15 December, 2007, Weekend. I
- Heneghan, Tom. "Ignorance about Islam among many French Muslims." Business Recorder, 11 October, 2007, p.16
- Humayun Gauhar. "'The people'." The Nation, 25 March, 2007, p.6
- Iftikhar Ahmad. "Dynamism of Islam." The Nation, 10 March, 2007, p.7
- Iftikhar Ahmad. "Equilibrium in Islam." Dawn, 30 March, 2007, p.6
- Iqbal Syed Hussain. "Wrong perception of Islam." Dawn, 23 February, 2007, p.6
- Ishaq, Abid. "Sincerity crucial for success in this life and hereafter." Khaleej Times, 22 June. 2007, p.12
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "An Islamism takeover." The News, 15 September, 2007, p.6
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "Muslim perceptions of globalization." The News, 9 June, 2007, p.6
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "Reprieve at last." The News, 8 December, 2007, p.6
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "Written words and sacred languages." The News, 13 January, 2007, p.6
- Israr Ahmad. "Iqbal's vision of Islamic revolution." The Nation, 6 March, 2007, p.7
- Israr Ahmad. "Pure Islamic system." Dawn, 26 January, 2007, p.6
- Israrul Haq. "A reappraisal." The Nation, 16 May, 2007, p.6
- Jafar Wafa. "Basis of an Islamic Polity." Dawn, 16 February, 2007, p.6
- Jafar Wafa. "Concept of Islamic caliphate." Dawn, 9 November, 2007, p.6
- Jafar Wafa. "Divine scheme and human conduct." Dawn, 31 August, 2007, p.6
- Jafar Wafa. "Notion of thankfulness in Islam." Dawn, 7 December 2007, p.6
- Jafar Wafa. "Significance of sacrifice." Dawn, 21 December 2007, p.6
- Jafar Wafa. "Social aspect of fasting." Dawn, 12 October, 2007, p.6
- Jauhar Ali. "Martyrdom for islam." Dawn, 30 January, 2007, p.6
- Javed Ahmad Ghamdi. "The Holy Prophet's way of preaching- I." Business Recorder, 31 April, 2007, Weekend. I
- Javed Ahmad Ghamdi. "The Holy Prophet's way of preaching- II." Business Recorder, 7 April, 2007, Weekend. I
- Kamila Hyat. "From amidst the debris." The News, 25 October, 2007, p.7
- Khaled Ahmed. "The achievement of Ahmed Rashid." Daily Times, 9 December, 2007, p. A7
- Khalid Mehmood Chaudhry. "Lal Masjid syndrome, the way out." The Nation, 27 February, 2007, p.7
- Khalid Shaikat. "Accurate Qibla direction without a compass." Business Recorder, 15 December, 2007, Weekend. I
- Khalid Zaheer. "The originalist approach to understanding Islam." Business Recorder, 29 September, 2007, Weekend. I
- Khwaja Masud. "A martyr for female emancipation." The News, 15 January, 2007, p.6
- Khwaja Masud. "Ijtihad and science." Dawn, 10 December 2007, p.6
- Khwaja Masud. "Islam and mathematics." The News, 19 February, 2007, p.6
- Khwaja Masud. "Ultimate self sacrifice ." The News, 29 January, 2007, p.6
- Korinthenberg, Gerd. "Fierce debate between Lutherans, Muslims." Business Recorder, 16 June, 2007, Weekend. I

- Kunwar Idris. "Apostasy law and its hazards." Dawn, 27 May, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "Mosques and writ of the state." Dawn, 4 March, 2007, p.7
- L Esposito, By John. "What is an illegitimate act of violence?" Daily Times, 21 August, 2007, p. A8
- Lubna Jerar Naqvi. "Religion in the wrong hands." The News, 3 April, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "Genie out of the bottle." The News, 17 January, 2007, p.6
- M. Muzaffar Mirza. "Are the Muslims at fault?" The Nation, 14 August, 2007, p.6
- Mahir Ali. "Secularism and Islam." Dawn, 5 September, 2007, p.6
- Manzoor Ahmad. "Final divine revelation." Dawn, 28 September, 2007, p.6
- Manzoor Ahmad. "Symbol of statesmanship." Dawn, 6 April, 2007, p.6
- Manzur Ejaz. "Misunderstood." Daily Times, 17 October, 2007, p.A6
- Martin E Marty. "Inter-religious dialogue helps, but don't expect Utopia." Daily Times, 10 August, 2007, p.A8
- Masooda Bano. "Creating divisions." The News, 23 February, 2007, p.6
- Mehreen Zahra-Malik. "Copyrighting religion." Daily Times, 28 April, 2007, p.A28
- Melby, Todd. "Minnesota Muslims in culture clash at airport." Business Recorder, 14 June, 2007, p.18
- Mir Adnan Aziz. "Islam and the west." The News, 23 September, 2007, p.6
- Moeed Pirzada. "Re interpreting the message." Khaleej Times, 28 December, 2007, p.13
- Mogato, Many. "Catholic Philippines teaching Islam in state schools." Business Recorder, 25 March, 2007, p.12
- Mohammed Ashraf. "Pre-requisites of Eid-Ul-Azha sacrifice." Business Recorder, 21 December, 2007, Weekend. I
- Moin Qureshi. "Real spirit of Islam." Dawn, 3 August, 2007, p.6
- Moneeza Ahmed. "What is a moderate Muslim?" The News, 10 January, 2007, p.6
- Mowahid Hussain Shah. "Islam, science the West." The Nation, 4 October, 2007, p.7
- Mowahid Hussain Shah. "Will and skill." The Nation, 1 June, 2007, p.7
- Mowahid Hussain Shah. "Zealotry." The Nation, 16 June, 2007, p.7
- Muhammad Ali Siddiqui. "Salman Rushdie: a point to ponder." Business Recorder, 30 June, 2007, Weekend. II
- Muhammad Habash. "Breaking the taboo." Daily Times, 17 August, 2007, p.A6
- Muhammad Rafi. "Islamic concept of state." Dawn, 28 December 2007, p.6
- Muhammad Rafi. "Spirit of pilgrimage." Dawn, 5 January, 2007, p.6
- Muhammad Rafi. "Stress on resin in Islam." Dawn, 2 March, 2007, p.6
- Muhammad Tahir-Ul-Qadri. "Islam on human personality." The Nation, 28 August, 2007, p.7
- Muhammad Tahir-Ul-Qadri. "Message of Islam." The Nation, 11 August, 2007, p.7
- Muhammad Tahir-ul-Qadri. "Philosophy of fasting." The Nation, 30 September, 2007, p.7
- Muhammad Wali Raazi. "Hajj: a unique reminder of sacrifice and devotion." Business Recorder, 15 December, 2007, Weekend. I
- Munir Attaullah. "Insoluble contradictions." Daily Times, June, 2007, p.7
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "1427 Years Later ." The News, 19 January, 2007, p.6
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "Agenda for Muslims." The News, 29 June, 2007, p.6
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "Hajj 1428." The News, 21 December, 2007, p.6
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "Political implications of Tawhid." The News, 16 February, 2007, p.6
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "Political implications of Tawhid." The News, 23 February, 2007, p.6
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "The Quran and Muslims-P-1." The News, 19 October, 2007, p.6
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "The Quran and Muslims-P-II." The News, 27 October, 2007, p.6
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "The Quran and the west." The News, 2 November, 2007, p.6
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "Travails of Muslims." The News, 24 August, 2007, p.6
- Nargis Khanum. "Eid Mubarak." Business Recorder, 13 October, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nargis Khanum. "In a moral muddle." Business Recorder, 22 September, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nawazhan Marwat. "Muslim Ummah and cooperation with other faiths." Business Recorder, 13 October, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nosheen Saeed. "Breeding Islam phobia." The News, 19 February, 2007, p.6
- Pasquet, Yannick. "Giant Cologne mosque tests German tolerance." Business Recorder, 7 August, 2007, p.24
- Paxton, Robin. "Arctic mosque stays open but Muslim numbers shrink." Business Recorder, 21 April, 2007, p.18
- Pervez Mohsin. "True meaning of Jihad." Dawn, 22 June, 2007, p.6
- Pouladi, Farhad. "Makers of Ghalaf-e-Kaaba sew a heavenly reward." Business Recorder, 21 December, 2007, Weekend. I
- Rafia Zakaria. "Two verdicts on Hijab." Daily Times, 23 June, 2007, p.6
- Rajshekar, VT. "Islam Christianity reconciliation can save the world from Armageddon." Business Recorder, 27 January, 2007, Weekend. I
- Rashid, Sulman. "Men, nine yards tall!" Daily Times, 31 August, 2007, p.A7
- S G Jilanee. "A month of special sanctity." Dawn, 14 September, 2007, p.6
- S M Sayeed. "Fasting wards off evil." Dawn, 21 September, 2007, p.6
- S Nielsen, Jorgen. "The idea of secularism." Daily Times, 31 August, 2007, p.A8
- S.G. Jilanee. "The core of Islam is submission." Dawn, 27 April, 2007, p.7
- S.G. Jilanee. "The essence of Islam." Dawn, 2 February, 2007, p.6
- S.M. Rahman. "One more U-turn." The Nation, 3 August, 2007, p.7
- Sabina Qazi. "Tumbling billboards and 'divine wrath'." The News, 30 June, 2007, p.6

- Saeed Ahmed. "Islam and secularism." Dawn, 14 April, 2007, p.6
- Saeed Maik. "Eid-ul-Fitr in Canada." Business Recorder, 6 October, 2007, Weekend. III
- Salam Al-Mahadin. "Selves on the shelves." Daily Times, 7 August, 2007, p.A8
- Saleem Ali. "Uncritical thinking." Daily Times, 26 May, 2007, p.A7
- Salman Rashid. "Giver of sons." Daily Times, 10 August, 2007, p.A7
- Samia Hosny. "Egypt-Syria rivalry heats up over Ramadan soap operas." Business Recorder, 16 September, 2007, p.15
- Shahbaz Ali Malik. "Mujaddid Alf i Sani: the saint of Sir hind." Business Recorder, 24 March, 2007, Weekend. I
- Shaher Bano Agha. "Muslim women in North America." Business Recorder, 25 August, 2007, Weekend. II
- Shahid M. Amin. "Anatomy of extremism." Dawn, 11 April, 2007, p.7
- Shakir Husain. "Monks and mullahs." The News, 5 November, 2007, p.6
- Shandana Minhas. "Wanted: evil hunter or huntress." The News, 11 February, 2007, p.6
- Sidrah Unis. "Concept of war in Islam." Dawn, 9 March, 2007, p.6
- Sidrah Unis. "Divine blessings mankind." Dawn, 8 June, 2007, p.6
- Sidrah Unis. "Islam against terrorism." Dawn, 7 September, 2007, p.6
- Sidrah Unis. "Qualities of a ruler an Islamic state." Dawn, 14 December 2007, p.6
- Sidrah Unis. "Social security in Islam." Dawn, 19 October, 2007, p.6
- Sidrah Unis. "Spirit of Islamic polity." Dawn, 19 January, 2007, p.6
- Sikander Ali. "Islamic movements in Central Asia- III." Business Recorder, 4 August, 2007, Weekend.
- Smajilhodzic, Rusmir. "Islamic headscarf's comeback reveals Bosnian divisions." Business Recorder, 21 May, 2007, p.17
- Soumaya Gannoushi. "Contempt for Muslim culture." The News, 8 February, 2007, p.7
- Spiegel, Am. "Why not give moderate Islam a chance." Khaleej Times, 6 May, 2007, p.12
- Sugita Katyal. "Indonesia's Islamic boarding schools defy stereotypes." Business Recorder, 11 August, 2007, Weekend. I
- Sumayyah Meehan. "All knowledge was with Allah before it came to man." Khaleej Times, 16 November, 2007, p.12
- Sumayyah Meehan. "Hold the pork because you are what you eat." Khaleej Times, 10 August, 2007, p.12
- Sumayyah Meehan. "Honoring our parents is an act of obedience." Khaleej Times, 14 December, 2007, p.12
- Sumayyah Meehan. "How to get about in those hairy situations." Khaleej Times, 9 November, 2007, p.12
- Sumayyah Meehan. "Spare the road and love the child please." Khaleej Times, 30 November, 2007, p.12
- Sumayyah Meehan. "The context and meaning of Isra wal Mairaj." Khaleej Times, 17 August, 2007, p.12
- Sumayyah Meehan. "The lasting benefits of forsaking your bed." Khaleej Times, 28 September, 2007, p.12
- Sumayyah Meehan. "The life of Prophet Muhammad embodies all that is Islam." Khaleej Times, 3 August, 2007, p.12
- Sumayyah Meehan. "The reason why natural calamities occur." Khaleej Times, 23 November, 2007, p.12
- Sumayyah Meehan. "Understanding the real meaning of Ramadan." Khaleej Times, 14 September, 2007, p.12
- Sumayyah Meehan. "What Eid al Adha truly symbolizes." Khaleej Times, 19 December, 2007, p.12
- Sumayyah Meehan. "What is it about the handshake." Khaleej Times, 31 Aug. 2007, p.12
- Sumayyah Meehan. "What to do and what not to do on the blessed day of Eid." Khaleej Times, 12 October, 2007, p.12
- Sumayyah Meehan. "Why do some indulge in excessive spending at eid time." Khaleej Times, 5 October, 2007, p.12
- Sumayyah Meehan. "Why do we need to change the way we look." Khaleej Times, 2 November, 2007, p.12
- Sumayyah Meehan. "Why for many of us: Ramadan is a licence to eat." Khaleej Times, 21 September, 2007, p.12
- Sumayyah Meehan. "Yet another attack against Islam's Prophet." Khaleej Times, 8 September, 2007, p.12
- Summayyah Meehan. "Making a mountain out of a molehill." Khaleej Times, 3 December, 2007, p.12
- Summayyah Meehan. "The importance of controlling your anger." Khaleej Times, 28 December, 2007, p.12
- Taner Edis. "The best and brightest fanatics." Daily Times, 2 August, 2007, p.A7
- Tanvir Ahmed Khan. "A fundamental disagreement." Daily Times, 2 November, 2007, p.A7
- Tariq Rahman. "Understanding the jihadi mindset." Dawn, 10 April, 2007, p.7
- Tauqeer Taqi. "Religion is the problem and the solution." The News, 12 February, 2007, p.6
- Tilton, Glenn. "Freeing air travel is in the best interest of travelers." Financial Times, 19 March, 2007, p.13
- Abid Ishaq. "Islamic teachings nurture noble: moral character." Khaleej Times, 11 May, 2007, p.12
- Tilton, Glenn. "Freeing air travel is in the best interest of travelers." Financial Times, 19 March, 2007, p.13
- Touqir Hussain. "The perils of extremism." Dawn, 27 April, 2007, p.7
- Viqar A. Khan. "Implementing Islam?" The News, 19 June, 2007, p.6
- Waffle Muhammad. "Death awareness keeps one away from the world of deception." Business Recorder, 27 October, 2007, Weekend. II
- Weedah Hamzah. "Lebanon's Ramadan: cafe trade booms." Business Recorder, 16 September, 2007, p.15
- Y.P. Rajesh. "World's longest beach hidden in Bangladesh." Business Recorder, 4 February, 2007, p.14
- Zafarullah Khan. "Catching up with the change." Dawn, 20 April, 2007, p.6

**KASHMIR AND KASHMIR ISSUES**

- A. Siddique. "Kashmiri resistance." *The Nation*, 5 February, 2007, p.7
- Abbas Rashid . "We could do worse." *Daily Times*, 5 May, 2007, p.A6
- Abbas Rashid. "A changing Kashmir scenario?" *Daily Times*, 27 January, 2007, p.A6
- Amjed Jaaved. "The indomitable fighting spirit." *The Nation*, 10 February, 2007, p.7
- Asghar Khan. "Quaid-e-Azam and Kashmir." *The News*, 20 April, 2007, p.7
- Ayaz Ahmed Khan. "State terrorism in Held Kashmir." *The Nation*, 22 March, 2007, p.7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "What's the hurry on Kashmir?" *Daily Times*, 6 April, 2007, p.A7
- Bashir Manzar. "A win solution for Kashmir." *The News*, 7 March, 2007, p.6
- Burhanud din Hasan. "Resolving Kashmir." *The News*, 22 Feb, 2007, p.6
- Dutt, Barkha. "Missing the boat." *Khaleej Times*, 8 February, 2007, p.12
- Dutt, Barkht. "We don't care enough." *Khaleej Times*, 3 Feb, 2007, p.13
- Ershad Mahmud. "A battle over Kashmir in the EU." *The News*, 21 June, 2007, p.6
- Ershad Mahmud. "Emerging realities in Kashmiri politics." *The News*, 21 April, 2007, p.6
- Ershad Mahmud. "Many roadmaps for Kashmir." *The News*, 15 January, 2007, p.6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Justice vs. Justification." *The News*, 21 January, 2007, p.6
- Humera Niazi. "Resolving the Kashmir conflict." *The News*, 20 February, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Hussain. "The Kashmiri leaders' visit." *Daily Times*, 14 February, 2007, p.A6
- Ikramullah. "India's Kashmir formula." *The Nation*, 27 May, 2007, p.7
- Imtiaz Alam. "Peace process back on track." *The News*, 16 January, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "Kashmir and Indian mindset." *The Nation*, 28 April, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "More setbacks." *The Nation*, 27 January, 2007, p.7
- Ismail Khan. "Dilly dallying on Kashmir." *The News*, 6 February, 2007, p.6
- Ismail Khan. "Kashmir dispute and the Northern Areas." *The News*, 13 February, 2007, p.6
- Izhar Wani. "Indian occupied Kashmir's lone pathologist haunted by the dead." *Business Recorder*, 24 May, 2007, p.20
- Javid Husain. "A retreat on Kashmir." *Dawn*, 1 June, 2007, p.7
- Khalid Hasan. "Latin foxtrot for Kashmir." *Daily Times*, 5 August, 2007, p.A6
- Kuldip Nayar. "Kashmir pines for dignity." *Dawn*, 14 December 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "Signs of hope on Kashmir." *Dawn*, 28 January, 2007, p.7
- M Ismail Khan. "Subtle shifts in Kashmir policy." *The News*, 9 January, 2007, p.6
- M. Ismail Khan. "Flicker of hope on Kashmir." *The News*, 1 May, 2007, p.6
- M. Ismail Khan. "The Geneva Convention on Kashmir." *The News*, 2 October, 2007, p.6
- M.P. Bhandara. "Paddar case and peace prospects in Kashmir." *Dawn*, 18 February, 2007, p.6
- Maqbool Ahmed Bhatt. "Prospects for the peace process." *Dawn*, 5 February, 2007, p.7
- Mubashir Hasan. "No hasty Kashmir solution." *Daily Times*, 2 March, 2007, p.A7
- Muhammad Usman Ghani. "The path towards redemption." *The Nation*, 3 March, 2007, p.7
- Nyla Ali Khan. "Kashmir two fundamentalisms." *Daily Times*, 4 March, 2007, p.A7
- Power, Jonathan . "Singh should weigh this." *Daily Times*, 26 January, 2007, p.A7
- Power, Jonathan. "Debating Kashmir." *Khaleej Times* , 20 January, 2007, p.12
- Praful Bidwal. "India Ready for big moves?" *The News*, 13 January, 2007, p.7
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Movement on Kashmir." *The News*, 31 August, 2007, p.6
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais . "Finding Keys to the Kashmir gridlock ." *Daily Times*, 23 January, 2007, p.A6
- S. M. Hali. "Fake encounters." *The Nation*, 28 February, 2007, p.7
- S. M. Hali. "Kashmir's accession." *The Nation*, 19 December, 2007, p.7
- S. M. Hali. "Trapping Muslim youth." *The Nation*, 3 October, 2007, p.7
- S.M. Rahman. "Kashmir hostage to Nehru's romance." *The Nation*, 4 June, 2007, p.7
- Scrutton, Alistair. "Despite peace moves, Occupied Kashmir feels security heat." *Business Recorder*, 20 May, 2007, p.12
- Scrutton, Alistair. "Legacy of terror haunts Kashmir war supervisors." *Business Recorder*, 29 May, 2007, p.20
- Shabir Choudhry. "Emma Nicholson's Kashmir report: what next." *Khaleej Times*, 10 April, 2007, p.13
- Shameem Akhtar. "EU's biased report on Kashmir." *Dawn*, 16 March, 2007, p.7
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Alarming uncertainty over Kashmir." *The Nation*, 13 January, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Reinforcing Kashmir consensus." *The Nation*, 20 January, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "The brewing Kashmir 'goulash'." *Dawn*, 21 February, 2007, p.6
- Sheikh Mushtaq. "Occupied Kashmir's half widows wait for lost husbands." *Business Recorder*, 25 October, 2007, p.20
- Tahir Mirza. "There is optimism in the air." *Dawn*, 19 January, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "Ari of optimism on Kashmir." *Dawn*, 27 January, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Rahman. "Need for flexibility on Kashmir." *Dawn*, 4 January, 2007, p.7
- Tayyab Siddiqui. "Kashmir policy the fault lines." *The Nation*, 8 February, 2007, p.7
- Tayyab Siddiqui. "Peace process: a pantomime." *The Nation*, 28 May, 2007, p.6
- Usman Khalid. "Betrayal in Kashmir imminent." *The Nation*, 26 April, 2007, p.6
- Usman Khalid. "Musharraf's vision and Kashmir." *The Nation*, 15 February, 2007, p.6
- Usman Khalid. "The Kashmir package." *The Nation*, 3 May, 2007, p.6

Yusuf Buch. "kashmir: web of misunderstandings." The Nation, 3 September, 2007, p.7

### **LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE**

- A H Khayal. "The city and the jungle." The Nation, 25 May, 2007, p.7  
 Abdur Razzaq Thaplawala. "Marsia chauthe Sutton ka." Business Recorder, 8 December, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Addison, Joseph. "False humor." Daily Times, 28 May, 2007, p.A7  
 Akbar. "New Zealand's Maori culture." Dawn, 21 May, 2007, p.6  
 Alecander Nehemas. "Not even my type." Daily Times, 23 June, 2007, p.7  
 Anton Chekhov. "A Slander." Daily Times, 8 August, 2007, p.A7  
 Anton Palovich Chekhov. "The Bet." Daily Times, 25 June, 2007, p.7  
 Anton Pavlovich Chekhov. "The Bet." Daily Times, 26 June, 2007, p.7  
 Anwar Syed. "In pursuit of reconciliation." Dawn, 21 October, 2007, p.6  
 Ariel. "Doha literary festival." Business Recorder, 2 June, 2007, Weekend. II  
 Ariel. "Hasan Abid: a tribute." Business Recorder, 26 May, 2007, Weekend. II  
 Ariel. "On the importance of 1857." Business Recorder, 16 June, 2007, Weekend. II  
 Ariel. "Qurratulain Hyder: an icon." Business Recorder, 8 September, 2007, Weekend. II  
 Aspden, Peter. "HAMlet inaction hero for our times." Financial Times, 15-16 September, 2007, p.9  
 Ata ur Rahman. "Zalzala zakhm aur zindigi." Business Recorder, 2 June, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Ataul Musawwir. "Confusion confounded." Daily Times, 7 November, 2007, p.A7  
 Ayesha Hasanat. "Valuable addition to scanty literature on children's art." Business Recorder, 23 June, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Azia-ud-Din Ahmad. "Will Judiciary seize the moment?" The Nation, 14 June, 2007, p.7  
 Barthes, Roland. "One desire to another." Daily Times, 15 June, 2007, p.A7  
 Brecht, Bertolt. "The incurable disease of imperviousness." Daily Times, 29 June, 2007, p.7  
 Chekhov, Anton. "Much-heap literature." Daily Times, 10 April, 2007, p.A7  
 Davies, Robertson. "Reading." Daily Times, 20 June, 2007, p.A7  
 Descartes, Rene. "Wise spirits." Daily Times, 1 September, 2007, p. A7  
 Dostoevsky, Fyodor. "Notes from the underground." Daily Times, 11 October, 2007, p.A7  
 Ehtesham Shahid. "Qurratulain Haider: passing of a legend." Khaleej Times, 23 August, 2007, p.13  
 Ejaz Haider. "Confessions of a boor." Daily Times, 28 October, 2007, p.A7  
 Ejaz Haider. "Wunderbar!" Daily Times, 3 June, 2007, p.7  
 Eliot, T. S. "Critics and critics." Daily Times, 13 April, 2007, p.A7  
 Firozuddin Ahmed Faridi. "Whither law and order?" The Nation, 24 February, 2007, p.7  
 Fitzgerald, F Scott. "The great Gatsby." Daily Times, 25 August, 2007, p. A7  
 Fitzgerald, Scott. "Babylon revisited." Daily Times, 29 May, 2007, p.A6  
 Freytag-Tamura, Kimiko de. "In Japan, Chinese writer comes full circle." Business Recorder, 28 October, 2007, p.17  
 George Orwell. "Pleasure spots." Daily Times, 27 December, 2007, p. A7  
 Ghazala Rahman Rafiq. "The writing tribe of Sindh." Dawn, 25 December 2007, p.7  
 Greene, Graham. "Confession!" Daily Times, 1 June, 2007, p.7  
 Guthrie, Jonathan. "Three cheers for the epic poetry of jargon." Financial Times, 13 December, 2007, p.11  
 Inayatullah. "Makhzan Qaumi Urdu Conference." The Nation, 12 May, 2007, p.7  
 Irfan Husain. "The generals and their labyrinths: getting the gold." Khaleej Times, 28 June. 2007, p.12  
 Irfan Ullah Khan. "Book romancing, no more an obsession with young generation." Business Recorder, 3 March, 2007, Weekend. I  
 Ishfaq. "Understanding different religions." Business Recorder, 24 February, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Ishtiaq Ahmed. "Restoring Punjabi identity." The News, 6 October, 2007, p.6  
 J C Nyiri. "The word, in the beginning." Daily Times, 29 June, 2007, p.7  
 Joyge, James. "Talk isn't cheap." Daily Times, 16 June, 2007, p.A7  
 Kalbe Abbas. "Public Sector Efficiency." Business Recorder, 28 April, 2007, Weekend. II  
 Kamila Hyat. "By Deceitful Means." The News, 25 January, 2007, p.7  
 Khaled Ahmed. "Fukuyama defends his Neocon legacy." Daily Times, 18 November, 2007, p. A7  
 Khaled Ahmed. "Ghazali and the Arabian Nights." Daily Times, 2 December, 2007, p. A7  
 Khaled Ahmed. "Hazrat Ali and Nahjal Balagha." Daily Times, 25 November, 2007, p. A7  
 Khaled Ahmed. "Jinnah's 'fourteen points' were actually Fifteen!" Daily Times, 16 September, 2007, p. A7  
 Khaled Ahmed. "Old 'security' Vs new 'insecurity'." Daily Times, 28 October, 2007, p.A7  
 Khaled Ahmed. "Saladin, the only chivalrous warrior?" Daily Times, 9 September, 2007, p. A7  
 Khaled Ahmed. "Should one translate Ghalib." Daily Times, 23 September, 2007, p. A7  
 Khaled Ahmed. "Tribal stories that reveal character." Daily Times, 30 September, 2007, p. A7  
 Khaled Ahmed. "Was Omar Khayyam a mere hedonist." Daily Times, 2 September, 2007, p. A7  
 Khalid Ahmed. "American overkill against Islamic charities." Daily Times, 6 August, 2007, p.A6  
 Khalid Hasan. "Ah! English." Daily Times, 28 October, 2007, p.A6  
 Khalid Hasan. "Mae West lives." Daily Times, 13 October, 2007, p.A6  
 Khalid Hasan. "Mend me or end me!" Daily Times, 24 December, 2007, p. A6  
 Mabul Fazl. "Authentication of words." The Nation, 21 August, 2007, p.7

- Malik Ashfaq. "A travelogue about China." *Business Recorder*, 10 November, 2007, Weekend. III
- Margolis, Eric. "Returning to an inferno." *Khaleej Times*, 21 October, 2007, p.12
- Maria Hasan. "Minding one's Zs and Ss." *Daily Times*, 3 December, 2007, p. A7
- Mariam Durrani. "Marketing local voices." *Daily Times*, 3 June, 2007, p.7
- Martin Kettle. "If Wuthering Heights is a love story, Hamlet is a sitcom." *Daily Times*, 13 August, 2007, p.A8
- Matin Ahmad Khan. "Joinda Yabinda: personal experience." *Business Recorder*, 30 June, 2007, Weekend. II
- Mehreen Zahra - Malik. "Finding Spivak, finally." *Daily Times*, 12 May, 2007, p.A6
- Mehreen Zahra-Malik. "Who was Alice Walker?" *Daily Times*, 30 January, 2007, p.A6
- Mildred Sola Neely. "Handbook of independent journalism." *Business Recorder*, 12 May, 2007, Weekend. III
- Muhammad Iqbal. "Keats introduced to Urdu readers." *Business Recorder*, 16 June, 2007, Weekend. III
- Mujahid Mirza. "An expose of Israeli/ Zionists designs." *Business Recorder*, 20 January, 2007, Weekend. III
- Munazza Zuberi. "Prenatal and newborn mortality remains a major problem." *Business Recorder*, 10 November, 2007, Weekend. III
- Munazza Zuberi. "Quad e Azam's concept of Pakistan." *Business Recorder*, 26 May, 2007, Weekend. III
- Munir Attaullah. "Shikwah and Jawab-e-Shikwah." *Daily Times*, 1 February, 2007, p.A7
- Newey, Guy. "Asia's authors battle for recognition." *Business Recorder*, 16 November, 2007, p.20
- Nusrat Mirza. "Chhati Arab Israel Jang." *Business Recorder*, 20 January, 2007, Weekend. III
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "New textbooks, a matter of futurity." *Business Recorder*, 21 March, 2007, p.22
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "The culture of writing books." *Business Recorder*, 7 November, 2007, p.20
- Orwell, George. "Charles dickens." *Daily Times*, 30 May, 2007, p.A7
- Osman Amin. "Influence of Muslim philosophy on the west." *Business Recorder*, 11 August, 2007, Weekend. I
- Percy Bysse Shelley. "Defense of Poetry." *Daily Times*, 3 August, 2007, p.A7
- Rafia Zakaria. "Speaking truth through fiction." *Daily Times*, 11 August, 2007, p.A7
- Rappold, JEmilio. "From hippie to bestselling author: Paolo Coelho turns 60." *Business Recorder*, 25 August, 2007, p.20
- Reddy, B. Muralidhar. "Language divide in Sri Lanka." *The News*, 16 May, 2007, p.7
- Rilke, Rainer Maria. "Letter to a young poet." *Daily Times*, 20 December, 2007, p. A7
- S M. "Savera in its 62nd year of publication." *Business Recorder*, 15 September, 2007, Weekend. III
- S.M. "Sur Sansaar." *Business Recorder*, 17 November, 2007, Weekend. III
- Saeed Malik. "Lahore: a musical companion." *Business Recorder*, 10 February, 2007, Weekend. III
- Saleem H Ali. "Literary legacies." *Daily Times*, 8 December, 2007, p. A6
- Sarah Humayun. "Poet's language." *Daily Times*, 22 November, 2007, p. A6
- Sarah Humayun. "Putting poetry in place." *Daily Times*, 2 February, 2007, p.A6
- Sarah Humayun. "Thy life's a miracle." *Daily Times*, 20 April, 2007, p.A6
- Sarah Humayun. "Unfelt assertions." *Daily Times*, 12 January, 2007, p.A6
- SDPI. "Missing link in sustainable development." *Business Recorder*, 15 December, 2007, Weekend. III
- Shahid Siddiqui. "Imperialism, language and control." *The News*, 28 May, 2007, p.6
- Shahid Siddiqui. "Language, gender and adverts." *The News*, 6 December, 2007, p.6
- Shameem Ahmad. "The word Writ abused?" *Business Recorder*, 28 April, 2007, Weekend. I
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Pakistan at crossroads." *The Nation*, 26 May, 2007, p.6
- Sheema Majeed. "Faiz Ahmad Faiz aur Pakistani saqafat." *Business Recorder*, 26 May, 2007, Weekend. III
- Skapinker, Michael. "Speaking English is harder than you think." *Financial Times*, 2 October, 2007, p.11
- Stanley Cavell. "Disenchantment is the cure." *Daily Times*, 1 August, 2007, p.A7
- Szasz, Thomas. "A lesson from language." *Daily Times*, 20 April, 2007, p.A7
- Tahir Khan. "Kaamyab Log." *Business Recorder*, 18 August, 2007, Weekend. III
- Talbot, Ian . "Partition of the Punjab." *Business Recorder*, 17 March, 2007, Weekend. III
- Tariq Hasan. "The sad tale of Aligarh." *Daily Times*, 7 October, 2007, p.A7
- Tariq Rahman. "Choosing medium of instruction." *Dawn*, 5 June, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Rahman. "The language of entertainment." *Dawn*, 24 April, 2007, p.
- Tariq Rehman. "Urdu and Islam main symbols of Pak Muslim identity-I." *Business Recorder*, 3 March, 2007, Weekend. I
- Tariq Rehman. "Urdu and Islam main symbols of Pak Muslim identity-II." *Business Recorder*, 10 March, 2007, Weekend. I
- Tariq Rehman. "Urdu and Islam main symbols of Pak Muslim identity-III." *Business Recorder*, 17 March, 2007, Weekend. II
- Thakur Sukh Ram Das Chohan. "Understanding other religions: Mahabharata." *Business Recorder*, 30 June, 2007, Weekend. III
- Thaplawla, Abdur Razzaq. "Bantva kal aur aaj: Book Review." *Business Recorder*, 1 December, 2007, Weekend. III
- Tolstoy, Leo. "Commanded by art." *Daily Times*, 12 April, 2007, p.A7
- Tolstoy, Leo. "Everything is decided." *Daily Times*, 27 June, 2007, p.7
- Tolstoy, Leo. "Military genius." *Daily Times*, 24 April, 2007, p.A7
- Tracy, Brian. "Useul tips to succeed in life." *Business Recorder*, 29 September, 2007, Weekend. III
- Usman Ghazi. "Lawyers vs Musharraf." *The Nation*, 20 March, 2007, p.7
- Van de Weyer, Robert. "Familiarizing with the basic tenets of Islam." *Business Recorder*, 19 May, 2007, Weekend. III

Virginia Woolf. "A Haunted House." Daily Times, 7 August, 2007, p.A7  
 Virginia Woolf. "Three pictures." Daily Times, 21 December, 2007, p. A7  
 Wahid Bashir. "Kahanian des des ki." Business Recorder, 17 March, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Wahid Bashir. "Zamir Niazi's The Press under Siege: Pakistan Study Centre edition." Business Recorder, 9 June, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Williams, Angela. "Like father like son." Daily Times, 29 October, 2007, p.A6  
 Wirasat Husnain. "At the crossroads." Business Recorder, 27 January, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Wirasat Husnain. "Crescent between cross and star." Business Recorder, 5 May, 2007, Weekend. II  
 Wirasat Husnain. "Poetry: the oil of life." Business Recorder, 13 October, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Yaseen Afzal. "Soorat Rang: a thoughtful poetic collection." Business Recorder, 30 June, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Zablit, Jocelyne. "Say it in Chinese, American parents tell their children." Business Recorder, 10 February, 2007, Weekend. II  
 Zarrin Fatima. "Book on Castro's revolution." Business Recorder, 14 April, 2007, Weekend. III  
 Zubeida Mustafa. "Language question in education." Dawn, 11 April, 2007, p.7  
 Zubeida Mustafa. "The power of the word." Dawn, 28 February, 2007, p.7

### LAW AND LEGISLATION

Aamer Raza A. Khan. "Catching the fleeting moment." The Nation, 6 May, 2007, p.7  
 Aamer Raza A. Khan. "Do we so deserve?" The Nation, 1 May, 2007, p.7  
 Aamer Raza A. Khan. "Lawyers, the CJP and Musharraf." The Nation, 22 March, 2007, p.6  
 Aamer Raza A. Khan. "On a warpath." The Nation, 3 April, 2007, p.7  
 Aamer Raza A. Khan. "Thanks for 9/3." The Nation, 24 April, 2007, p.6  
 Aamer Raza A. Khan. "The infallibles?" The Nation, 12 June, 2007, p.7  
 Abbas Rashid. "Another turning point." Daily Times, 1 December, 2007, p. A6  
 Abbas Rashid. "At a legal-political crossroads." Daily Times, 15 December, 2007, p. A6  
 Abdul Rehman Qureshi. "Real inconsistencies may not be removed: new trade organizations ordinance." Business Recorder, 12 March, 2007, p.18  
 Abid Mustafa. "The miscarriage of justice." The Nation, 16 March, 2007, p.7  
 Abid Ullah Jan. "Pakistan at the crossroads." The Nation, 18 April, 2007, p.7  
 Adil Najam. "Constitution, shonstitution." The News, 25 September, 2007, p.6  
 Ahmad Rafay Alam. "A congestion charge." The News, 28 May, 2007, p.6  
 Ahmed Sadik. "Worsening state of law order." Dawn, 16 February, 2007, p.7  
 Ahmer Bilal Soofi. "Too much reaction." The Nation, 3 April, 2007, p.6  
 Ahson Iqbal. "Pakistan deserves better." Dawn, 17 November, 2007, p.7  
 Aijaz Zaka Syed. "Blast from the past." Khaleej Times, 17 March, 2007, p.12  
 Aijaz Zaka Syed. "Mob justice ." Khaleej Times , 4 January, 2007, p.12  
 Aisha Siddiqa. "Great expectations." Daily Times, 1 October, 2007, p.A6  
 Akmal Hussain. "A nation challenged." The Nation, 19 March, 2007, p.7  
 Alampay, Roby. "A star is jailed." Daily Times, 16 September, 2007, p. A7  
 Alefia Hussain. "Odd men out." Daily Times, 13 March, 2007, p.A7  
 Alefia T Hussain. "Bad Complainers." Daily Times, 27 February, 2007, p.A6  
 Ali Naveed Arshad. "A Constitutional analysis." The Nation, 15 March, 2007, p.7  
 Ali Zafar. "Lawlessness to democracy via election." The Nation, 19 November, 2007, p.7  
 Ali Zafar. "Need for self-restraint." The Nation, 10 August, 2007, p.6  
 Ali Zafar. "What the Supreme Court missed." The Nation, 2 October, 2007, p.6  
 Alizeh Haider. "Pakistan's extra-judicial judiciary." The News, 23 November, 2007, p.6  
 Ameen Izzadeen. "Rights protection act: a chink in Sri Lanka's armour." Khaleej Times, 16 October, 2007, p.12  
 Ameen Izzadeen. "Saddam 's end evokes anger and sadness in Sri Lanka ." Khaleej Times , 2 January, 2007, p.12  
 Amina Jilani . "The patients take over the asylum." The Nation, 24 June, 2007, p.6  
 Amina Jilani. "Black coated violence." The Nation, 8 April, 2007, p.6  
 Amina Jilani. "Overkill mode." The Nation, 10 June, 2007, p.6  
 Amina Jilani. "Questionable intentions." The Nation, 18 March, 2007, p.6  
 Amina Jilani. "The first duty of a government." The Nation, 29 April, 2007, p.6  
 Amina Jilani. "The survival stakes." The Nation, 13 May, 2007, p.6  
 Amjed Jaaved. "Threat to world peace." The Nation, 9 May, 2007, p.6  
 Anees Jillani. "A ray of hope." The News, 7 August, 2007, p.6  
 Anees Jillani. "Let justice be done." Dawn, 17 November, 2007, p.6  
 Anees Jillani. "The last punch." The News, 11 November, 2007, p.6  
 Anjum Niaz. "Analyzing a judge." The News, 25 September, 2007, p.7  
 Anjum Niaz. "Judge for yourself." The News, 18 December, 2007, p.7  
 Anjum Niaz. "Write at your own peril." The News, 15 June, 2007, p.6  
 Anwar Shah. "Second and parallel registry options to increase fleet." Business Recorder, 16 August, 2007, p.20  
 Anwar Syed. "Institutional dysfunction." Dawn, 25 February, 2007, p.7  
 Anwar Syed. "Interesting but unlikely." Dawn, 1 April, 2007, p.7



- Anwar Syed. "Judges and public opinion." Dawn, 14 October, 2007, p.7
- Anwar Syed. "Reinstatement of the deposed judges." Dawn, 30 December 2007, p.6
- Ashraf Adeel. "Let him walk with dignity." The News, 17 March, 2007, p.6
- Asif Karim. "Distorting State image." The Nation, 18 March, 2007, p.7
- Asim Allah Bakhsh. "'No' matters...!" The Nation, 1 August, 2007, p.6
- Ayesh Tammy Haq. "Running where the brave dared not go." The News, 7 June, 2007, p.6
- Ayesha Siddiq. "Subjective, blind and fanatic justice." Daily Times, 26 February, 2007, p.A7
- Ayesha Tammy Haq. "Profiles in courage." The News, 18 November, 2007, p.6
- Ayesha Tammy Haq. "Who's afraid of Aitzaz Ahsan?" The News, 25 December, 2007, p.6
- Azam Khalil. "Three trials." The News, 16 June, 2007, p.6
- Aziz-id-Din Ahmad. "Justice Iftikhar and 'failed state' tag." The Nation, 10 May, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "A defining moment for judiciary." The Nation, 29 March, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "A no-holds-barred struggle." The Nation, 17 May, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "Challenges facing Supreme Court." The Nation, 23 August, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "Stand by the dismissed judges." The Nation, 6 December, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "Test case for Supreme Court." The Nation, 11 January, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "The Counterattack." The Nation, 26 April, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "The judicial crisis worsens." The Nation, 22 March, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din-Ahmad. "CJ at Faisalabad." The Nation, 21 June, 2007, p.7
- Babar Sattar. "A welcome outrage." The News, 17 March, 2007, p.6
- Babar Sattar. "Dada gear syndrome." The News, 19 May, 2007, p.6
- Babar Sattar. "Flawed transitions logic." The News, 8 December, 2007, p.7
- Babar Sattar. "Jekyll and Hyde again." The News, 24 November, 2007, p.7
- Babar Sattar. "Khaki legitimacy." The News, 26 May, 2007, p.6
- Babar Sattar. "Mischief of Blasphemy Law." The News, 20 January, 2007, p.6
- Babar Sattar. "Of hope and despair." The News, 24 March, 2007, p.6
- Babar Sattar. "Pity the nation..." The News, 9 June, 2007, p.6
- Babar Sattar. "Prisoner's dilemma." The News, 22 September, 2007, p.7
- Babar Sattar. "Punjab's curse of Appeasement." The News, 28 April, 2007, p.6
- Babar Sattar. "Regulatory turf battles." The News, 9 October, 2007, p.6
- Babar Sattar. "Suspect justice." The News, 6 October, 2007, p.7
- Babar Sattar. "The promise of law." The News, 31 December, 2007, p.6
- Babar Sattar. "The re-election jugglery." The News, 18 August, 2007, p.6
- Babar Sattar. "The stigma of politics." The News, 12 May, 2007, p.6
- Basil Nabi Malik. "The national crisis." The Nation, 1 April, 2007, p.7
- Bequelin, Nicholas. "Many, laws, little justice in China." Daily Times, 1 April, 2007, p.A7
- Billyard, Robert. "Canada doesn't care." Daily Times, 22 August, 2007, p. A8
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "The defining moment." The News, 13 December, 2007, p.6
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "Pakistan at crossroads." The News, 1 February, 2007, p.6
- Chaudhry Fawad Hussain. "PCO and legality." Daily Times, 23 November, 2007, p. A7
- Dutt, Barkha. "Order of the day." Khaleej Times, 21 December, 2007, p.13
- E. Anwar. "Doctrine of necessity: buried or revived?" The News, 30 October, 2007, p.6
- Ejaz Haider. "Courting politics." Daily Times, 29 September, 2007, p. A6
- Ejaz Haider. "Post-E+ reportage: From bog to boot." Daily Times, 10 November, 2007, p.A7
- Ejaz Haider. "Post-E+ reportage: revolutionary formulation." Daily Times, 8 November, 2007, p.A6
- Emma Bonino. "Killing death penalty." Daily Times, 20 December, 2007, p. A7
- Faisal Bari. "Education activism." The Nation, 15 January, 2007, p.6
- Faisal Bari. "Ethical and behavioral standards." The Nation, 20 August, 2007, p.6
- Faisal Bari. "Not with anger alone." The Nation, 26 March, 2007, p.6
- Faisal Bari. "Restoration of judiciary." The Nation, 12 November, 2007, p.6
- Faisal Bari. "The economics of law." The Nation, 19 March, 2007, p.6
- Fakhrunnisa Khokhar. "Constitution and protests." The Nation, 22 May, 2007, p.7
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "Bad losers." The Nation, 6 October, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "Facing reality." The Nation, 25 August, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "Losing the plot." The Nation, 28 April, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "The man who said no." The Nation, 30 June, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "The trap." The Nation, 17 March, 2007, p.6
- Farhatullah Babar. "Images on Pakistan Day." The News, 23 March, 2007, p.6
- Farid A Malik. "The end of Establishment's rule." The Nation, 16 April, 2007, p.7
- Farida A. Malik. "Stand united." The Nation, 28 August, 2007, p.7
- Farooq Hassan. "A juridical ploy?" The Nation, 12 June, 2007, p.6
- Farooq Hassan. "All eyes on the Supreme Court." The Nation, 14 October, 2007, p.7
- Farooq Hassan. "Back to future and more." The Nation, 26 November, 2007, p.7
- Farooq Hassan. "Bullying frustrated by law." The Nation, 21 March, 2007, p.7
- Farooq Hassan. "Cheerless lawlessness." The Nation, 3 December, 2007, p.7
- Farooq Hassan. "Emergency: damage to minorities and law." The Nation, 25 December, 2007, p.7

- Farooq Hassan. "Empire strikes: top judge suspended." *The Nation*, 12 March, 2007, p.7
- Farooq Hassan. "Exposed." *The Nation*, 8 April, 2007, p.7
- Farooq Hassan. "Pressures for judicial independence." *The Nation*, 26 June, 2007, p.7
- Farooq Hassan. "Restoration of democracy judiciary." *The Nation*, 9 December, 2007, p.7
- Farrukh Saleem. "Chief Justice ." *The News*, March, 2007, p.
- Farrukh Saleem. "General Justice." *The News*, 3 June, 2007, p.6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Unconstitutional constitutional amendments." *The News*, 23 September, 2007, p.6
- Fatima Bhutto. "Cheap justice." *The News*, 13 May, 2007, p.6
- Fatima Bhutto. "The location of honour." *The News*, 11 February, 2007, p.6
- Fauzia Qureshi. "Operating beyond the ambit of law." *The Nation*, 20 June, 2007, p.7
- Fawad Hussain. "Discourage the death penalty." *Daily Times*, 23 September, 2007, p. A7
- Fawad Hussain. "Musharraf's uniform; A legal perspective." *Daily Times*, 24 June, 2007, p.7
- Fawad Hussain. "Reforming the supreme court." *Daily Times*, 30 March, 2007, p.A6
- Feisal Naqvi. "Serving justice." *Daily Times*, 13 December, 2007, p. A7
- Firozuddin Ahmed Faridi. "Whither law and order?" *Dawn*, 23 February, 2007, p.7
- Galloway, George . "Tyrant or martyr?" *Khaleej Times* , 2 January, 2007, p.12
- Gapper, John. "Rough justice returns to haunt Spitzer." *Financial Times*, 6 August, 2007, p.9
- Ghulam Asghar Khan. "Where are we heading?" *The Nation*, 3 December, 2007, p.7
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "'Bizarre and unimaginable'." *The News*, 29 April, 2007, p.7
- Ghulam Sarwar. "Reshaping the constitution." *The News*, 29 August, 2007, p.7
- Gupta, Dipankar. "Target practice." *The News*, 24 April, 2007, p.6
- Haq Hasan. "The inexorable surge to freedom." *The Nation*, 25 August, 2007, p.
- Hasan-Askari Rizvi. "Provincial Autonomy: A Holistic View." *Daily Times*, 14 January, 2007, p.A6
- Hashim Abro. "Judiciary the way ahead!." *The Nation*, 20 February, 2007, p.7
- Hubhankar Dam. "Pakistani SC and constitutional space." *Daily Times*, 19 October, 2007, p.A7
- Humayun Gauhar. "Mischief, thou art afoot...." *The Nation*, 18 March, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Gauhar. "Nexus." *The Nation*, 1 April, 2007, p.6
- Humera Alwani. "Why jirga bodies won't work." *Dawn*, 17 May, 2007, p.7
- Husain Haqqani. "Further erosion of legitimacy." *The Nation*, 24 January, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "Legal but not legitimate." *The Nation*, 3 October, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "Restoring charisma." *The Nation*, 20 June, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "The how, not who, of government." *The Nation*, 9 May, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "Ugly realities." *The Nation*, 14 March, 2007, p.6
- Hussain H Zaidi. "In search of provincial autonomy." *The News*, 26 October, 2007, p.6
- Huzaima Bukhari. "Interpreting a consolidating and amending law." *Business Recorder*, 8 August, 2007, p.20
- I A Rehman. "Law vs. peoples will." *Dawn*, 18 October, 2007, p.7
- I A Rehman. "Trifling with basic law." *Dawn*, 25 January, 2007, p.7
- I A Rehman. "What remains of Pemra law." *Dawn*, 14 June, 2007, p.7
- Ian Buruma. "Legislating history." *Daily Times*, 10 December, 2007, p. A7
- Iftikhar Ahmad. "Building institutions." *The Nation*, 12 August, 2007, p.7
- Iftikhar Ahmad. "Judicial crisis." *The Nation*, 14 April, 2007, p.7
- Ijaz Ahsan. "Anarchy all over." *The Nation*, 17 August, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "Disappearances." *The Nation*, 12 January, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "Injustice with the CJP." *The Nation*, 16 March, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "Judges of one's choice." *The Nation*, 9 November, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "Stand up and be counted!" *The Nation*, 4 May, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "What is to be done?" *The Nation*, 11 May, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Hussain. "Constitutional chameleons." *Daily Times*, 5 December, 2007, p. A6
- Ijaz Hussain. "Dark Justice." *Daily Times*, 10 October, 2007, p.A6
- Ijaz Hussain. "Resurrecting Justice Munir?" *Daily Times*, 24 October, 2007, p.A6
- Ijaz Hussain. "Transformed judiciary." *Daily Times*, 21 November, 2007, p. A6
- Ikram Sehgal. "Political quagmire." *The News*, 13 April, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "The end justifies the means." *The News*, 3 December, 2007, p.6
- Ikramullah. "Executive vs judiciary." *The Nation*, 11 February, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "Fate of petitions." *The Nation*, 16 September, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "Hoping for the best." *The Nation*, 6 May, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "Ideology and politics." *The Nation*, 9 December, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "In search of a National Hero." *The Nation*, 22 April, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "Law order." *The Nation*, 21 January, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "Paradox of law enforcement." *The Nation*, 1 April, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "Snowballing of rallies." *The Nation*, 13 May, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "The Musharraf version." *The Nation*, 20 May, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "Who is accountable?" *The Nation*, 18 March, 2007, p.7
- Imran Husain. "Square one." *The Nation*, 7 June, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "The infernal maze." *The Nation*, 29 March, 2007, p.6
- Imtiaz Alam. "Back to electoral mode." *The News*, 4 December, 2007, p.6

- Imtiaz Alam. "Independence of judiciary." *The News*, 13 March, 2007, p.7
- Imtiaz Alam. "Post-martial law scenario." *The News*, 13 November, 2007, p.6
- Imtiaz Alam. "The bar at war." *The News*, 20 March, 2007, p.7
- Inam Khawaja. "A grave miscalculation." *The Nation*, 27 March, 2007, p.7
- Inam Khawaja. "Freedom of information." *The Nation*, 11 June, 2007, p.7
- Inam khawaja. "Viva lawyers of Pakistan." *The Nation*, 6 May, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "A crucial time for Pakistan." *The Nation*, 22 September, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "A judge takes a stand." *The Nation*, 17 March, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "A watershed year." *The Nation*, 23 June, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "Act-II begins." *The Nation*, 24 March, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "Crunch time." *The Nation*, 29 September, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "Hailed as a hero." *The Nation*, 4 August, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "The battle lines are drawn." *The Nation*, 9 June, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "We all are on trial." *The Nation*, 30 June, 2007, p.7
- Ismail Khan. "Justice needed with or without chief." *The News*, 13 March, 2007, p.6
- Israr-ul-Haque. "The fallout." *The Nation*, 21 May, 2007, p.7
- Jamilur Rahman. "A cruel law and the budget." *The News*, 9 June, 2007, p.6
- Jamilur Rahman. "A good ordinance." *The News*, 13 October, 2007, p.6
- Jamilur Rahman. "Legal puzzles." *The News*, 24 November, 2007, p.6
- Jamilur Rahman. "Majesty of law." *The News*, 29 September, 2007, p.6
- Jamilur Rahman. "The writ of the state." *The News*, 17 February, 2007, p.6
- Javed Jabbar. "The law is not a football." *Dawn*, 16 June, 2007, p.6
- Javed Malik. "Licence to rule." *Khaleej Times*, 1 October, 2007, p.13
- Javid Husain. "Institutional meltdown." *The Nation*, 24 April, 2007, p.7
- Javid Husain. "The country at a crossroads." *The Nation*, 1 October, 2007, p.6
- Javid Hussain. "Rule of law military." *Dawn*, 12 April, 2007, p.7
- K.M.A Samdani. "National security and the judiciary." *The Nation*, 3 May, 2007, p.6
- K.M.A. Samdani. "Drawing the line." *The Nation*, 30 October, 2007, p.6
- K.M.A. Samdani. "Misconceptions about judiciary." *The Nation*, 30 March, 2007, p.7
- K.M.A. Samdani. "Should the heavens fall?" *The Nation*, 8 November, 2007, p.7
- K.M.A. Samdani. "The State theory." *The Nation*, 4 February, 2007, p.7
- Kamal K Jabbar. "Cutting down the law." *The News*, 19 September, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "Monumental misjudgment?" *The News*, 15 March, 2007, p.7
- Kamran Shafi. "There is rain in my heart." *Daily Times*, 22 February, 2007, p.A7
- Kennedy, David. "War by law." *Daily Times*, 14 April, 2007, p.A7
- Khalid Anwer. "Don not trashes the Supreme Court." *Dawn*, 24 November, 2007, p.7
- Khalid Hasan. "A just man in Washington." *Daily Times*, 18 November, 2007, p. A6
- Khalid Hasan. "Image repair, anyone?" *Daily Times*, 9 December, 2007, p. A6
- Khalid Jawed Khan. "Assault on the judiciary." *Dawn*, 16 March, 2007, p.7
- Khalid Jawed Khan. "Save the judiciary." *Dawn*, 8 December 2007, p.7
- Khalid Jawed Khan. "The constitutional quagmire." *Dawn*, 19 November, 2007, p.7
- Khalid Jawed Khan. "The Supreme Court verdict." *Dawn*, 30 September, 2007, p.7
- Khalid Jawed Khan. "What lawyers want." *Dawn*, 11 October, 2007, p.7
- Khalil Ahmad. "Perils of judicial populism: contextualizing the judgment- I." *Business Recorder*, 3 September, 2007, p.18
- Khalil Ahmad. "Perils of judicial populism: contextualizing the judgment- II." *Business Recorder*, 4 September, 2007, p.20
- Khalil Ahmad. "Rule of Law's major domains." *Business Recorder*, 23 September, 2007, p.12
- Khalil Ahmad. "The state of the rule of law in Pakistan- I." *Business Recorder*, 24 March, 2007, p.14
- Khalil Ahmad. "The state of the rule of law in Pakistan- II." *Business Recorder*, 25 March, 2007, p.12
- Khurram Dastgir Khan. "Questions on the Judiciary crisis." *The Nation*, 18 April, 2007, p.6
- Khurshid Akhtar khan. "The underlining issues." *The Nation*, 4 May, 2007, p.6
- Kuldip Nayar. "Historic role of judiciary." *Dawn*, 2 August, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "The other side of justice." *Dawn*, 28 September, 2007, p.7
- Kunwa Idris. "Crisis of law and power." *Dawn*, 2 June, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar idris. "Between courts and the street." *Dawn*, 30 September, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "Case for smaller supreme Court." *Dawn*, 22 April, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "Judges on trial at the polls." *Dawn*, 18 February, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar idris. "Keeping judges politics apart." *Dawn*, 31 December 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "Law justice and political ends." *Dawn*, 8 April, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "Rule of Sharia or lawlessness?" *Dawn*, 29 April, 2007, p.7
- M A Niazi. "A lion tamer's lot." *The Nation*, 27 April, 2007, p.6
- M A Niazi. "Guarding the national interest." *The Nation*, 5 October, 2007, p.6
- M A Niazi. "Religious judgment." *The Nation*, 30 March, 2007, p.6
- M A Niazi. "Returning to history." *The Nation*, 13 April, 2007, p.6
- M A Niazi. "The horror, the horror..." *The Nation*, 16 March, 2007, p.6

- M A Niazi. "The moment of decision." *The Nation*, 24 August, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "Betraying justice for what?" *The News*, 28 November, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "Collecteral of CJP's case." *The News*, 21 March, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "Law of the land." *The News*, 12 December, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "Sacking of the chief judge." *The News*, 14 March, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "Today's imperatives." *The News*, 14 November, 2007, p.6
- M Ehtesham Amir-ud-Din. "Think about it!" *The Nation*, 12 March, 2007, p.7
- M Iqbal Patel. "Auditors report on clients tax obligation." *Business Recorder*, 17 March, 2007, p.18
- M Shafi Khan. "Operation 'fix up'." *The Nation*, 25 March, 2007, p.7
- M. Abdal Hameed. "Why we must have a new constitution." *Business Recorder*, 20 January, 2007, Weekend. I
- M.A. Chishti. "The need for Insurance Regulatory Authority." *Business Recorder*, 28 April, 2007, p.26
- Mahir Ali. "Implement your exit strategy, Tony." *Dawn*, 14 February, 2007, p.6
- Mahmood Shah. "Jirga: an exercise in futility." *Dawn*, 19 August, 2007, p.6
- Mahmud A Sipra. "The moral compass." *Khaleej Times*, 21 September, 2007, p.13
- Mahreen Bhutto. "Pemra amendments still a threat." *Dawn*, 26 June, 2007, p.7
- Mansoor Akbar Kundi. "Creating history." *The Nation*, 25 April, 2007, p.6
- Mansoor Hussain. "Judicial activism." *Daily Times*, 27 August, 2007, p.A6
- Manzur Ejaz. "Ideology and judiciary." *Daily Times*, 30 May, 2007, p.A6
- Maqsood Jafri. "The supremacy of judiciary." *The Nation*, 15 May, 2007, p.7
- Masood Hasan. "The lying season." *The News*, 16 June, 2007, p.7
- Masooda Bano. "A phenomenal achievement." *The News*, 11 May, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "Civil society awakened." *The News*, 16 March, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "From one to seven." *The News*, 9 November, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "Locked up-but till when?" *The News*, 24 December, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "Making of heroes." *The News*, 23 March, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "Shouldering responsibilities." *The News*, 16 November, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "Sustaining the struggle." *The News*, 31 August, 2007, p.6
- Matiullah Jan. "Restore the pre-Nov 3 judiciary." *The News*, 26 November, 2007, p.6
- Mazhar Qayyum Khan. "A skewed vision of peace." *The Nation*, 23 January, 2007, p.6
- Mcgregor, Richard. "Only political reform will end piracy in China." *Financial Times*, 12 April, 2007, p.13
- Medea Benjamin. "Vigil for Aitzaz." *The News*, 4 December, 2007, p.7
- Mir Jamilur Rahman. "Lawyers lead the way." *The News*, 24 March, 2007, p.6
- Mirza Aslam Beg. "Atoning for their sins." *The Nation*, 22 May, 2007, p.6
- Mirza Aslam Beg. "Independence of judiciary." *The Nation*, 17 June, 2007, p.6
- Mirza Aslam Beg. "The system of Justice." *The Nation*, 10 June, 2007, p.6
- Moazzam Tahir Minhas. "The crisis and its solution." *The Nation*, 7 June, 2007, p.6
- Moazzam Tahir Minhas. "The truth will win." *The Nation*, 15 April, 2007, p.7
- Moeed Pirzada. "These lawyers seem somewhat above the law." *Khaleej Times*, 10 September, 2007, p.12
- Moeen Cheema. "Proposing constitutional reform." *Daily Times*, 5 April, 2007, p.A6
- Mohammad Ashraf. "Standard tribunal framework- I." *Business Recorder*, 12 April, 2007, p.18
- Mohammad Ashraf. "Standard tribunal framework- II." *Business Recorder*, 13 April, 2007, p.20
- Mohibullah Shah. "Benefits of rule of law." *Dawn*, 13 April, 2007, p.7
- Mubarik Ali. "In the name of national interest." *Dawn*, 4 December 2007, p.7
- Mubashir Hasan. "Tolerating corruption." *Daily Times*, 13 September, 2007, p. A7
- Mudassir Ali. "Grand Jirga view from Kabul." *Dawn*, 9 August, 2007, p.6
- Muhammad Rfi. "Divine law of retribution." *Dawn*, 1 June, 2007, p.6
- Muhammad Saleh Azam. "Assault on judiciary." *The Nation*, 13 March, 2007, p.7
- Munawar Hussain. "Farewell 2006." *The Frontier Post*, 8 January, 2007, p.6
- Munir Attaullah. "Legal activism." *Daily Times*, 24 October, 2007, p.A7
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "PCO state." *The News*, 27 November, 2007, p.6
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "The next act." *The News*, 28 September, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed. "A blow to judiciary." *The Nation*, 12 March, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed. "Law, order under scrutiny." *The Nation*, 15 January, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed. "Realignment in the offing?" *The Nation*, 23 April, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed. "Solidarity with the CJP." *The Nation*, 19 March, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem ul Haque. "Establishing property rights through a secure system: land title management." *Business Recorder*, 18 March, 2007, p.14
- Nader , Ralph. "Pakistani lawyers vs American lawyers." *The News*, 15 November, 2007, p.6
- Naeem Bokhari. "Putting pressure on the Supreme Court." *The News*, 24 September, 2007, p.6
- Naeem Sarfraz. "The 'Perfect Storm' threatens Islamabad." *The Nation*, 3 April, 2007, p.6
- Najmuddin A Shaikh. "The farce of the jirga." *Dawn*, 8 August, 2007, p.7
- Najmuddin A Shaikh. "What will jirga achieve?" *Dawn*, 15 August, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "Embarrassing saga." *Khaleej Times*, 14 March, 2007, p.12
- Nasim Zehra. "Lal Masjid - end the lawlessness." *The News*, 27 June, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "No democracy with a destroyed judiciary." *Khaleej Times*, 11 November, 2007, p.12
- Nasim Zehra. "Pakistan's unstoppable 'rule-of -law' quest." *The News*, 14 November, 2007, p.7

- Nasim Zehra. "Restoration of the judiciary." The News, 26 December, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "The CJP saga: what irks the nation?" The News, 14 March, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "The irresistible challenge." Khaleej Times, 4 May, 2007, p.12
- Nasim Zehra. "Un winnable battles." Khaleej Times, 18 May, 2007, p.13
- Nauman Asghar. "The case against capital punishment." The News, 18 December, 2007, p.6
- Nauman Asghar. "Together we are." The Nation, 31 May, 2007, p.7
- Nazeer Ahmad Malik. "The final solution." The News, 5 November, 2007, p.6
- Pasha, Kyla. "How I evaded arrest on Nov. 5." The News, 7 November, 2007, p.6
- Plate, Tom. "Don't kill all the lawyers." Khaleej Times, 15 March, 2007, p.12
- Praful, Bidwai. "Affirmative action for under privileged halted." Khaleej Times, 8 April, 2007, p.12
- Praful, Bidwai. "When the state turns lawless." Khaleej Times, 27 May, 2007, p.13
- Putsata Reang. "Man or monster?" Daily Times, 21 December, 2007, p. A6
- Q. Isa Daudpota. "Land-grabbing bonanza." Dawn, 14 October, 2007, p.6
- Qaisar Mufti. "Special Excise Duty and Finance Act 2007." Business Recorder, 3 August, 2007, p.20
- Qaisar Mufti. "Words and spirit of the law- I." Business Recorder, 7 April, 2007, p.18
- Qaisar Mufti. "Words and spirit of the law- II." Business Recorder, 7 April, 2007, p.18
- Qazi Faaz Isa. "The judiciary at the receiving end." Dawn, 17 March, 2007, p.6
- Qazi Faaz Isa. "Balochistan's prisoners of conscience." Dawn, 9 December 2007, p.6
- Rafia Zakaria. "Between two absolutisms." Daily Times, 10 November, 2007, p.A6
- Rafia Zakaria. "Law and terror." Daily Times, 17 November, 2007, p. A6
- Rafia Zakaria. "Legally yours?" Daily Times, 15 December, 2007, p. A6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Is it military versus Judiciary." The News, 16 March, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Judges as heroes." The News, 9 November, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzi. "Legal battle with political overtones." The News, 27 April, 2007, p.6
- Rai Muhammad Saleh Azam. "Acting CJP and the Supreme Judicial Council." The Nation, 1 April, 2007, p.7
- Rajindar Sachar. "A mature response need of the hour." The Nation, 2 May, 2007, p.7
- Rajindar Sachar. "Proposed NJC is flawed." The Nation, 18 March, 2007, p.7
- Raof Hasan . "A Journey of hope!" The Nation, 12 May, 2007, p.7
- Raof Hasan. "A proud moment, or." The Nation, 31 March, 2007, p.7
- Raof Hasan. "Desperate times desperate moves." The Nation, 23 June, 2007, p.7
- Raof Hasan. "Judiciary targeted." The Nation, 15 September, 2007, p.7
- Raof Hasan. "Stretching the preposterous." The Nation, 14 April, 2007, p.7
- Raof Hasan. "The challenge is immense." The Nation, 21 April, 2007, p.7
- Raof Hasan. "Weaving a web of deceit." The Nation, 24 March, 2007, p.7
- Raof Husan. "The inexorable surge to freedom." The Nation, 25 August, 2007, p.7
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "Beyond the judicial crisis." Daily Times, 8 May, 2007, p.A6
- Robbins, James S... "The prince of Islamabad." The News, 9 November, 2007, p.6
- Roedad Khan. "Cometh the hour, cometh the man." The Nation, 1 June, 2007, p.6
- Roedad Khan. "In praise of lawyers." The Nation, 16 April, 2007, p.6
- Roedad Khan. "In the name of God, Go." The Nation, 29 March, 2007, p.6
- Roedad Khan. "Judging the sovereign." The Nation, 30 October, 2007, p.6
- Roedad Khan. "Judicial nadir." The Nation, 16 March, 2007, p.7
- Roedad Khan. "La Patrie en Danger." The Nation, 26 April, 2007, p.7
- Roedad Khan. "The judicial revolution." The Nation, 8 May, 2007, p.6
- Roedad Khan. "Will no one rescue Pakistan." The Nation, 8 April, 2007, p.7
- S A Qureshi. "Why are the judges alone/." Dawn, 22 November, 2007, p.7
- S Khalid Husain. "The first real milestone." Dawn, 10 August, 2007, p.7
- S M Naseem. "Not by the judiciary alone." Dawn, 17 August, 2007, p.7
- S M Naseem. "Unforeseen consequences of judicial reference." Dawn, 8 April, 2007, p.6
- S. M. Masud. "A question of Nawaz Sharif's return." The News, 15 August, 2007, p.6
- S. M. Masud. "Challenges to the presidential post." The News, 24 September, 2007, p.6
- Saad Sayeed. "In our interest." The News, 27 November, 2007, p.7
- Said Aburish. "Saddam:My meeting with a remarkable man." Khaleej Times , 3 January, 2007, p.12
- Sajid Ali Shah. "Judiciary and constitutional control." Dawn, 13 August, 2007, p.6
- Sajjad Ali Shah. "Let sacked judges be restored." Dawn, 5 December 2007, p.7
- Saleem Ali. "The Canadian cauldron." Daily Times, 27 January, 2007, p.A6
- Saleem Zia. "Drawing the line." The Nation, 10 October, 2007, p.6
- Salman Haq. "Maintaining it at an arm's length- I: transfer pricing." Business Recorder, 25 April, 2007, p.22
- Salman Haq. "Maintaining it at an arm's length- II: transfer pricing." Business Recorder, 26 April, 2007, p.24
- Salman Tarik Kureshi. "Seismic shifts." Daily Times, 22 September, 2007, p. A7
- Sanaullah Baloch. "Whither justice for Akhtar Mengal?" The News, 31 October, 2007, p.6
- Sarah Humayun. "The law is an ass." Daily Times, 4 October, 2007, p.A6
- Sardar Qasim Ahmad Ali. "Interpretation of Article 209." The Nation, 5 April, 2007, p.6
- Sarmad Bashir. "A flawed remedy." The Nation, 25 April, 2007, p.7
- Sarmad Bashir. "A throwback to dark era." The Nation, 30 September, 2007, p.7
- Sarmad Bashir. "Driven to exile." The Nation, 19 August, 2007, p.7

- Sarmad Bashir. "The accusing finger." *The Nation*, 21 March, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "A storm is brewing." *The News*, 16 March, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "Days of infamy becomes of light." *The News*, 23 March, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "Genesis of judicial protest movement." *The News*, 20 April, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "Targeting the courts." *The News*, 14 September, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Masood. "Back to square one." *Khaleej Times*, 6 November, 2007, p.13
- Shakir Husain. "Martian law." *The News*, 12 November, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Decisive moment of trial." *The Nation*, 31 March, 2007, p.6
- Sharfuddin. "Code of conduct for polls." *Dawn*, 29 October, 2007, p.7
- Sharfuddin. "Roots of the judicial crisis." *Dawn*, 15 March, 2007, p.7
- Shaukat Qadir. "Dashed hope." *Daily Times*, 6 October, 2007, p.A7
- Shehar Bano Khan. "Women and the judiciary." *Dawn*, 18 April, 2007, p.7
- Shireen M. Mazari. "EU's hostility." *The News*, 30 May, 2007, p.6
- Shubhankar Dam. "In defense of SC: a conservative view." *Daily Times*, 8 October, 2007, p.A7
- Sibierski, Mary. "Controversial vetting law takes effect in Poland." *Business Recorder*, 19 March, 2007, p.25
- Siddiq Kalim. "Struggle for justice and democracy." *The Nation*, 17 December, 2007, p.7
- Smith, Liz. "Jailed for writing a poem." *The News*, 18 December, 2007, p.6
- Tahir Ahmed Khan. "Inadequacy of constitutional provisions." *The Nation*, 8 June, 2007, p.7
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "A jirga under alien shadow." *Dawn*, 20 August, 2007, p.7
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "Laws and moral law." *Daily Times*, 21 December, 2007, p. A6
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "Living up to a slogan." *Daily Times*, 9 November, 2007, p.A6
- Tanvir Zahid. "Law and Lawyers." *The Nation*, 31 March, 2007, p.7
- Tanvir Zahid. "Let sanity prevail." *The Nation*, 5 May, 2007, p.7
- Tanvir Zahid. "Looking for scapegoats?" *The Nation*, 12 April, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Hassan. "A citizen's plea for justice." *The News*, 5 October, 2007, p.6
- Tariq Hassan. "Constitutional governance." *The News*, 27 April, 2007, p.6
- Tariq Hassan. "Culprits must be denied fruits of adventurism: burial of Doctrine of necessity." *Business Recorder*, 8 October, 2007, p.16
- Tariq Hassan. "I speak for the judges." *Dawn*, 11 December 2007, p.7
- Tariq Hassan. "Independence of the regulator." *The News*, 13 August, 2007, p.6
- Tariq Hassan. "Judiciary and democracy." *Dawn*, 8 September, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Husaan. "In the line of fire." *The Nation*, 13 April, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Husain. "A compromising matter." *Daily Times*, 3 September, 2007, p. A7
- Tariq Rahman. "Public perceptions judicial crisis." *Dawn*, 12 March, 2007, p.6
- Themrise Khan. "May justice prevail." *The News*, 19 March, 2007, p.6
- Usman Ghazi. "I see you'." *The Nation*, 1 August, 2007, p.7
- Usman Ghazi. "The politics of CJP trial." *The Nation*, 4 May, 2007, p.7
- Usman Ghuazi. "Government on trial." *The Nation*, 20 May, 2007, p.7
- Usman Khalid. "Suspension of the Chief Justice." *The Nation*, 11 March, 2007, p.7
- Usman khalid. "Time to go!." *The Nation*, 26 March, 2007, p.7
- Viqara Khan. "One-point agenda." *The Nation*, 14 November, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Another dark day." *The Nation*, 5 October, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Coming to a head." *The Nation*, 31 August, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Fifth hearing and after." *The Nation*, 20 April, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Fig leaf removed." *The Nation*, 16 March, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Free for all." *The Nation*, 18 May, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "From the Hague." *The Nation*, 22 June, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Time to quit." *The Nation*, 11 May, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "What he must do." *The Nation*, 30 March, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Who is in charge?" *The Nation*, 23 March, 2007, p.7
- Wasif Syed. "Speak up and be counted." *The Nation*, 19 March, 2007, p.7
- Wolf, Martin. "Judicial torture and the NatWest 3." *Financial Times*, 30 November, 2007, p.13
- Yu, Verna. "Peoples lawyer pushes for justice." *Business Recorder*, 18 March, 2007, p.14
- Zainab Qureshi. "Lawyers' movement: the next phase." *The News*, 17 December, 2007, p.6
- Zaki Azam. "Strengthening the courts." *Dawn*, 11 September, 2007, p.7
- Zamir Ghumro. "Factors behind the judicial crisis." *Dawn*, 20 March, 2007, p.7
- Zubeida Mustafa. "The ordinance must be flawless." *Dawn*, 1 August, 2007, p.7

### **MEDIA – PAKISTAN**

- Abeer Mishkhas. "The right to remain silent." *The News*, 5 December, 2007, p.7
- Abid Shah. "See no evil." *Daily Times*, 7 June, 2007, p.A7
- Adil Najam. "Respecting the military and the media." *The News*, 5 June, 2007, p.7
- Afiya Shehrbano. "Empire strikes back ." *The News*, 20 March, 2007, p.6
- Alefiya T Hussain. "Cinema's bid for survival." *Daily Times*, 28 March, 2007, p.A7
- Alterman, Eric. "All Rupert, all the time." *The News*, 2 August, 2007, p.6

- Amina Jilani. "The indignity of it all." *The Nation*, 25 March, 2007, p.6
- Anjum Niaz. "Good night good luck." *The News*, 17 October, 2007, p.6
- Anjum Niaz. "Season for scandal." *The News*, 1 June, 2007, p.6
- Anjum Niaz. "When a judge speaks of 'Day of Judgment'." *The News*, 25 May, 2007, p.6
- Anwar Syed. "Wide open to abuse." *Dawn*, 17 June, 2007, p.7
- Anwer Mooraj. "A hundred years of radio." *Dawn*, 15 January, 2007, p.7
- Ayesha Ijaz Khan. "Glasnost and the Pakistani diaspora." *The News*, 19 November, 2007, p.6
- Ayesha Siddiq. "In defense of the pen." *Daily Times*, 4 June, 2007, p.A6
- Babar Sattar. "Impediments to free speech." *The News*, 5 May, 2007, p.6
- Babar Sattar. "Regulatory misadventures." *The News*, 16 June, 2007, p.6
- Banglawala, Inayat. "Media trust and distrust." *Daily Times*, 26 August, 2007, p. A8
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "Requiem for broadcasting house." *The News*, 8 November, 2007, p.6
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "Summer of discontent." *The News*, 17 May, 2007, p.6
- Cork, Chris. "Sharing the care." *The News*, 4 June, 2007, p.7
- Crimmins, Carmel. "Reporting a deadly profession in the Philippines." *Business Recorder*, 5 May, 2007, p.22
- Davies, Ed. "Political satire tests Indonesian media freedom." *Business Recorder*, 15 November, 2007, p.24
- Ekrumul Haque. "Beyond Karachi's processions." *The News*, 30 May, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "The media comes of Age." *The Nation*, 31 March, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "Through peaceful means." *The Nation*, 9 June, 2007, p.6
- Farahnaz Ispahani. "The media betrayed." *The News*, 21 November, 2007, p.6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Unreal." *The News*, 29 April, 2007, p.6
- Fasi Zaka. "The one commandment." *The News*, 13 June, 2007, p.6
- Fatima Bhutto. "Dear General." *The News*, 25 March, 2007, p.6
- Freeman, Clive. "Germany has one of world's largest film archives." *Business Recorder*, 29 December, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Freeman, Clive. "Radio has more listeners in Europe than TV has viewers." *Business Recorder*, 20 October, 2007, Weekend. III
- Ghayoor Ahmed. "Media under siege." *The Nation*, 29 November, 2007, p.6
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "Media without message." *The News*, 11 February, 2007, p.7
- Ghulam Asghar Khan. "Gagging the media." *The Nation*, 15 November, 2007, p.6
- Haddon, Katherine. "New British TV show hails arranged marriage for non-Asians." *Business Recorder*, 2 December, 2007, p.16
- Haddon, Katherine. "New film family affair for Bollywood." *Business Recorder*, 30 June, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Haider Mehdi. "Demise of a civil society." *The Nation*, 8 June, 2007, p.6
- Huma Yusuf. "The name of the rose." *The News*, 17 May, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "Regime survival or national survival." *The Nation*, 4 April, 2007, p.6
- Hussain H Zaidi. "Article that keeps returning." *Dawn*, 5 September, 2007, p.7
- Hussain, Alefia T.. "Judging by the cover." *Daily Times*, 11 April, 2007, p.A7
- Iftikhar Gilani. "Electronic media at risk in India." *Daily Times*, 29 June, 2007, p.7
- Ijaz Ahsan. "Media trials." *The Nation*, 23 March, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "Curbs on expression." *The Nation*, 8 June, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "Media and accountability." *The News*, 6 December, 2007, p.6
- Irfan Husain. "Flirting with censorship." *Khaleej Times*, 14 June. 2007, p.12
- Javed Malik. "Is Pakistani media on trial too?" *Khaleej Times*, 6 June. 2007, p.13
- Javid Husain. "Case for change of direction." *The Nation*, 27 November, 2007, p.6
- Kamal Siddiqi. "Finally becoming a national leader." *The News*, 4 June, 2007, p.7
- Kamal Siddiqi. "Punjab the journalists, gag the press, the party is on." *The News*, 26 November, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "By a different set of rules." *The News*, 24 May, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "Fanatics in our midst." *The News*, 1 March, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "No time for drum rolls." *The News*, 17 May, 2007, p.6
- Kennedy, Dan. "Freedom of the press." *The News*, 12 October, 2007, p.7
- Khalid Hasan. "Banned-this time by VOA." *Daily Times*, 1 April, 2007, p.A6
- Khalid Hasan. "Ignorance by satellite." *Daily Times*, 11 February, 2007, p.A6
- Khalid Hasan. "Pakistan's intelligence monster." *Daily Times*, 14 January, 2007, p.A6
- Khalid Jawed Khan. "Being uncomfortable with free media." *Dawn*, 12 June, 2007, p.6
- Khurshid Akhtar Khan. "The moments of defiance." *The Nation*, 19 May, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Parliament and media." *The Nation*, 27 February, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "The system: lacking in-depth." *The Nation*, 2 October, 2007, p.7
- Lubna Jerar Naqvi. "Pakistan zindabad!" *The News*, 28 November, 2007, p.7
- M Ashraf Adeel. "Assault on a free press." *The News*, 26 March, 2007, p.6
- M. Ismail Khan. "Ban on media to steal an election." *The News*, 20 November, 2007, p.6
- M. Ismail Khan. "Coverage of parliament and public protests." *The News*, 8 May, 2007, p.6
- M. Ismail Khan. "Muzzling the press." *The News*, 5 June, 2007, p.6
- M. Ismail Khan. "Punishing the media." *The News*, 6 November, 2007, p.6
- M. Ismail Khan. "Role of media in elections." *The News*, 28 August, 2007, p.6
- Mahir Ali. "Let them have their." *Dawn*, 6 June, 2007, p.6

- Mahir Ali. "When they can't handle the truth." Dawn, 19 December 2007, p.6
- Mahmud Sipra. "Lost in translation." Daily Times, 22 November, 2007, p. A7
- Mahmud Sipra. "Silence of the lambs." Daily Times, 15 November, 2007, p. A7
- Mansoor Hussain. "Here's my plan for summer." Daily Times, 23 April, 2007, p.A7
- Mansoor Hussain. "Honey! It was only a promise." Daily Times, 28 May, 2007, p.A7
- Manzoor Ejaz. "Alternative information." Daily Times, 8 August, 2007, p.A7
- Mariam Jukaku. "A lesson on press freedom." The News, 15 September, 2007, p.7
- Mir Jamilur Rahman. "A blow to media freedom." The News, 17 March, 2007, p.6
- Moeed Pirzada. "Media under siege." Khaleej Times, 22 November, 2007, p.12
- Moeed Pirzada. "Musharraf and the media: what is the way forward?" Khaleej Times, 14 November, 2007, p.12
- Mohamed Hasni. "Tree newspaper blossoms in Darfur desert." Business Recorder, 4 June, 2007, p.16
- Mowahid Hussain Shah. "Movie-media and Pakistan." The Nation, 28 June, 2007, p.7
- Muhammad Waseem. "Changing role of the media." Dawn, 19 June, 2007, p.6
- Munir Ataullah. "Changing zeitgeist." Daily Times, 28 November, 2007, p.7
- Munker, Barbara. "Jane Fonda, 70, still stirring controversy." Business Recorder, 21 December, 2007, p.15
- Nadeem Syed. "Media revolution." The Nation, 28 May, 2007, p.6
- Najmuddin A. Shaikh. "Western press and emergency." Dawn, 14 November, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "Gagging the media." The News, 6 June, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "Media gagging in times of grave denial." Khaleej Times, 10 June. 2007, p.12
- Navarro, Alain. "TV drama sparks debate over Egypt's last king." Business Recorder, 24 November, 2007, Weekend. III
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "8th Jan 2008 polls-Ec, Pemra to monitor TV channels...." Business Recorder, 8 December, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "A historic telecast, this change of army command..." Business Recorder, 1 December, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "BB returns to change after 8 years..." Business Recorder, 20 October, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "BBC TV's abandoned serial on Bhutto's hanging..." Business Recorder, 27 January, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "BB's deal, Musharraf's deal, whose dealing?" Business Recorder, 4 August, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Black Saturday and the old and new themes it has brought." Business Recorder, 19 May, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Bolta Pakistan team's balance in troubled water...." Business Recorder, 3 November, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Come September, come decision time?" Business Recorder, 1 September, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Dangers lie ahead...." Business Recorder, 15 December, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Do TV channels overdo the bad news?" Business Recorder, 8 September, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Four grim grey stories..." Business Recorder, 24 February, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat nasarullah. "I alone insisted the media be given freedom...." Business Recorder, 2 June, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Images of bomb blasts will stay in the public mind..." Business Recorder, 27 October, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Images of media people being thrashed...." Business Recorder, 24 November, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Is this a defining moment in national life." Business Recorder, 5 May, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Media aggravated the crisis...." Business Recorder, 26 May, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Music amid insecurity on Independence Day..." Business Recorder, 18 August, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Nawaz Sharif's forced exile...." Business Recorder, 15 September, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "No TV talk shows...." Business Recorder, 29 September, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Now TV channels bring it home, and live too...." Business Recorder, 12 May, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Pak-US ties as Benazir would want them to be..." Business Recorder, 10 February, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "PBA responds to Pemra..." Business Recorder, 6 October, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Pemra law amendment withdrawn..." Business Recorder, 16 June, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Power crisis affects TV channels..." Business Recorder, 13 January, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "President Musharraf cautions people on Rabi-ul-Awwal..." Business Recorder, 7 April, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Profound, philosophical Mamalis..." Business Recorder, 3 February, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Public opinion threatens TV channels for obscenity..." Business Recorder, 10 March, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Reporting TV news with time- delay equipment...." Business Recorder, 21 December, 2007, Weekend. IV



- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Second birthday for UM TV's pure entertainment..." Business Recorder, 20 January, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Shaikh Rashid's absorbing interview on Indus..." Business Recorder, 30 June, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Should the Pemra Ordinance surprise anyone familiar with media censorship in this society?" Business Recorder, 9 June, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Sri Lanka's growing violence and media censorship...." Business Recorder, 29 December, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Sunday morning TV versus Sunday's dailies...." Business Recorder, 23 June, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Supreme Court in the news every hour...." Business Recorder, 25 August, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "telecasting Hajj live underlines its inspiring discipline..." Business Recorder, 6 January, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "The amazing public response to Aaj TV issue..." Business Recorder, 28 April, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "The assault on Geo: plotted or spontaneous?" Business Recorder, 24 March, 2007, Weekend. III
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "The ban on TV news channels and the credibility crash." Business Recorder, 10 November, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "The choice between democracy and Pakistan...." Business Recorder, 17 November, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "The kindness that time can offer." Business Recorder, 23 May, 2007, p.18
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "The overpowering Supreme Court theme..." Business Recorder, 17 March, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "The sterile mood of audiences in live and recorded shows..." Business Recorder, 3 March, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "The terrorist benefits from telecasting of fear..." Business Recorder, 11 August, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Thematic depth, diversity and political preferences..." Business Recorder, 13 October, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Timing of Musharraf's uniform top priority...." Business Recorder, 22 September, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Will mob attacks on TV stations grow with time..." Business Recorder, 21 April, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullha. "But who really sets the agenda for the media?" Business Recorder, 14 April, 2007, p. Pfeiffer, Tom. "Morocco bears its soul on celluloid." Business Recorder, 1 May, 2007, p.26
- Pouladi, Farhad. "Iran seeks to take on rolling TV news giants." Business Recorder, 24 June, 2007, p.12
- Rafia Zakaria. "The 'other' mighty hearts." Daily Times, 30 June, 2007, p.7
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Courage in journalism." The News, 16 February, 2007, p.6
- Rajagopalan, Shruti. "Big brother." The News, 2 October, 2007, p.7
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "The unmediated media." Daily Times, 27 March, 2007, p.A6
- Salhani, Claude. "A question of occupation." Khaleej Times, 18 May, 2007, p.12
- Salman Tarik Kureshi. "Morality play." Daily Times, 6 October, 2007, p.A7
- Sami Saeed. "Bridging the digital divide." Dawn, 22 September, 2007, p.6
- Shafqat Mahmood. "Electronic media: A decisive factor." The News, 27 April, 2007, p.7
- Sharif al Mujahid. "Jinnah's concept of the press." Business Recorder, 11 September, 2007, p.20
- Sumayyah Meehan. "Why TV can be both a curse and a blessing." Khaleej Times, 26 October, 2007, p.12
- Tariq Rahman. "The question of press freedom." Dawn, 19 June, 2007, p.7
- Tourtellotte, Bob. "Fall films bring Oscar buzz to Hollywood." Business Recorder, 1 September, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Viqar A. Khan . "Small people." The Nation, 25 June, 2007, p.7
- Waheed Hussain. "Media under attack." The Nation, 2 October, 2007, p.6
- Wajahat Latif. "Mightier than sword." The Nation, 9 February, 2007, p.7
- Williams, Angela. "Chess and snow capped mountains." Daily Times, 9 April, 2007, p.A6
- Zafar Alam Sarwar. "How cruel we are to ourselves." The Nation, 8 October, 2007, p.7
- Zahid Abdullah. "Investigative journalism and right to information." The News, 29 August, 2007, p.7
- Zubeida Mustafa. "Professional hazards for journalists." Dawn, 20 June, 2007, p.7

## **MEDIA – WORLD**

- Abraham, George. "Al Jazeera as West's friend." Khaleej Times, 1 May, 2007, p.13
- Aijaz Zaka Syed. "Anger over non issues." Khaleej Times, 2 December, 2007, p.12
- Ajmal Masroor. "Fuelling fury." Daily Times, 17 August, 2007, p.A8
- Ameen Izzaddeen. "Let there be no hindrance to peace in Lanka." Khaleej Times, 6 March, 2007, p.12
- Bernstein, Richard. "Why watch Iraq when there's a quiz show?" Khaleej Times , 17 January, 2007, p.13

- Chandhoke, Neera. "My right not to be censored." *The News*, 17 February, 2007, p.7
- Chris, Cork. "Did you hear?" *The News*, 26 March, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "What next?" *The News*, 3 April, 2007, p.7
- Dutt , Barkha . "Onslaught of new media." *Khaleej Times* , 3 January, 2007, p.12
- Dutt, Barkha. "A tale in the sting." *Khaleej Times*, 23 September, 2007, p.12
- Dutt, Barkha. "Break in news." *Khaleej Times*, 29 April, 2007, p.12
- Dutt, Barkha. "Lib service TV style." *Khaleej Times*, 14 June. 2007, p.13
- Dutt, Barkha. "Media in India." *Khaleej Times*, 28 June. 2007, p.13
- Edgecliffe, Andrew. "The exaggerated reports of the death of the newspaper." *Financial Times*, 1 April, 2007, p.7
- Farhatullah Babar. "Hold on to your turbans, MPs." *The News*, 14 February, 2007, p.7
- Gapper, John. "Sex, drugs rock and roll and the media executive." *Financial Times*, 14 May, 2007, p.11
- Gapper, John. "Shock one talking head rolls, another takes its place." *Financial Times*, 14-15 April, 2007, p.7
- Gapper, John. "Why Murdoch is good news for Dow Jones." *Financial Times*, 7 May, 2007, p.11
- Garrahan, Matthew. "A modern boss in a cut-throat business." *Financial Times*, 9-10 June, 2007, p.7
- Goldberg, Andy. "Oscars salute the global power of film." *Business Recorder*, 3 February, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Gopal, Priyamvada. "Britain: condemning slavery, celebrating empire." *Khaleej Times*, 14 April, 2007, p.12
- Guthrie, Jonathan. "The dismal scientists studying dismal television." *Financial Times*, 19 April, 2007, p.11
- Imtiaz Alam. "An overview of South Asian media in 2006." *The News*, 9 January, 2007, p.7
- Jenkins, Simon. "The BBC Empire has grown too big." *Khaleej Times*, 21 October, 2007, p.12
- Jenkins, Simon. "Why scrutiny of the famous and powerful is necessary." *Khaleej Times* , 16 January, 2007, p.12
- Johnson, Andrew Edgecliffe. "The exaggerated reports of the death of the newspaper." *Financial Times*, 31-1 March, 2007, p.7
- Jopson, Barney. "Unsettled by Sudan's media minders." *Financial Times*, 16-17 June, 2007, p.7
- Khalid Hasan. "Reporters' reporter." *Daily Times*, 6 May, 2007, p.A6
- Khalid Hasan. "Speel-casters rule OK." *Daily Times*, 7 January, 2007, p.A6
- Kinghtley, Philip. "Frightening, isn't it." *Khaleej Times*, 9 March, 2007, p.12
- Knightley, Philip. "Everybody's right to see." *Khaleej Times*, 4 November, 2007, p.12
- Knightley, Philip. "Should there be limits on whistle blowing." *Khaleej Times*, 2 June. 2007, p.12
- Knightley, Phillip. "What's with the paparazzi?" *Khaleej Times* , 11 January, 2007, p.12
- Kwanwoo, Jun. "Online newspaper rocks South Korean media: citizen journalism." *Business Recorder*, 7 April, 2007, Weekend. II
- Lawson, Mark. "These shows must go on." *Khaleej Times*, 6 May, 2007, p.13
- Mahfuz Anam . "Gagging the media is not the answer ." *The News*, 17 January, 2007, p.7
- Margolis, Eric. "Burmese time bomb." *Khaleej Times*, 30 September, 2007, p.12
- Milne, Seumas. "No end to muslim baiting in British media." *Khaleej Times*, 24 September, 2007, p.12
- Murdoch, Rupert. "The newspaper man." *Financial Times*, 5-6 May, 2007, p.7
- Noam, Eli. "Private equity is a problem for public media." *Financial Times*, 20 February, 2007, p.13
- Pintak, Lawrence . "Insurgent channel coming to a satellite near you." *The Frontier Post*, 12 January, 2007, p.6
- Plate, Tom. "Hong Kong media not dead yet." *Khaleej Times*, 27 June. 2007, p.13
- Plate, Tom. "Is China heading back to the dark ages?" *Khaleej Times*, 1 March, 2007, p.12
- Plate, Tom. "Lady power in Singapore's media." *Khaleej Times*, 25 February, 2007, p.12
- Power, Jonathan. "Beware of Murdoch buying the wall street journal." *Khaleej Times*, 24 June. 2007, p.12
- Power, Jonathan. "Sharpening up Africa's press." *Khaleej Times*, 17 August, 2007, p.13
- Reshmi Mitra. "Right to information in South Asia." *The News*, 26 March, 2007, p.6
- Ress Mogg, William. "We are talking about a newspaper: not a snoozepaper." *Khaleej Times*, 7 May, 2007, p.12
- Riaza Butt. "A worthy project or dumping down faith." *Khaleej Times*, 22 November, 2007, p.12
- Rohit Karir. "The new face of Bollywood." *Business Recorder*, 26 May, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Skapinker, Michael. "Scientists must learn to talk to the media." *Financial Times*, 30 October, 2007, p.9
- Sri Raman. "The shipla effect." *Daily Times*, 2 February, 2007, p.A7
- Stephens, Philip. "The BBC pays the price of doing too much." *Financial Times*, 23 October, 2007, p.9
- Thompson, Mark. "The BBC's zealous reformer." *Financial Times*, 13-14 October, 2007, p.7
- Willams , Angela . "In the midnight hour ." *Daily Times*, 22 January, 2007, p.A6
- Yamani, Mai. "Saudi Arabia's theatre of reform." *Daily Times*, 6 April, 2007, p.A7
- Zell, Sam. "Chicago's civic maverick." *Financial Times*, 7-8 April, 2007, p.7

### MISCELLANEOUS

- A H Khayal. "Bloody blood." *The Nation*, 20 April, 2007, p.7
- A H Khayal. "Let's legalise robbery." *The Nation*, 23 February, 2007, p.7
- A H Khayal. "The creator of human misery." *The Nation*, 11 May, 2007, p.7
- A H Khayal. "The world is suffering from political cancer." *The Nation*, 12 January, 2007, p.7
- A Noor, Farish. "The Caliphate solution." *Daily Times*, 24 August, 2007, p. A6
- Abbas Zaidi. "Mahatir's blood." *The Nation*, 10 January, 2007, p.7

- Ackerman, Bruce. "Britain needs a new agency to fight corruption." *Financial Times*, 2 February, 2007, p.11
- Adnan Sattar. "The parameters of public action." *The News*, 21 March, 2007, p.6
- Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Future for conservation." *The News*, 3 April, 2007, p.6
- Ahmad Rashid Malik. "Developing transcontinental corridors." *The Nation*, 29 November, 2007, p.7
- Ahmad Rashid Malik. "The 14th SAARC Summit." *The Nation*, 9 April, 2007, p.7
- Aijaz Zaka Syed. "In memoriam." *Khaleej Times*, 8 September, 2007, p.13
- Aijaz Zaka. "We are all hypocrite." *Khaleej Times*, 25 January, 2007, p.12
- Ali Jarbawi. "Nothing new to offer." *The Nation*, 27 January, 2007, p.7
- Ameen Izzadeen. "The new year dawns in a somber mood in Sri Lanka." *Khaleej Times*, 9 January, 2007, p.12
- Amina Jilani. "Makers and breakers." *The Nation*, 5 August, 2007, p.6
- Amina Jilani. "Not so petty peccadilloes." *The Nation*, 15 April, 2007, p.6
- Anill Datta. "Saddam: a Lesson for Third World leaders." *The News*, 22 January, 2007, p.6
- Aniza Bhatti. "Building bridges of peace." *The Nation*, 29 October, 2007, p.7
- Anwar Syed. "Those coffee house days." *Dawn*, 11 March, 2007, p.7
- Asif Karim. "Dilemma for Muslims." *The Nation*, 14 January, 2007, p.7
- Ataul Musawwir. "Ignoring history." *Daily Times*, 14 November, 2007, p.A7
- Attallah, Munir. "Trying to Relax." *Daily Times*, 29 August, 2007, p.A7
- Avnery, Uri. "Omelet's into eggs." *Daily Times*, 27 November, 2007, p.7
- Ayeda Naqvi. "Reading Oedipus in Lahore." *Daily Times*, 27 November, 2007, p.7
- Ayesha UMarch. "Why holocaust denial is a crime in Europe?" *The Frontier Post*, 17 January, 2007, p.6
- Azam Khalil. "Death of Saddam." *The News*, 15 January, 2007, p.6.
- Baker, Joharah. "Never forget th prisoners." *The Frontier Post*, 19 January, 2007, p.6
- Baroud, Ramzy. "New year's reflections." *Khaleej Times*, 6 January, 2007, p.12
- Bashir Goth. "Climate change concern: Too little, too late." *Khaleej Times*, 5 March, 2007, p.12
- Berlin, Sir Isaiah. "Pluralism." *Daily Times*, 15 September, 2007, p. A7
- Bronner, Stephen Eric. "Is neo-conservatism dead?" *Daily Times*, 1 September, 2007, p. A6
- Bronwen Maddox. "Internal crisis gives Pakistan reason for hope." *Daily Times*, 17 August, 2007, p.A8
- Brown, Andrew. "Was mother Teresa an atheist?" *Daily Times*, 26 August, 2007, p. A8
- Bunting, Madeleine. "Memory of humankind preserves our global sanity." *Khaleej Times*, 17 March, 2007, p.12
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "After Saddam's death." *The News*, 13 January, 2007, p.6
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "New Iraq Strategy." *The News*, 25 January, 2007, p.6
- Caldwell, Christopher. "Diversity is not black and white." *Financial Times*, 11-12 August, 2007, p.7
- Caldwell, Christopher. "No easy answers on immigration." *Financial Times*, 20-21 October, 2007, p.7
- Caldwell, Christopher. "On private affairs and public good." *Financial Times*, 5-6 May, 2007, p.7
- Caldwell, Christopher. "Virtue and virtual reality." *Financial Times*, 1-2 September, 2007, p.7
- Carmichael, Lachlan. "Tribute to journalists killed on assignment." *Business Recorder*, 3 March, 2007, p.18
- Cheffins, Brian. "The new reality of offensive share ownership." *Financial Times*, 13 June, 2007, p.11
- Chris Cork. "Do the needful." *The News*, 23 April, 2007, p.7
- Cockburn, Patrick. "The Martyrdom of Saddam." *The News*, 8 January, 2007, p.6
- Cork, Chris. "Buying time." *The News*, 9 April, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "For whose benefit?" *The News*, 5 February, 2007, p.7
- Coughlin, Con. "Crisis in Darfur." *The News*, 2 June, 2007, p.7
- D Sachs, Jeffrey. "The Nobel message." *Daily Times*, 18 October, 2007, p.A7
- David Harvey. "Space and Capital." *Daily Times*, 15 August, 2007, p.A7
- David Rosen. "America's top ten sex scandals." *Daily Times*, 3 August, 2007, p.A8
- De, Hemchhaya. "The great Indian wedding." *Khaleej Times*, 18 April, 2007, p.12
- Delong, Bradford. "Marching inequality." *Daily Times*, 2 February, 2007, p.A7
- Dutt, Barkha. "We are all to blame." *Khaleej Times*, 20 January, 2007, p.13
- Dutt, Barkha. "Colonial cousins." *Khaleej Times*, 15 November, 2007, p.12
- Dutt, Barkha. "In the pink of health." *Khaleej Times*, 31 May, 2007, p.13
- Dutt, Barkha. "Pride and prejudice." *Khaleej Times*, 26 January, 2007, p.13
- Dyer, Geoff. "Shanghai's scandal fails to shake the stuted quo." *Financial Times*, 30 March, 2007, p.11
- Eagleton, Terry. "Real horror of the aims mindset." *Khaleej Times*, 22 October, 2007, p.13
- Ejaz Manzur. "At your disposal." *Daily Times*, 29 August, 2007, p.A6
- Ejaz Haider. "7-Up factory road re-dux." *Daily Times*, 26 August, 2007, p. A7
- Ejaz Haider. "Come with a big stick, sir!" *Daily Times*, 25 November, 2007, p. A7
- Ejaz Haider. "Donning 'doff'." *Daily Times*, 2 September, 2007, p. A7
- Ejaz Haider. "Germ-accuracy in Jamestown." *Daily Times*, 30 September, 2007, p. A7
- Ejaz Haider. "If." *Daily Times*, 18 February, 2007, p.A7
- Ejaz Haider. "Mercy - ji." *Daily Times*, 25 March, 2007, p.A7
- Ejaz Haider. "Not enough." *Daily Times*, 5 August, 2007, p.A7
- Ejaz Haider. "Policy in a sock." *Daily Times*, 4 February, 2007, p.A7
- Ejaz Haider. "The moment and after." *Daily Times*, 19 October, 2007, p.A6
- Ejaz Haider. "We-are-60 bandwagon." *Daily Times*, 19 August, 2007, p. A7
- Ejaz Haider. "Woof Boldy woof." *Daily Times*, 25 February, 2007, p.A7

- Faisal Bari. "Advertising and responsibility." *The Nation*, 6 August, 2007, p.6
- Faisal Bari. "Contract enforcement and growth." *The Nation*, 26 February, 2007, p.6
- Faisal Bari. "Humans and humanity." *The Nation*, 12 March, 2007, p.6
- Farish A Noor. "Ethics are not confined to books and temples." *Khaleej Times*, 12 October, 2007, p.13
- Farish A Noor. "Our dilemma today." *Daily Times*, 19 October, 2007, p.A6
- Farish A Noor. "Our dilemma today: can Islam only be modernised by force." *Khaleej Times*, 20 October, 2007, p.12
- Farish A. Noor. "Hell of modern life in the post modern world." *Khaleej Times*, 12 September, 2007, p.12
- Farish Noor. "We do not own nor we owned by history." *Khaleej Times*, 22 August, 2007, p.12
- Farrukh Saleem. "Divisions." *The News*, 28 January, 2007, p.6
- Fasi Zaka . "The Speech." *The News*, 13 March, 2007, p.6
- Fasi Zaka. "Four words." *The News*, 1 May, 2007, p.6
- Fasi Zaka. "The Lion King." *The News*, 10 April, 2007, p.6
- Fatima Bhutto. "Tehran of bust." *The News*, 14 January, 2007, p.6
- Fatima Bhutto. "Three weddings and a funeral." *The News*, 6 May, 2007, p.6
- Fedotov, Yury. "There is no new chill in the Arctic." *Financial Times*, 21 August, 2007, p.9
- Fish, Stanley. "Murder, I read." *Khaleej Times*, 30 March, 2007, p.12
- Fredrich Nietzsche. "Challenges of Philosophy." *Daily Times*, 30 August, 2007, p.A7
- Gapper, John. "Blogs bite back at the arbiters of taste." *Financial Times*, 9 April, 2007, p.13
- Gapper, John. "Sadly, it pays to retire disgracefully." *Financial Times*, 8 November, 2007, p.9
- Gapper, John. "The sober side of corporate hospitality." *Financial Times*, 26 March, 2007, p.13
- Gapper, John. "The sober side of corporate hospitality." *Financial Times*, 26 March, 2007, p.13
- Gapper, John. "Why we refuse to get off the property ruler coaster." *Financial Times*, 28-29 April, 2007, p.9
- Garton, Timothy . "A blanket ban on holocaust denial would be a serious mistake." *The Frontier Post*, 19 January, 2007, p.7
- Goldman, Emma. "What is Patriotism." *Daily Times*, 25 September, 2007, p. A7
- Guthrie, Jonathan. "How i was deluded by my own carbon footprint." *Financial Times*, 3 May, 2007, p.11
- Guthrie, Jonathan. "The smart money heads for the holiday camps." *Financial Times*, 31 June, 2007, p.13
- Guthrie, Jonathan. "Why a good locust needs the hide of a rhinoceros." *Financial Times*, 1 March, 2007, p.13
- Guthrie, Jonathan. "Why a good locust needs the hide of a rhinoceros." *Financial Times*, 1 March, 2007, p.13
- Hardach, Sophie. "Japan's childless turn to canines: Dog Mummies." *Business Recorder*, 1 September, 2007, Weekend. II
- Hubbard, Glenn. "Why Africa needs a Marshall plan." *Financial Times*, 5 June, 2007, p.11
- Huma Yusuf. "Art Attack." *The News*, 8 February, 2007, p.6
- Humair Hashmi. "Can do and will do." *Daily Times*, 22 March, 2007, p.A6
- Humair Hashmi. "Distorted perceptions." *Daily Times*, 29 March, 2007, p.A6
- Humair Hashmi. "Drugs and Druggies - II." *Daily Times*, 25 January, 2007, p.A6
- Humair Hashmi. "Drugs and Druggies ." *Daily Times*, 18 January, 2007, p.A7
- Humair Hashmi. "Ending it all." *Daily Times*, 15 February, 2007, p.A6
- Humair Hashmi. "Executive Irrationality." *Daily Times*, 4 January, 2007, p.A7
- Humair Hashmi. "Leadership - the classy way." *Daily Times*, 1 March, 2007, p.A6
- Humair Hashmi. "Managing group dysfunctions." *Daily Times*, 13 September, 2007, p. A7
- Humair Hashmi. "Moving up but feeling Low." *Daily Times*, 11 January, 2007, p.A7
- Humair Hashmi. "Remembering and forgetting." *Daily Times*, 1 February, 2007, p.A6
- Humair Hashmi. "Tackling group dysfunctions." *Daily Times*, 30 August, 2007, p.A7
- Humair Hashmi. "Will to cure." *Daily Times*, 22 February, 2007, p.A6
- Humayun Gauhar. "You can't change human nature." *The Nation*, 25 February, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Gauhar. "Zara." *The Nation*, 3 June, 2007, p.6
- Hutton, Will. "These tycoons are stranger than fiction." *Khaleej Times*, 4 November, 2007, p.13
- Iannucci, Armando. "Are you sure this column is real." *Khaleej Times*, 6 August, 2007, p.13
- Iftikhar Ahmad. "A way forward." *The Nation*, 5 June, 2007, p.7
- Ikram Sehgal. "What now in Iraq?" *The News*, 11 January, 2007, p.6
- Ikramullah. "Pakistan at the crossroads." *The Nation*, 8 April, 2007, p.7
- Imran Husain. "In wander mode." *The Nation*, 28 June, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "Rice cakes." *The Nation*, 16 August, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "The noisome bouquets." *The Nation*, 4 October, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "Two extremes." *The Nation*, 26 April, 2007, p.6
- Imran Khalid. "Chirac calls it a day." *The Nation*, 29 March, 2007, p.7
- Imran Khalid. "Diminishing hopes?" *The Nation*, 8 February, 2007, p.7
- Imran Khalid. "N. Ireland moves forward." *The Nation*, 19 April, 2007, p.7
- Imran Khalid. "The Kosovo quandary." *The Nation*, 8 March, 2007, p.7
- Inam Khawaja. "The west and Muslims." *The Nation*, 11 January, 2007, p.6
- Irfan Asghar. "Flirting with climate entropy." *The Nation*, 19 June, 2007, p.7
- Irfan Husain. "At the Middle Temple." *Daily Times*, 12 March, 2007, p.A6
- Irfan Husain. "Babu's Sunday breakfast." *Daily Times*, 3 September, 2007, p. A7
- Irfan Husain. "Betting on Lucifer." *Daily Times*, 26 November, 2007, p. A6

- Irfan Husain. "Embarassment of dishes." Daily Times, 12 February, 2007, p.A7
- Irfan Husain. "For all who are interested: may the force be with you." Khaleej Times, 30 Aug. 2007, p.12
- Irfan Husain. "Guardian on the loo." Daily Times, 8 October, 2007, p.A7
- Irfan Husain. "High Art in high summer." Daily Times, 25 June, 2007, p.7
- Irfan Husain. "Signing off." Daily Times, 24 December, 2007, p. A7
- Irfan Husain. "Singapore slings!" Daily Times, 17 December, 2007, p. A7
- Irfan Husain. "The Battle of the Bulge ." Daily Times, 15 January, 2007, p.A7
- Irfan Husain. "The good shape of things to come." Khaleej Times, 23 August, 2007, p.12
- Irfan Husain. "The old man of Devises ..." Daily Times, 5 March, 2007, p.A7
- Irfan Hussain. "Travels in time and space." Daily Times, 20 August, 2007, p.A7
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "A matter of faith." The News, 7 April, 2007, p.6
- Jacques, Martin. "Dripping with racism." Khaleej Times , 23 January, 2007, p.12
- Janisar Ahmed. "Problems of the Muslim world." The Nation, 29 January, 2007, p.7
- Jung, Carl G. "Discovering the unconscious." Daily Times, 20 September, 2007, p. A7
- Kamran Shafi. "A week full of surprises." Daily Times, 8 February, 2007, p.A7
- Kay, John. "Climate change the Marxist approach." Financial Times, 28 November, 2007, p.11
- Kay, John. "Our leaders should learn to say goodbye to their halos." Financial Times, 8 May, 2007, p.11
- Kelly, Ruth. "Britain is a good place to be a Muslim." The Frontier Post, 18 January, 2007, p.6
- Ketz, Sammy. "Moroccan capital rebuilds, uncovers past." Business Recorder, 10 February, 2007, p.18
- Key, John. "Why poker can beat investment management hands down." Financial Times, 6 February, 2007, p.11
- Khalid Hasan. "Aliens in America." Daily Times, 7 October, 2007, p.A6
- Khalid Hasan. "Barney goes to Baghdad." Daily Times, 18 February, 2007, p.A6
- Khalid Hasan. "Cold comfort from Washington." Daily Times, 25 February, 2007, p.A6
- Khalid Hasan. "Uncle Sam's Voice goes Spiritual." Daily Times, 11 March, 2007, p.A6
- Khalid Hassan. "From Giselle with love." Daily Times, 19 August, 2007, p. A6
- Khouri, Rami G. "A busman's holiday gift." Daily Times, 27 December, 2007, p. A6
- Khusro Mumtaz. "The handpicked man." The News, 17 April, 2007, p.6
- Khwaja Masud. "Ode to Joy." The News, 22 January, 2007, p.6
- Knightley, Phillip. "Is it the beginning of the end for reality TV?" Khaleej Times , 27 January, 2007, p.12
- Knightley, Phillip. "Migration: think before you leave." Khaleej Times, 8 September, 2007, p.12
- Kuper, Simon. "Europe can feel at home with 16m Muslims." Financial Times, 17 September, 2007, p.11
- Kurdi, Iman . "Media stereotypes: How can arab, Muslims fight them." The Frontier Post, 30 January, 2007, p.7
- Lawson, Mark. "The racism monster." Khaleej Times , 21 January, 2007, p.12
- Legrain, Philippe. "A migrant tax would slash illegal entry into Europe." Financial Times, 25 April, 2007, p.13
- Llewellyn, John. "It is time to get a grip on the cost of carbon." Financial Times, 20 September, 2007, p.11
- M Abul Fazl. "Arm of criticism does not suffice." The Nation, 24 April, 2007, p.7
- M Abul Fazl. "Memory of beauty." The Nation, 10 April, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "The Iran front." The News, 10 January, 2007, p.6
- M J Akbar. "Chicken soup." Khaleej Times, 27 August, 2007, p.12
- M J Akbar. "Double or quits." Khaleej Times, 2 April, 2007, p.12
- M J Akbar. "Three cheers, Bangalore!" Khaleej Times , 22 January, 2007, p.12
- M. Abul Fazl. "Didactic literature." The Nation, 8 May, 2007, p.7
- Mahir Ali. "A former PM's flawed analysis." Dawn, 28 March, 2007, p.6
- Mahmud A Sipra. "Help its raining money." Khaleej Times, 10 October, 2007, p.13
- Mahmud Sipra. "It's raining money!." Daily Times, 18 October, 2007, p.A6
- Maqsudi Hasan Nuri. "Ties with Kabul." The News, 11 January, 2007, p.6
- Maria Rilke, Rainer. "Eternity and solitude." Daily Times, 31 December, 2007, p. A7
- Mazari, Shireen . "Exploiting the Muslim divides." The News, 24 January, 2007, p.6
- Mccrum, Robert. "Orwell on bloggers." Khaleej Times, 3 September, 2007, p.13
- McDoom, Opheera. "Wedding vows: a sudanese love affair." Khaleej Times, 13 April, 2007, p.12
- Mehreen Zahra Malik. "The reign stick." Daily Times, 4 March, 2007, p.A7
- Mehreen Zahra-Malik. "Happy art." Daily Times, 23 January, 2007, p.A6
- Mehreen Zahra-Malik. "On the Outside, looking in." Daily Times, 16 January, 2007, p.A6
- Milam, William. "Strategic depth in reverse?" Daily Times, 7 February, 2007, p.A6
- Mohammad Ali. "Developing 'fragile states'." Daily Times, 14 August, 2007, p.A7
- Mohammad Ali. "Rehousing earthquake affecters." Daily Times, 18 October, 2007, p.A7
- Mohammad Ali. "The developmental state." Daily Times, 9 October, 2007, p.A6
- Mohammad Jamil. "President on unity of muslim Ummah." The Frontier Post, 15 January, 2007, p.6
- Mohammad Tariq Pirzada. "An Arab talks." The Nation, 31 May, 2007, p.6
- Mowahid Hussain Shah. "The goddess of wealth." The Nation, 3 March, 2007, p.7
- Mowahid Hussain Shah. "The meaning of moderation." The Nation, 26 March, 2007, p.7
- Munir Attaullah. "The Muslim predicament." Daily Times, 14 March, 2007, p.A6
- Munir Attaullah. "A top class act." Daily Times, 7 February, 2007, p.A7
- Munir Attaullah. "Cinematic musings." Daily Times, 8 August, 2007, p.A7
- Munir Attaullah. "On the beach." Daily Times, 12 September, 2007, p. A7

- Munir Attaullah. "The new saviors." Daily Times, 31 October, 2007, p.A7
- Muqtedar Khan. "Defining Islam phobia." Daily Times, 20 January, 2007, p.A7
- Muzaffar Mirza. "War inevitable." The Nation, 27 October, 2007, p.7
- Najam Sethi. "Pakistan in the balance." Daily Times, 18 June, 2007, p.A6
- Najmuddin A. Shaikh. "Despair and ferment." Dawn, 6 June, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra . "Karbala: ultimate surrender." The News, 30 January, 2007, p.7
- Nazir Aasi. "Where are we heading?" The Frontier Post, 10 January, 2007, p.6
- Njeri, Joyce. "Global calamities." Khaleej Times, 4 September, 2007, p.13
- Njeri, Joyce. "Huh the Watson's of this world." Khaleej Times, 7 November, 2007, p.13
- Njeri, Joyce. "These unstoppable women." Khaleej Times, 30 October, 2007, p.13
- Njeri, Joyce. "This Ramadan remember Sudan in prayers." Khaleej Times, 19 September, 2007, p.13
- Njeri, Joyce. "We are all Africans." Khaleej Times, 25 September, 2007, p.13
- Noor, Farish . "Malaysia's Pioneering Intellectual." Daily Times, 26 January, 2007, p.A7
- Noor, Farish . "You can't bake an Islamic state." Daily Times, 20 January, 2007, p.A6
- Noor, Farish A.. "Talal Asad and the comfort." Khaleej Times, 4 April, 2007, p.13
- Ockrent, Christine . "Are things changing for the better for women?" Khaleej Times, 16 March, 2007, p.13
- Orwell, George. "A nice cup of tea." Daily Times, 3 September, 2007, p. A7
- Orwell, George. "Coming up for air." Daily Times, 18 September, 2007, p. A7
- Osama Al Sharif. "Let the political process win." The Frontier Post, 1 January, 2007, p.7
- Palvasha Hassell. "Why Saddam's execution should bother us." The News, 6 January, 2007, p.6
- Peake, Ross. "A whale of a difference." Khaleej Times, 17 December, 2007, p.13
- Plate, Tom. "2007 style 'axis of evil' - greed, excessive pride and bully- ism." Khaleej Times , 4 January, 2007, p.12
- Plate, Tom. "A new deal for globalizations." Khaleej Times, 6 May, 2007, p.12
- Plate, Tom. "Why it's important to read up on Asia." Khaleej Times, 31 December, 2007, p.12
- Plesch, Dan. "Next target Tehran." The News, 16 January, 2007, p.7
- Porter, Henry. "America's debt to a forgotten hero." Khaleej Times, 9 April, 2007, p.13
- Prochnik, George. "Mission of self scrutiny is never accomplished." Khaleej Times, 9 May, 2007, p.12
- Rachman, Gideon. "Five events that have defined 2007." Financial Times, 18 December, 2007, p.11
- Rachman, Gideon. "Hearts, minds and immigration." Financial Times, 13 November, 2007, p.13
- Rachman, Gideon. "How to help the huddled masses through immigration." Financial Times, 13 March, 2007, p.13
- Rachman, Gideon. "How to help the huddled masses through immigration." Financial Times, 13 March, 2007, p.13
- Rachman, Gideon. "Revealed: the hidden story behind conspiracy theories." Financial Times, 31 July, 2007, p.7
- Rachman, Gideon. "The aid crusade and Bono's brigade." Financial Times, 30 October, 2007, p.9
- Rafia Zakaria. "Shaheed Vs terrorist." Daily Times, 27 October, 2007, p.A6
- Rahimallah Yusufzai. "Making Saddam a hero." The News, 5 January, 2007, p.6
- Rajindar Sachar. "Role of Satyagraha." The Nation, 14 March, 2007, p.6
- Rami G Khouri. "Culinary and Killing arts." Daily Times, 23 August, 2007, p.A7
- Rami G Khouri. "Egyptian follies." Daily Times, 30 August, 2007, p.A7
- Ramzi E, Khoury. "Al Metn's real revelations!" The Nation, 13 August, 2007, p.7
- Rand, Ayn. "Anthem." Daily Times, 28 September, 2007, p. A6
- Raof Hasan. "A season of defiance!" The Nation, 5 May, 2007, p.7
- Rashid, Salman. "Dharti Ma." Daily Times, 24 August, 2007, p. A7
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "Clash doesn't explain it all." Daily Times, 16 January, 2007, p.A6
- Razi Azmi. "All ritual, nil spiritual." Daily Times, 25 January, 2007, p.A6
- Ress-Mogg, William. "No need to fear for Diana's legacy." Khaleej Times, 20 June. 2007, p.13
- Robert Fish. "Bravery, tears and broken dreams." Daily Times, 5 August, 2007, p.A8
- Robert Marc Friedman. "The Nobel cult." Daily Times, 18 December, 2007, p. A7
- S Nye, Joseph. "Goodbye to going to alone." Daily Times, 23 October, 2007, p.A7
- S. M. Hali. "Animal Farm." The Nation, 31 October, 2007, p.7
- S. M. Hali. "Fishing in troubled waters." The Nation, 1 August, 2007, p.7
- S.M. Rahman. "A sacred cow." The Nation, 11 November, 2007, p.7
- Saad S. Khan. "Turkmenistan: end of an era." The Nation, 10 January, 2007, p.6
- Sadler, John. "The politics of psychiatry." Daily Times, 3 February, 2007, p.A7
- Sajjad Ahmad. "The way forward." The Nation, 22 August, 2007, p.6
- Saleem, Farukh. "Trias politica." Daily Times, 22 August, 2007, p. A7
- Salman Rashid. "Travels in No-Go Land." Daily Times, 5 October, 2007, p.A7
- Salman Tarik Qureshi. "Decline of the nation-state." Daily Times, 28 September, 2007, p. A6
- Samples, Sheila. "No way –in no way out." The Frontier Post, 28 January, 2007, p.7
- Sarah Humayun. "Capturing reality." Daily Times, 29 November, 2007, p. A6
- Sarah Humayun. "Do in Rome as Freud did." Daily Times, 23 March, 2007, p.A6
- Sarah Humayun. "Urban bumpkin." Daily Times, 9 February, 2007, p.A6
- Shadaba Islam. "EU plans a blue card." Dawn, 27 October, 2007, p.6

- Shafqat Mahmood. "On atrocities, victors and the vanquished." *The News*, 12 January, 2007, p.7
- Shaher Bano Agha. "Do you want to look attractive?" *Business Recorder*, 3 February, 2007, Weekend. III
- Shakir Husain. "The Quality of men." *The News*, 23 April, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Bidding for G-8 outreach." *The Nation*, 16 June, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Man of tunnel vision." *The Nation*, 5 May, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Rambling for Middle East 'peace'." *The Nation*, 27 January, 2007, p.6
- Sharfuddin. "Migration: challenges and opportunities." *Dawn*, 17 April, 2007, p.6
- Shireen M Mazari. "Hitting rock bottom." *The News*, 21 March, 2007, p.6
- Siegel, Michael. "Unsafe at any level." *Khaleej Times*, 2 Feb, 2007, p.12
- Simon Tisdall. "A new game plan at last." *The News*, 20 January, 2007, p.7
- Singer, Peter. "Saint Diana?" *Daily Times*, 25 August, 2007, p. A6
- Singer, Peter. "Trusting our moral intuitions?" *Daily Times*, 19 March, 2007, p.A7
- Skapinker, Michael. "Governments miss the point on immigrants." *Financial Times*, 20 November, 2007, p.9
- Steil, Benn. "Turquoise promise to unclog European trading." *Financial Times*, 9 May, 2007, p.13
- Stephens, Philip. "A global response is needed to the shifting world order." *Financial Times*, 30 November, 2007, p.13
- Stephens, Philip. "Bush heads for a dreadful miscalculation over Iran." *Financial Times*, 26 October, 2007, p.11
- Swift, Jonathan. "A modest proposal." *Daily Times*, 27 September, 2007, p. A7
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "Bush's view of Islam." *Dawn*, 29 January, 2007, p.7
- Thirwell, Mark. "Fruits of globalization." *Khaleej Times*, 19 September, 2007, p.12
- Turner, Mike. "A tough defender." *Financial Times*, 12-13 May, 2007, p.7
- Vinita Bharadwaj. "Don't cry for Africa." *Daily Times*, 4 August, 2007, p.A8
- Wagstyl, Stefan. "Murder and oppression will not earn Russia respect." *Financial Times*, 28 May, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "As you sow." *The Nation*, 13 April, 2007, p.7
- William Dalrymple. "The 'poor' neighbors." *Daily Times*, 15 August, 2007, p.A8
- Williams, Angela. "Another fine mess." *Daily Times*, 1 October, 2007, p.A6
- Williams, Angela. "Hit me!" *Daily Times*, 15 January, 2007, p.A6
- Willman, John. "Britain hedges its bets on gambling." *Financial Times*, 3-4 February, 2007, p.11
- Yasmin Alibhai-Brown. "Damage wrought on young soldiers." *The News*, 12 June, 2007, p.7
- Younge, Gary. "The notorious color argument at border crossings." *Khaleej Times*, 1 Feb, 2007, p.12
- Zahedi, Dariush. "Ahmadinejad, Iran and America." *The News*, 19 January, 2007, p.7
- Zakaria, Rafia. "Importance of being Pakistani." *Daily Times*, 18 August, 2007, p. A6

## ORGANIZATIONS

- Ahmad Rafay Alam. "A tale from Model town." *The News*, 26 February, 2007, p.6
- Ahmad Rashid Malik. "East Asia summit." *The Nation*, 22 January, 2007, p.6
- Ali Zafar. "A national asset." *The Nation*, 10 October, 2007, p.7
- Ali Zafar. "OIC's failure in Pakistan." *The Nation*, 12 December, 2007, p.7
- Amanat Ali Chaudry. "SAARC Summit in perspective." *The Nation*, 11 April, 2007, p.6
- Ameen Izzadeen. "The seven beggars with their bowls." *Khaleej Times*, 3 April, 2007, p.12
- Anwar Syed. "To boycott or not." *Dawn*, 25 November, 2007, p.7
- Ashin Nayaka, U Gambira. "Cry, beloved Burma." *Daily Times*, 2 November, 2007, p.A7
- Asif Maqbool. "Problems and concerns of developing countries: WTO regime." *Business Recorder*, 20 March, 2007, p.20
- Babar Ayaz. "So what next on the streets." *Business Recorder*, 30 April, 2007, p.54
- Barysch, Katinka. "The best answer to Gazprom is faster reform." *Financial Times*, 3 September, 2007, p.9
- Bashir Goth. "Let us privatize UN operations for better results." *Khaleej Times*, 15 March, 2007, p.12
- Benazir Bhutto. "A false choice for Pakistan." *Daily Times*, 13 March, 2007, p.A7
- Bogdanor, Vernon. "Europe can learn from the Westminster model." *Financial Times*, 12 February, 2007, p.11
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "Changing perceptions." *The News*, 1 March, 2007, p.6
- Burnham, Christopher. "Corruption at the World bank." *Khaleej Times*, 23 May, 2007, p.12
- Buruma, Ian. "In search of the elusive European soul." *Financial Times*, 2 April, 2007, p.13
- Chesterman, Simon. "Does the UN need a secretary or a general?" *Khaleej Times*, 14 January, 2007, p.12
- Chris, Cork. "Rural Synergy." *The News*, 12 March, 2007, p.12
- Dervi, Kemal. "Falling aid levels." *The News*, 5 April, 2007, p.6
- Faisal Bari. "FDI and development." *The Nation*, 19 February, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "The downward spiral." *The Nation*, 3 March, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "The safety factor." *The Nation*, 10 March, 2007, p.6
- Fawaz A Gerges. "The new bin Laden." *Daily Times*, 27 September, 2007, p. A6
- Fioramonti, Lorenzo. "Have you heard of the EU." *Khaleej Times*, 26 October, 2007, p.13
- Franchi, Howard Le. "First test for new UN chief." *The Frontier Post*, 29 January, 2007, p.7
- Fukuyama, Francis. "The history at the end of history." *Daily Times*, 31 March, 2007, p.A7
- Gapper, John. "Europe should reach for the sky." *Financial Times*, 28 May, 2007, p.7
- Garton Ash, Timothy. "Today's European Union is 27 states in search of a story." *Khaleej Times*, 6 January, 2007, p.12

- Ghannoushi, Soumaya. "Fertile ground for Al Qaeda." *The News*, 22 June, 2007, p.7
- Ghulam Asghar Khan. "The ripple effect." *The Nation*, 18 December, 2007, p.7
- Haass, Richard. "The Atlantic become a little wider." *Financial Times*, 19 December, 2007, p.9
- Hamid Alvi. "Trouble with the Pak-US alliance." *The Nation*, 7 March, 2007, p.7
- Hebbar, MN. "The lady is 50 dowdy and obese." *Khaleej Times*, 27 March, 2007, p.13
- Hornberger, Jacob. "Don't reform the CIA." *The News*, 15 December, 2007, p.7
- Humair Hashmi. "Group think is no myth." *Daily Times*, 10 May, 2007, p.A6
- Ijaz Ahmad. "Problems with PIA." *The Nation*, 2 March, 2007, p.6
- Ikramullah. "UNESCO's wake up call." *The Nation*, 4 March, 2007, p.7
- Imtiaz Gul. "Pakistan bashing and Afghan chaos." *The News*, 12 March, 2007, p.6
- Irfan Husain. "Changing the status quo." *Daily Times*, 10 September, 2007, p. A7
- Irshad Abdul Kadir. "Al Qaeda in the ascendant." *Dawn*, 3 October, 2007, p.7
- Jamil Nasir. "SAPTA experience: lessons for SAFTA." *Business Recorder*, 18 August, 2007, p.20
- Javid Husain. "Revisiting enlightened moderation." *Dawn*, 6 May, 2007, p.6
- Jennings, Ralph. "Taiwan WHO rejection follows medical relief campaign." *Business Recorder*, 7 May, 2007, p.17
- K.Z. Islam. "Will SAARC take off?" *Business Recorder*, 26 February, 2007, p.16
- Kamal Siddiqi. "Live for today, who care about tomorrow?" *The News*, 10 September, 2007, p.7
- Kamran Shafi. "If it walks like a duck." *Daily Times*, 1 March, 2007, p.A7
- Khaled Ahmed. "UN hated on wrong grounds." *Daily Times*, 26 August, 2007, p. A7
- Khalid B. Sayeed. "Social justice in Islam." *Dawn*, 25 May, 2007, p.6
- Khalid Hasan. "General Mac's Pakistan." *Daily Times*, 25 March, 2007, p.A6
- Khalid Hasan. "Open season on Pakistan, Hallelujah." *Daily Times*, 4 March, 2007, p.A6
- Khurshid Ahmad. "Challenges of labor movement." *The Nation*, 1 May, 2007, p.7
- Koch, Christian. "Better GCC-European Union relations." *Khaleej Times*, 20 May, 2007, p.12
- Kuldip Nayar. "An era of coalitions." *The Nation*, 18 December, 2007, p.7
- Lascelles, David. "Europe's new treaty is a threat to the city of London." *Financial Times*, 10 December, 2007, p.11
- Leipzigiger, Danny. "World Bank corruption battle." *The News*, 19 June, 2007, p.7
- Lieven, Anatol. "Pakistan is the priority." *Daily Times*, 10 March, 2007, p.A6
- Luntz, Frank. "Home is where the votes are." *Financial Times*, 27 June, 2007, p.11
- Mahmood Shah. "Gathering storm on the western frontier." *Dawn*, 11 March, 2007, p.6
- Manzur Ejaz. "Campus fiefdoms." *Daily Times*, 5 December, 2007, p. A6
- Margolis, Eric. "Different directions." *Khaleej Times*, 18 March, 2007, p.13
- Margolis, Eric. "Happy birthday European Union." *Khaleej Times*, 1 April, 2007, p.12
- Mccain, John. "America must protect its freedoms." *Financial Times*, 25 April, 2007, p.13
- Melvyn Krauss. "Bullish about EU." *The News*, 5 April, 2007, p.7
- Merritt, Giles. "Death defying Europe." *Daily Times*, 10 March, 2007, p.A7
- MN Hebbar. "European Union grapples with the China syndrome." *Khaleej Times*, 27 October, 2007, p.12
- Muhammad Ali Siddiqi. " Hamas phenomenon and Pakistan." *Dawn*, 25 May, 2007, p.7
- Mukaram-ul-Haq. "Apartheid of different sort!." *The Nation*, 28 December, 2007, p.7
- Muller, Jan Werner. "Europe vision deficit." *Daily Times*, 24 March, 2007, p.A7
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "Multiple answers to Europe's math's problem." *Financial Times*, 18 June, 2007, p.9
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "The madness of Europe's drift to mercantilism." *Financial Times*, 25 June, 2007, p.11
- Muqtedar Khan. "The US Pakistan tango." *Daily Times*, 30 March, 2007, p.A7
- Murtaza Khuhro. "Confusion demands correction and reorientation-I: IMF at crossroads." *Business Recorder*, 29 October, 2007, p.24
- Murtaza Khuhro. "Confusion demands correction and reorientation-II: IMF at crossroads." *Business Recorder*, 31 October, 2007, p.26
- Nauman Asghar. "EU resuscitated." *The Nation*, 25 December, 2007, p.7
- Peake, Ross. "Climate change debate grips Aussie election debate." *Khaleej Times*, 9 April, 2007, p.12
- Pervez Hoodbhoy. "Why Musharraf stays." *Daily Times*, 17 March, 2007, p.A6
- Power, Jonathan. "A new UN?" *Daily Times*, 5 January, 2007, p.A7
- Q. Isa Daudpota. "Making EIAs more effective." *The News*, 28 June, 2007, p.6
- Rachman, Gideon. "Another European commitment that might vanish into thin air." *Financial Times*, 20 March, 2007, p.15
- Rachman, Gideon. "Another European commitment that might vanish into thin air." *Financial Times*, 20 March, 2007, p.15
- Rachman, Gideon. "Europe ditches clarity and embraces obfuscation." *Financial Times*, 26 June, 2007, p.9
- Rachman, Gideon. "How the French are falling out of love with the Euro zone." *Financial Times*, 10 April, 2007, p.11
- Rachman, Gideon. "The square root of all the European Union's probelm." *Financial Times*, 12 June, 2007, p.9
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "SAARC: rekindling of hope." *The News*, 6 April, 2007, p.6
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "A stitch in time." *Daily Times*, 6 March, 2007, p.A6
- Razi Azmi. "A proclivity for headlines." *Daily Times*, 29 March, 2007, p.A6
- Richard Haass. "the not so United Nations." *Daily Times*, 21 January, 2007, p.A7



- S. M. Hali. "New LAF chief." The Nation, 7 February, 2007, p.7
- S.M. Hali. "An outrage." The Nation, 20 June, 2007, p.7
- S.M. Hali. "NLC in the dock." The Nation, 26 September, 2007, p.7
- S.M. Taha. "How to judge NGOs." Business Recorder, 3 February, 2007, Weekend. I
- Sajjad Shaukat. "A multi-polar world in the making." The Nation, 4 September, 2007, p.6
- Sarah pervez. "Can we do without NGOs?" The Nation, 13 January, 2007, p.7
- Sardar Aftab Ahmad Khan. "NGO situation in Bagh." The News, 22 May, 2007, p.6
- Shada Islam. "EU at 50: a time to celebrate and reflect." Business Recorder, 28 March, 2007, p.30
- Shafqat Mahmood. "Please allow us our delusions." The News, 9 March, 2007, p.7
- Shaher Bano Agha . "Empowering women through SCCI." Business Recorder, 17 March, 2007, Weekend. II
- Shamshad Ahmad. "The nuclear saga." The Nation, 7 April, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "UN, a dustbin of history." The Nation, 3 November, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "UN's annual 'carnivals'." The Nation, 17 February, 2007, p.6
- Shaukat Aziz. "Challenging questions must be answered." Business Recorder, 4 April, 2007, p.21
- Shaukat Qadir. "yet another divorce ?" Daily Times, 10 March, 2007, p.A7
- Stephens, Philip. "All that needs to be said about Europe's next half century." Financial Times, 9 March, 2007, p.11
- Stephens, Philip. "All that needs to be said about Europe's next half century." Financial Times, 9 March, 2007, p.11
- Stephens, Philip. "The debate about Europe is haunted by shared delusions." Financial Times, 22 June, 2007, p.9
- Sutherland, Peter. "Does Britain want to be in or out?" Financial Times, 17 October, 2007, p.11
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "Demonizing Pakistan." Dawn, 26 March, 2007, p.7
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "Making common cause with NATO?" Daily Times, 23 February, 2007, p.A6
- Tanvir Ahmed Khan. "Rethink objectives in Afghanistan." Daily Times, 2 March, 2007, p.A6
- Tayyab Siddiqui. "Has OIC a future?" The Nation, 14 May, 2007, p.6
- Tomforde, Anna. "Worldwide Scout movement marks 100th anniversary." Business Recorder, 4 August, 2007, Weekend. II
- Tutu, Desmond. "Two wrongs don't make a rights council." Khaleej Times, 21 March, 2007, p.12
- W Dean, John. "Destruction of the CIA torture tapes." The News, 17 December, 2007, p.6
- Wajahat Latif. "Climate change." The Nation, 16 February, 2007, p.7
- Wall, Stephen. "How Blair can secure a lasting European legacy." Financial Times, 19 June, 2007, p.11
- Wigley, Bob. "Alarm bells ring about setting share deals in Europe." Financial Times, 27 Feb. 2007, p.11
- Wolf, Martin . "This is a cynical plan for an unnecessary European treaty." Financial Times, 20 June, 2007, p.11
- Zafar Masud. "New book tells all about CIA." Dawn, 23 September, 2007, p.6
- Zafarullah Khan. "Social justice in Islam." Dawn, 18 May, 2007, p.6
- Zahid Hussain. "Musharraf's tough choices." Daily Times, 5 March, 2007, p.A6

## **OTHER RELIGIONS**

- Abid Ishaq. "The path of self development through God?" Khaleej Times, 2 Feb, 2007, p.12
- Asif Karim. "Religion, society and politics." The Nation, 22 January, 2007, p.7
- Babar Sattar. "Should state have a religion." The News, 10 March, 2007, p.6
- Basharat Hussain Qizilbash. "The Pope and imperialism." The Nation, 29 April, 2007, p.7
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "interfaith unity." The News, 22 March, 2007, p.6
- Farish A Noor. "Glimmer of hope." Khaleej Times, 22 November, 2007, p.13
- Farish A Noor. "Outside books and temples." Daily Times, 12 October, 2007, p.A6
- Farish A Noor. "Where now, ASEAN?" Daily Times, 23 November, 2007, p. A6
- Fatima Bhutto. "Pity the Nation." The News, 4 February, 2007, p.6
- Gautam Bhatia. "Making hindutva and eating samosas." The News, 12 February, 2007, p.7
- Graham- Harrison, Emma. "Christians in China border valley keep sweet faith." Business Recorder, 31 May, 2007, p.20
- Huma Yusuf. "In God they trust." The News, 22 February, 2007, p.6
- Imtiaz Alam. "Religion and Politics in South Asia ." The News, 30 January, 2007, p.7
- Irfan Asghar. "In the line of fire." The Nation, 13 November, 2007, p.7
- Irfan Husain. "Pakistan's minorities." Khaleej Times, 7 June. 2007, p.12
- Jae Hoon, Shim. "Taliban and Korean Christian missionaries." Daily Times, 6 September, 2007, p. A7
- James, Harold . "'Asian' values, western thought." Daily Times, 3 June, 2007, p.7
- Joseph S Nye. "The soft power of the UN." Daily Times, 14 November, 2007, p.A7
- Khalid Hasan. "Rabwah: A place for Martyrs." Daily Times, 28 January, 2007, p.A6
- Khalid Mehmood Ch.. "Misuse of religion." The News, 7 March, 2007, p.6
- Khalil Ahmed. "Lahore Stock Exchange governance issues." Business Recorder, 13 November, 2007, p.26
- Khwaja Masud. "Beyond post modernism." The News, 12 February, 2007, p.6
- Kuldip Nayar. "Religion and politics." The Nation, 4 December, 2007, p.7
- M J Akbar. "An amoral code." Dawn, 25 September, 2007, p.6
- Mahir Ali. "There may be worse to come." Dawn, 19 September, 2007, p.6

- Masooda Bano. "Expressions of intolerance." *The News*, 2 March, 2007, p.6
- Mishra, Pankaj. "Religion in politics." *Khaleej Times*, 3 October, 2007, p.12
- MN Hebbar. "The birth pangs of Mr. Europe." *Khaleej Times*, 14 November, 2007, p.13
- Mogg, William Rees. "The wonders of christianity ." *Khaleej Times* , 24 January, 2007, p.12
- Mustafa Hadzhi. "Common goals of religious communities to provide world security, peace and calmness." *Business Recorder*, 1 December, 2007, Weekend. I
- Mustaghis-ur-Rahman. "Management perspective of public, private and NGO sectors- II." *Business Recorder*, 25 November, 2007, p.14
- Mustaghis-ur-Rahman. "Management perspective of public, private and NGO sectors- I." *Business Recorder*, 24 November, 2007, p.20
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "Limits of rational discourses." *The News*, 2 February, 2007, p.6
- Ozawa, Harumi. "Japanese nun looks on life of love." *Business Recorder*, 13 April, 2007, p.20
- Preston, Peter. "A lofty conversion." *The News*, 25 December, 2007, p.7
- Pullella, Philip. "Knights templar win heresy reprieve after 700 years." *Business Recorder*, 20 October, 2007, Weekend. II
- Rachman, Gideon. "The Turkish paradox and the prophets of Eurabia." *Financial Times*, 1 May, 2007, p.9
- Rasmussen, Will. "Arab Christians try new ways to sustain spirit." *Business Recorder*, 12 December, 2007, p.20
- Ress-Mogg, William. "Merry consumption." *Khaleej Times*, 26 December, 2007, p.13
- Richards, Ed. "A central telecoms regulator would hurt Europe." *Financial Times*, 31 October, 2007, p.11
- Rifaat Hamid Ghani. "The matrix matters." *Dawn*, 10 December 2007, p.7
- Sieg, Linda. "Japan's hidden Christians face extinction." *Business Recorder*, 24 December, 2007, p.17
- Swanson, Mike. "Traditional Christmas back in fashion." *Business Recorder*, 8 December, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Taylor, Pamela. "From the Vatican to Iraq: Switzerland's mercenary tradition." *Business Recorder*, 12 February, 2007, p.18
- Tayyab Siddiqi. "A farce named C'wealth." *The Nation*, 28 November, 2007, p.6
- Terterov, Marat. "Going strong." *Khaleej Times*, 23 November, 2007, p.13
- Weiner, Matthew. "Separation anxiety." *Khaleej Times*, 22 April, 2007, p.12
- Williams, Angela. "Blair sees the light!" *Daily Times*, 25 June, 2007, p.6

### **PAKISTAN FOREIGN RELATIONS**

- A.R. Siddiqi. "What lies ahead for the fateful triangle." *Dawn*, 28 January, 2007, p.6
- Adil Najam. "Washington's new question." *The News*, 10 May, 2007, p.6
- Adil Sultan. "Pakistan American aid." *The News*, 21 December, 2007, p.6
- Ahmad Rashid Malik. "Aziz in Beijing." *The Nation*, 22 April, 2007, p.7
- Ahmad Rashid Malik. "Sino-Pak ties in changing context." *The Nation*, 7 August, 2007, p.7
- Amir Usman. "Was PM's Kabul trip useful?" *Dawn*, 22 January, 2007, p.6
- Ayesha Siddiqi. "Co opted intellectuals." *Daily Times*, 11 June, 2007, p.A6
- Ayesha Siddiqi. "Political Zoology test." *Daily Times*, 19 February, 2007, p.A7
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "An alliance of convenience." *The News*, 7 June, 2007, p.6
- Duskha H Saiyid. "Pakistan the Afghan war." *Dawn*, 2 February, 2007, p.7
- Farhan Qutab. "PM's Afghanistan visit." *The Nation*, 8 January, 2007, p.7
- Faryal Leghari. "A testament to excellent Saudi Pakistan relations." *Khaleej Times*, 19 September, 2007, p.12
- Fasi Zaka. "Strong fences make limbless neighbours." *The News*, 9 January, 2007, p.6
- Fatima Bhutto. "Remembering 9/11." *The News*, 16 September, 2007, p.6
- Gall, Carlotta . "Pak role seen in Taliban Surge." *The Frontier Post*, 22 January, 2007, p.6
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "Blind spots of Pakistani politics." *The News*, 4 November, 2007, p.6
- Haider Mullick. "Pakistan and the US." *The Nation*, 11 September, 2007, p.6
- Hassell, Palvasha von. "How Europe could engage with Pakistan." *The News*, 12 June, 2007, p.6
- HDS Greenway. "The Pakistan problem." *Daily Times*, 15 August, 2007, p.A8
- Ijaz Ahsan. "Our Afghan policy." *The Nation*, 26 January, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Hussain. "Blaming Pakistan for Taliban insurgency." *Daily Times*, 10 January, 2007, p.A7
- Ijaz Hussain. "Reinventing Pressler Amendment." *Daily Times*, 15 August, 2007, p.A6
- Ikram Sehgal. "The twilight zone." *The News*, 1 August, 2007, p.6
- Imtiaz Gul. "An illegal immigrant's hard life." *The News*, 1 August, 2007, p.6
- Ismail Khan. "Blood Brothers and borders." *The News*, 16 January, 2007, p.6
- Jamilur Rahman. "Political games." *The News*, 27 October, 2007, p.6
- Janardhan, N. "A critical litmus test for Saudi- Pakistan ties." *Khaleej Times*, 15 October, 2007, p.12
- Jonathan Power. "Is Pakistan another Iran ?" *Daily Times*, 19 November, 2007, p.A6
- Jones, Jamies. "Pakistan holds the dye to South Asia security." *Financial Times*, 22 February, 2007, p.13
- Kamal Siddiqi. "This week should answer some questions." *The News*, 5 November, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "A single moment in history." *The News*, 1 August, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "Bottom place once again." *The News*, 7 June, 2007, p.7
- Khalid Hasan. "Asked and unasked questions." *Daily Times*, 24 June, 2007, p.6
- Khalid Hasan. "Come back Larry, all's forgiven." *Daily Times*, 2 December, 2007, p. A6

- Khalid Hasan. "Outing Osama in Pakistan." Daily Times, 21 January, 2007, p.A6
- Khalid Mahmood. "Why karzai should rethink his stance ." The Frontier Post, 15 January, 2007, p.7
- Krepon, Michael. "Pakistan with or without Musharraf." The News, 27 November, 2007, p.6
- Kurt, Jacobsen. "High cost of special relationship." Dawn, 23 August, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "Massive negotiations." The News, 20 June, 2007, p.6
- M Inaam Ullah. "Pilgrimage for peace ." The News, 25 January, 2007, p.7
- Mansoor Akbar Kundi. "A hard nut to crack." The Nation, 9 January, 2007, p.7
- Mansoor Hussain. "Onions and foreign policy." Daily Times, 5 February, 2007, p.A6
- Maqbool Ahmad Bhatti. "Revitalizing land trade with China." Dawn, 28 August, 2007, p.7
- Maqbool Ahmed Bhatti. "The new great game." Dawn, 29 May, 2007, p.6
- Mark Schneider. "Getting answer on Pakistan." Daily Times, 16 August, 2007, p.A8
- Masood Hasan. "Yes, prime minister?" The News, 4 November, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "Tainted entry." The News, 3 August, 2007, p.6
- Miliband, Robert. "Insight: the UK-Pak ties." The Nation, 2 August, 2007, p.7
- Moeed Pirzada. "A new US vision." Khaleej Times, 8 August, 2007, p.12
- Mohammad Ali. "Carrot or a stick?" Daily Times, 13 November, 2007, p.A6
- Muhjabeen Islam. "How peculiarly Pakistani." The News, 3 October, 2007, p.6
- Naeem Salik. "US threats and Pakistan." Daily Times, 9 August, 2007, p.A7
- Najmuddin A. Shaikh. "The troubled border." Dawn, 17 January, 2007, p.7
- Najmuddin A. Shaikh. "Will Ankara accord work?" Dawn, 2 May, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "Engagement the only way forward." The News, 8 January, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "Musharraf's southwest Asia initiative." The News, 22 February, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "Pak Afghan engagement." Khaleej Times , 10 January, 2007, p.12
- Nasim Zehra. "Pak US: Signposts to new tensions." Khaleej Times, 5 August, 2007, p.12
- Philip H Gordon. "Pakistan at the crossroads." Daily Times, 10 August, 2007, p.A6
- Power, Jonathan. "Thinking the unthinkable." Daily Times, 2 February, 2007, p.A7
- Razi Azmi. "Hard fact, soft image." Daily Times, 1 February, 2007, p.A6
- S. M. Hali. "Fencing Afghan border." The Nation, January, 2007, p.7
- Samar Abbas Kazmi. "The Children of 9/11." Daily Times, 13 September, 2007, p. A8
- Samar Abbas Kazmi. "The children of 9/11." Daily Times, 13 September, 2007, p. A8
- Sarah Humayun. "Politics' labors lost." Daily Times, 17 February, 2007, p.A6
- Shafqat Mahmood. "This deal will not deliver." The News, 3 August, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "Policy born of frustration." Dawn, 16 January, 2007, p.7
- Shireen Mazari. "Awakening from US stupor." The News, 1 August, 2007, p.6
- Shireen Mazri. "Strange dilemmas." The News, 10 January, 2007, p.6
- Summers, Lawrence. "This is where Fannie and Freddie step in." Financial Times, 27 August, 2007, p.7
- Szep, Jason . "In US, the media turn the spotlight on Mormons." Business Recorder, 23 June, 2007, Weekend.
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "Diplomacy of fencing." Dawn, 1 January, 2007, p.7
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "Pakistan Mideast crisis." Dawn, 5 February, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "Deepening ties with China." Dawn, 28 April, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "New tremors in Pak-US ties?" Dawn, 3 February, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "Our flawed Afghan policy." Dawn, 13 January, 2007, p.7
- Tayyab Siddiqui. "Pak-US relations." The Nation, 3 December, 2007, p.6
- Tayyab Siddiqui. "Time to restructure Afghan policy." Dawn, 5 January, 2007, p.7

### **PEACE AND WAR / AFTER EFFECTS**

- A Noor, Farish. "Liberation with footballs." Daily Times, 31 August, 2007, p.A6
- Abbas Edalat and Mehrnaz Shahabi. "Prospects of Armageddon." Daily Times, 8 August, 2007, p.A8
- Abdul Mujeeb jaffey. "Saddam capture trial and execution." The Frontier Post, 5 January, 2007, p.6
- Abraham, George. "How Canada fights for peace above its weight class." Khaleej Times, 17 February, 2007, p.12
- Ackerman, Bruce. "The risks of playing politics with the military." Financial Times, 5 September, 2007, p.11
- Ahmad Faruqi. "Beware the quicksand of Iraq!" Daily Times, 7 January, 2007, p.A7
- Ahmad Ryad. "Dial 122 in Baghdad- unless it's an emergency." Business Recorder, 25 October, 2007, p.20
- Ahmad Samih Khalidi. "Internal conflict: bane of Palestine." Dawn, 1 June, 2007, p.7
- Ahmed Rashid. "Kabul after General Richards." Daily Times, 4 February, 2007, p.A6
- Aijaz Zaka Syed. "Not in our name." Khaleej Times, 10 March, 2007, p.12
- Aijaz Zaka Syed. "With friends like these." Khaleej Times, 18 August, 2007, p.12
- Aijaz Zaka Syed. "A lost cause." Khaleej Times, 15 September, 2007, p.12
- Aijaz Zaka Syed. "A world without heroes." Khaleej Times, 17 November, 2007, p.12
- Aijaz Zaka Syed. "That sinking feeling." Khaleej Times, 22 September, 2007, p.12
- Aijaz Zaka Syed. "Why's Lebanon burning: Israel should know." Khaleej Times, 2 June. 2007, p.12
- Aijaz Zaka. "Whose blood is it any way." Khaleej Times, 2 Feb, 2007, p.12
- Akmal Hussain. "At War." Daily Times, 15 November, 2007, p. A6
- Al asar, Marwa . "Iraqis divided after Saddam's execution." Business Recorder, 10 January, 2007, p.18

- Alexel Malashenko. "Between Hamas and Abbas." Daily Times, 4 August, 2007, p.A8
- Alterman, Jon. "A mis step on the path to Middle East peace." Financial Times, 1 November, 2007, p.11
- Ameen Izzaddeen. "The civil war has made Sri Lankans shock proof." Khaleej Times, 27 March, 2007, p.12
- Ameen Izzadeen. "Is the Lanka conflict being turned into a war of attrition?" Khaleej Times, 4 December, 2007, p.12
- Amir Taheri. "Iran's war on Kurds." Daily Times, 13 September, 2007, p. A8
- Ammar Karim. "Iraqis return to making at home." Business Recorder, 29 September, 2007, p.20
- Ammar Karim. "Lonely in Baghdad? chat up a bird." Business Recorder, 5 November, 2007, p.18
- Aniq Naji. "Getting what you deserve." The News, 13 November, 2007, p.6
- Anjum Niaz. "Sayonara Swat." The News, 30 October, 2007, p.7
- Anwar Syed. "A mideast peace initiative." Dawn, 11 February, 2007, p.7
- Aqrawi, Shamal. "Christians, Muslims flee Baghdad for Kurdistan." Business Recorder, 29 January, 2007, p.15
- Aseel Kami. "Wounded Iraqis cope with lifelong scars." Business Recorder, 24 December, 2007, p.16
- Avnery, Uri. "Miscalculation." Daily Times, 21 August, 2007, p. A7
- Avnery, Uri. "Omelet's into eggs." Khaleej Times, 6 December, 2007, p.12
- Avnery, Uri. "So what about Iran?" Daily Times, 2 October, 2007, p.A7
- Avnery, Uri. "To die with the Philistines?" Daily Times, 18 December, 2007, p. A7
- Avnery, Uri. "White elephants." Daily Times, 7 August, 2007, p.A7
- Babar Bin Dilwar. "Saddam gallows for sectarian violence in Iraq." The Frontier Post, 1 January, 2007, p.6
- Bar, Herve. "Baghdad security guard by day, insurgent by night." Business Recorder, 3 October, 2007, p.22
- Bar, Herve. "Specter of kidnappings haunts Baghdad." Business Recorder, 22 January, 2007, p.18
- Baroud, Ramzy. "Helpless in Gaza." Khaleej Times, 27 June. 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "Losing focus." Khaleej Times, 9 March, 2007, p.13
- Baroud, Ramzy. "Lost cause." Khaleej Times, 27 November, 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "New case for war." Khaleej Times, 24 October, 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "Relevant questions." Khaleej Times, 11 September, 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "Sins of our race." Khaleej Times, 12 June. 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "The Arabs' feeling of love and hate for Saddam Hussain." Khaleej Times , 20 January, 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "War, democracy and public relations." Khaleej Times, 19 August, 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "What news misses." Khaleej Times, 13 November, 2007, p.12
- Bassoul, Joelle. "Sea still spitting oil six months after Lebanon war." Business Recorder, 29 January, 2007, p.14
- Ben Ami, Shlomo. "A farewell to (glorious) war." Daily Times, 9 March, 2007, p.A6
- Ben Ami, Shlomo. "A grand bargain with Iran." Daily Times, 6 September, 2007, p. A6
- Ben Ami, Shlomo. "Converting Syria." Daily Times, 9 October, 2007, p.A7
- Berry, Neil . "Iraq war, blood and Blair." The Frontier Post, 23 January, 2007, p.7
- Boot, Max. "It is in Warsaw's interest to be an ally of America." Financial Times, 7 December, 2007, p.11
- Breese, Bartle. "They did about as much as they could do." Khaleej Times, 25 February, 2007, p.12
- Bremmer, Ian. "A difficult debate." Khaleej Times, 17 June. 2007, p.12
- Briand, Sylvie. "Warlords and weapons: gunpowder for Afghanistan." Business Recorder, 30 March, 2007, p.76
- Brzezinski, Zbigniew. "Four steps towards calming the chaos in Iraq." Financial Times, 2 February, 2007, p.11
- Bubalo, Anthony. "Lawrence of Arabia is out of place in Iraq." Financial Times, 12 November, 2007, p.11
- Burns, Jimmy. "Reflections on a British war that ended honorably." Financial Times, 30 March, 2007, p.11
- Butler, Nick. "Iraq needs oil for peace deal." Financial Times, 12 September, 2007, p.13
- Caldwell, Christopher. "A hopeful end to optimism." Financial Times, 15-16 September, 2007, p.9
- Campbell, Kurt. "Lessons on quitting a conflict from IKE and Dick." Financial Times, 1 October, 2007, p.11
- Campbell, Kurt. "Symptoms of Iraq syndrome may not be all bad." Financial Times, 15 June, 2007, p.9
- Cancela- Kieffer, Michael. "Death batters at the doors of Iraq's universities." Business Recorder, 5 March, 2007, p.16
- Castro, Fidel. "Ideas can't be killed." Khaleej Times, 1 June. 2007, p.13
- Cesca, Bob. "Double standards and the Iraq war." The News, 22 April, 2007, p.6
- Chomsky, Noam. "Tasting blood." Khaleej Times, 11 March, 2007, p.12
- Chomsky, Noam. "What's at stake?" Khaleej Times, 14 February, 2007, p.12
- Chwallek, Gabriele. "Five years on, US holds firm to stance on Guantanamo." Business Recorder, 15 January, 2007, p.18
- Clark, Dave. "The general and the Sheikh: can they save Iraq?" Business Recorder, 21 March, 2007, p.22
- Clasmann, Anne Beatrice. "Last foreigners in Baghdad cower behind high walls." Business Recorder, 19 February, 2007, p.15
- Classmann, Anne-Beatrice. "Division, hatred, bombs in Kirkuk." Business Recorder, 6 November, 2007, p.20
- Clausewitz, Carl Non. "On the nature of war." Daily Times, 7 December, 2007, p. A7
- Clausewitz, Carl Von. "On the nature of war." Daily Times, 1 November, 2007, p.A7
- Clausewitz, Carl Von. "On the nature of war." Daily Times, 11 December, 2007, p. A7
- Clausewitz, Carl Von. "On the nature of war." Daily Times, 12 December, 2007, p. A7
- Clausewitz, Carl Von. "On the nature of war." Daily Times, 14 December, 2007, p. A7
- Clausewitz, Carl Von. "On the nature of war." Daily Times, 15 November, 2007, p. A7

- Clausewitz, Carl Von. "On the nature of war." Daily Times, 2 November, 2007, p.A7
- Clausewitz, Carl Von. "On the nature of war." Daily Times, 6 December, 2007, p. A7
- Cohen, Roger. "Leaving Iraq." Khaleej Times, 11 September, 2007, p.13
- Colliopoulou, Eleni. "Migration: many a tragic attempt." Business Recorder, 4 August, 2007, Weekend. III
- Cordesman, Anthony. "Iraq must seize this precious chance for peace." Financial Times, 28 November, 2007, p.11
- Corn, David. "Digging a deeper Hole in Iraq." Daily Times, 12 January, 2007, p.A7
- Crane, Keith. "Iraq's jobs-for-peace mirage." Daily Times, 7 February, 2007, p.A6
- Cronkite, Walter. "Bring troops home." Khaleej Times, 4 December, 2007, p.12
- Crook, Clive. "Americas wishful thinking on Iraq." Financial Times, 13 September, 2007, p.11
- Crook, Clive. "Iraq sets a new trap for Democrats." Financial Times, 26 November, 2007, p.11
- Cyril Townsend. "Women in War Zones." Daily Times, 27 August, 2007, p.A8
- Daniel R McBride. "If the US strikes the Taliban in Pakistan." Daily Times, 3 August, 2007, p.A8
- Daponte, Beth OPsborne. "Counting Iraqi Casualties." Daily Times, 27 January, 2007, p.A7
- David Cameron. "How to get things right in Afghanistan." Daily Times, 9 August, 2007, p.A8
- David Ignatius. "Post-Iraq strategy." Daily Times, 27 August, 2007, p.A8
- Debusmann, Bernd. "Prospects of full independence for Iraqi Kurdistan." Business Recorder, 13 August, 2007, p.16
- Deshmukh, Jay. "Sadr militia lies low in Baghdad bastion." Business Recorder, 30 November, 2007, p.22
- Dobbins, James. "Who lost Iraq?" Khaleej Times, 18 April, 2007, p.12
- Dyer, Gwynne. "War against Iran: hawks winning the argument?" Daily Times, 22 August, 2007, p. A8
- Ekramul Haq. "Many pitfalls in Iraq." Dawn, 12 April, 2007, p.7
- Ekramul Haque. "Pakistan under the shadow of 9/11." Dawn, 29 March, 2007, p.7
- El- Akabi, Kazem. "Iraqis face white oil shortages in winter." Business Recorder, 29 December, 2007, Weekend. III
- El- Atrache, Talal. "Iraqi refugees hail Syria's easing of residency rules." Business Recorder, 11 March, 2007, p.28
- Faraj, Salam. "Baghdad streets now safer, say taxi drivers." Business Recorder, 8 November, 2007, p.24
- Fareed Zakaria. "Iraq needs an economic surge." Khaleej Times, 4 March, 2007, p.12
- Fareed Zakaria. "Iraq: vengeance of the victors." Khaleej Times , 10 January, 2007, p.13
- Fareed Zakaria. "We might win but still lose." Khaleej Times , 17 January, 2007, p.12
- Fareed Zakaria. "What the warriors cannot achieve." Khaleej Times, 29 March, 2007, p.13
- Farrukh Saleem. "Afghanistan vs Iraq." Daily Times, 26 September, 2007, p. A7
- Farrukh Saleem. "Causes belli." Daily Times, 10 October, 2007, p.A7
- Fatima Bhutto. "Katcha Garhi." The News, 10 June, 2007, p.6
- Fisk, Robert. "Even I question the 'truth' about 9/11." Daily Times, 26 August, 2007, p. A8
- Fisk, Robert. "Lebanese militants may expand battle." Daily Times, 18 August, 2007, p. A8
- Flynn, Daniel. "Orphan chimps turned killer find Leone refuge." Business Recorder, 6 October, 2007, Weekend. III
- Fort, Patrick. "Iraq homeless crushed in war's aftermath." Business Recorder, 11 April, 2007, p.20
- Fort, Patrick. "Iraqi dustmen collect wages of fear." Business Recorder, 19 April, 2007, p.20
- Fort, Patrick. "Iraqis move into outback to create new peace TV." Business Recorder, 30 March, 2007, p.77
- Fort, Patrick. "Saddam's ornate palaces live on after his death." Business Recorder, 6 January, 2007, Weekend. I
- Freedland, Jonathan. "Olmert's legacy could yet be the failure that forces something better." Khaleej Times, 3 May, 2007, p.13
- Gardner, David. "Lost in Iraq: the illusion of an American Strategy." Financial Times, 10 August, 2007, p.7
- Gardner, Simon. "Food, shelter scarce in Sri Lanka war refugee exodus." Business Recorder, 16 March, 2007, p.18
- Gelbort, Galit. "Ground realities." Khaleej Times, 28 November, 2007, p.12
- Gerges, Fawaza . "Too little, too late." The Frontier Post, 28 January, 2007, p.6
- Gillam, Carey. "Tears, fears as US family sees son off to war." Business Recorder, 28 June, 2007, p.20
- Gopalakrishnan, Raju. "Afghanistan's Hazaras still await their due." Business Recorder, 23 April, 2007, p.19
- Gorbachev, Mikhail. "The new cold war." Khaleej Times, 2 Feb, 2007, p.12
- Grove, Thomas. "Landmines still kill in southeast Turkey." Business Recorder, 29 March, 2007, p.34
- Haider Nizamani. "Pieces of the Picture." Daily Times, 24 February, 2007, p.A7
- Haider Nizamani. "Wars and complicit citizenry." Daily Times, 11 January, 2007, p.A7
- Hamid Shalizi. "Traumatized Afghans addicted to heroin." Business Recorder, 17 October, 2007, p.18
- Hamzah, Weedah. "Lebanese in despair, gripped with fear." Business Recorder, 23 November, 2007, p.20
- Haroun Mir. "Surviving Taleban: Bolster the afghan national army." Khaleej Times, 4 March, 2007, p.12
- Harris, Ed. "Banned from the footprint of freedom." Business Recorder, 17 April, 2007, p.22
- Harrison, Selig. "Iran is America's best hope for stability in the Gulf." Financial Times, 20 June, 2007, p.11
- Hassan bin Talal. "The Muslim gift of Peace." Daily Times, 4 August, 2007, p.A8
- Hastings, Max. "Do it for Iraq." Khaleej Times, 14 December, 2007, p.12
- Hastings, Max. "This is a warning of grief ahead over Iran." Khaleej Times, 28 March, 2007, p.12
- Hawksley, Humphrey. "Refugee lessons." Khaleej Times, 13 June. 2007, p.12

- Hays, Don. "Bosnia is no model for Iraq." *Khaleej Times*, 23 January, 2007, p.12
- Heavens, Andrew. "Somalis in Ethiopia hesitant to return home." *Business Recorder*, 25 January, 2007, p.18
- Hebbar, M N. "Russia's yet and cold war ghosts." *Khaleej Times*, 2 May, 2007, p.13
- Hedges, Chris. "What starving Gaza will bring upon the world." *Khaleej Times*, 26 August, 2007, p.12
- Hemming, Jon. "Afghan model reveal the beauty under the burqa." *Business Recorder*, 2 October, 2007, p.20
- Holewinski, Sarah. "Fixing the collateral damage." *Khaleej Times*, 12 March, 2007, p.12
- Hunter, Robert. "The Taliban threat is not just America's burden." *Financial Times*, 12 April, 2007, p.13
- Imran Khalid. "Tussle over missile shield." *The Nation*, 10 May, 2007, p.7
- Imtiaz Alam. "After the Karachi mayhem." *The News*, 15 May, 2007, p.7
- Irfan Husain. "Art of war." *Khaleej Times*, 22 February, 2007, p.12
- Irfan Husain. "Hubert at the wheel." *Daily Times*, 3 December, 2007, p. A7
- Jack Miles. "Occupational Hazard." *Daily Times*, 30 August, 2007, p.A8
- Jenkins, Simon. "A post imperial spasm." *Khaleej Times*, 15 August, 2007, p.12
- Jenkins, Simon. "Hopes of peace for Iraq." *Khaleej Times*, 17 September, 2007, p.13
- Jenkins, Simon. "It is lunacy to reopen this sensitive diplomatic wound." *Khaleej Times*, 11 April, 2007, p.13
- Kalin, Ibrahim. "Kurdish crisis offers a chance for lasting peace." *Financial Times*, 2 November, 2007, p.9
- Kamila Hyat. "Storm clouds over the state." *The News*, 28 June, 2007, p.7
- Karim Sadjadpour. "The wrong way to contain Iran." *Daily Times*, 4 August, 2007, p.A8
- Kennedy, Paul. "Who'll stay the course." *Khaleej Times*, 24 January, 2007, p.12
- Khaled Hasan. "Cowboys on the rampage." *Daily Times*, 23 September, 2007, p. A6
- Khouri, Rami G. "Rampaging through history." *Daily Times*, 6 September, 2007, p. A7
- khouri, Rami G. "Six years after 9/11." *Daily Times*, 13 September, 2007, p. A7
- Khouri, Rami G. "The wider dilemma of Iraq." *Daily Times*, 27 September, 2007, p. A6
- Kim, Howells. "Afghan compact one year on." *Dawn*, 12 March, 2007, p.7
- Kissinger, Henry A. "Bush new Iraq strategy." *The Frontier Post*, 20 January, 2007, p.6
- Kissinger, Henry A. "No cold war syndrome." *Khaleej Times*, 10 August, 2007, p.12
- Kissinger, Henry A.. "Talking Iraq with neighbours." *Khaleej Times*, 6 March, 2007, p.12
- Klein, Naomi. "How war was turned into a brand." *Khaleej Times*, 18 June. 2007, p.13
- Kosova, Weston. "The true cost of war." *The Frontier Post*, 30 January, 2007, p.6
- Krauss, Joseph. "Good cop, bad cop? The struggle of Iraq's police." *Business Recorder*, 9 May, 2007, p.20
- Krugman, Paul. "Hostage situation dire consequences for innocent bystanders." *Khaleej Times*, 26 April, 2007, p.12
- Kuldip Nayar. "Nepal's peaceful reevaluation." *Dawn*, 6 January, 2007, p.7
- Laila Sohail. "To live a villain and die a hero." *The Frontier Post*, 20 January, 2007, p.7
- Leghari, Faryal. "Need to reinvent the Afghan Strategy." *Khaleej Times*, 17 February, 2007, p.13
- Lieven, Anatol. "America holds the key to Middle East peace." *Financial Times*, 23 November, 2007, p.11
- Lieven, Anatol. "America holds the key to Middle East peace." *Financial Times*, 23 November, 2007, p.11
- Lieven, Anatol. "Spend on making wealth, not war." *Financial Times*, 26 June, 2007, p.9
- Linao, Girlie. "Leftist groups brace for more killings." *Business Recorder*, 3 February, 2007, p.20
- Loyed, John. "A spur to action in the killing deserts." *Financial Times*, 7 August, 2007, p.9
- Locke, John. "Of the state of War." *Daily Times*, 6 September, 2007, p. A7
- Lowe, Robert. "Homeless in Iraq." *Daily Times*, 29 October, 2007, p.A7
- Lyon, Alistair. "Losing hope, Lebanese seek future abroad." *Business Recorder*, 5 February, 2007, p.16
- Lyon, Alistair. "UN troops keep south Lebanon calm." *Business Recorder*, 13 August, 2007, p.16
- M A Niazi. "The lynching of Saddam." *The Nation*, 5 January, 2007, p.6
- M P Bhandara. "Lets call a spade spade." *Dawn*, 20 October, 2007, p.6
- M P Bhandara. "The misunderstood war." *Dawn*, 14 January, 2007, p.6
- Mahir Ali. "Another one bites the dust." *Dawn*, 16 May, 2007, p.6
- Mahir Ali. "Keeping Wolfowitz from the door." *Dawn*, 25 April, 2007, p.6
- Mahir Ali. "That's right blame on the left." *Dawn*, 2 February, 2007, p.6
- Mai Yamani. "An accidental cure for Iraq." *Daily Times*, 14 February, 2007, p.A7
- mainville, Michael. "Keen Georgian soldiers train for new dangers in Iraq." *Business Recorder*, 25 June, 2007, p.15
- Manzur Ejaz. "Privatizing war." *Daily Times*, 26 September, 2007, p. A6
- Maqbool Ahmad Bhatti. "Iraq: Bush reluctant to try diplomacy." *Dawn*, 1 January, 2007, p.6
- Margolis, Eric. "Lynching in Baghdad." *Khaleej Times*, 7 January, 2007, p.12
- Margolis, Eric. "Empire strikes back." *Khaleej Times*, 24 June. 2007, p.12
- Margolis, Eric. "Jamais vu in Iraq." *Khaleej Times*, 9 September, 2007, p.13
- Margolis, Eric. "Remember the battle of Maiwand." *Khaleej Times*, 15 April, 2007, p.13
- Margolis, Eric. "The mystery of the six day war." *Khaleej Times*, 17 June. 2007, p.13
- Marina Hyde. "Blair's purblind view of Iraq." *Dawn*, 26 February, 2007, p.7
- Mark Twain. "The War Prayer." *Daily Times*, 10 August, 2007, p.A7
- Marshall, Andrew. "Eating soup with a knife in an Iraqi town." *Business Recorder*, 22 November, 2007, p.20
- Martin Kettle. "Our most brutal battle has been erased from memory." *Daily Times*, 27 August, 2007, p.A8
- Maryam Elahi. "War without end." *Daily Times*, 31 December, 2007, p. A7
- Masooda Bano. "Recipe for disaster." *The News*, 19 October, 2007, p.6

- Matein Khalid. "Algeria: war, terror and a haunted past." Khaleej Times, 14 December, 2007, p.13
- Matein Khalid. "Lebanon: war geopolitics and high finance." Khaleej Times, 2 May, 2007, p.12
- Matein Khalid. "The story of Iraq: history's verdict crimes and blunders." Khaleej Times, 31 October, 2007, p.12
- Matein Khalid. "War clouds again." Khaleej Times, 30 May. 2007, p.13
- Matein Khalid. "War, diplomacy and Iran's revolutionary guards." Khaleej Times, 3 October, 2007, p.12
- Matthew, Jennie. "Iraqi police soldier on in most dangerous hotspot." Business Recorder, 27 April, 2007, p.20
- Matthew, Jennie. "Self immolation: the dark secret of Iraqi Kurdish women." Business Recorder, 25 August, 2007, p.20
- Matthew, Jennie. "US detain nearly 800 juveniles in Iraq." Business Recorder, 24 August, 2007, p.20
- Matthew, Jennie. "US Marines build sand walls in latest Iraq tactic." Business Recorder, 13 January, 2007, p.18
- Max Hastings. "Are UK soldiers dying for a good purpose?" Daily Times, 29 August, 2007, p.A8
- Mazen Mahdi. "Iraq's offshore oil wealth protected by naval force." Business Recorder, 30 August, 2007, p.54
- Mazhar Qayyum Khan. "Osama bin Laden: mystery and fear." The Nation, 11 September, 2007, p.6
- McCarthy, Mike. "Security firms under scrutiny in Iraq." Business Recorder, 23 September, 2007, p.13
- McCarthy, Mike. "Top commander set to testify in key report on Iraq." Business Recorder, 9 September, 2007, p.14
- Meehan, Sumayyah. "The effects of war on our children." Khaleej Times, 23 June. 2007, p.12
- Menon, Debbie. "Save Palestinians." Khaleej Times, 13 December, 2007, p.13
- Menon, Debbie. "The continuing battles in Afghanistan." Khaleej Times, 23 December, 2007, p.12
- Merey, Can. "Killing of Afghan boy drives father into arms of Taliban." Business Recorder, 16 November, 2007, p.20
- Michael L Weinstein and Reza Aslan. "Stop Christianizing Soldiers." Daily Times, 23 August, 2007, p.A8
- Minogue, Rohan. "Maneuverings ahead of German decision on Afghan mandates." Business Recorder, 23 August, 2007, p.20
- Misha Glenn. "The lost war." Daily Times, 20 August, 2007, p.A8
- Mousa Abu Marzook. " Hamas is ready to task." Daily Times, 17 August, 2007, p.A8
- Moutot, Michel. "Iraq's Kurdish capital always on its toes." Business Recorder, 15 November, 2007, p.24
- Moutot, Michel. "Oil, violence, politics: the headache of Iraq's Kirkuk." Business Recorder, 25 November, 2007, p.14
- Mowahid Hussain Shah. "Stuck in Iraq." The Nation, 20 September, 2007, p.7
- Mudassir Ali Shah. "Getting bloodier and messier." Dawn, 13 October, 2007, p.7
- Mudassir Ali Shah. "Reliant on alien crutches." Dawn, 1 November, 2007, p.7
- Muhammad Ali Siddiqi. "Ninety years after Balfour." Dawn, 3 November, 2007, p.6
- Muhammad Ali Siddiqi. "Towards the dark alleys of obscurantism." Dawn, 16 April, 2007, p.6
- Munir Attaullah. "The funeral march." Daily Times, 14 February, 2007, p.A7
- Munir Daair. "Lynching Saddam and burying other truths." The Frontier Post, 9 January, 2007, p.7
- Munir Daair. "Nothing but the oil truth." The Frontier Post, 17 January, 2007, p.7
- Mustafa Alani. "Siege within." Khaleej Times, 13 March, 2007, p.12
- Nafia Abdel Jabbar. "Charity only hopes for Iraqis." Business Recorder, 5 April, 2007, p.20
- Naimat Khan. "Deal with Taliban and national interest." The Frontier Post, 22 January, 2007, p.6
- Najmuddin A. Shaikh. "Afghanistan: no end in sight." Dawn, 31 October, 2007, p.7
- Najmuddin A. Shaikh. "Deepening Afghan crisis." Dawn, 25 April, 2007, p.7
- Najmuddin A. Shaikh. "What to do in Afghanistan?" Dawn, 7 March, 2007, p.7
- Najmuddin A. Shaikh. "Will Iraq's map be redrawn." Dawn, 19 September, 2007, p.7
- Nasibu, Charles. "Africa's weapons of mass destruction." Daily Times, 18 August, 2007, p. A8
- Nasim Zehra. "Bush cornered." Khaleej Times, 4 Feb, 2007, p.13
- Nguyen, JT. "Sudan obstructs peace force deployment to Darfur: UN." Business Recorder, 28 December, 2007, p.20
- Nihal Singh. "Arabian days in West Asia." The News, 6 April, 2007, p.7
- Orpheus. "Sanctity of Ramazan." Business Recorder, 29 September, 2007, Weekend. III
- Osama Al Sharif. "Iraq finally defined bush presidency." The Frontier Post, 29 January, 2007, p.6
- P Surdas Mohit. "How to make peace using the principles of war." Daily Times, 14 August, 2007, p.A8
- Palvasha von, Hassell. "Going back to the NWFP." Dawn, 6 October, 2007, p.7
- Parsons, Claudia. "Baghdad families imprisoned, divided by fear." Business Recorder, 17 January, 2007, p.18
- Parsons, Claudia. "Chaos hastens Iraq brain drain." Business Recorder, 4 February, 2007, p.14
- Pearson, Bryan. "Baghdad by night: gunfire and television." Business Recorder, 24 March, 2007, p.14
- Pearson, Bryan. "Future of Iraq's looted past looking brighter." Business Recorder, 3 December, 2007, p.16
- Pearson, Bryan. "Iraqi Diaspora chat away their heartaches." Business Recorder, 14 October, 2007, p.18
- Peikar, Farhad. "Afghan police strip drug barons of their flower power." Business Recorder, 16 May, 2007, p.22
- Peiker, Farhad. "Afghan Govt. boosts efforts for talks with Taliban." Business Recorder, 2 February, 2007, p.18
- Pervez Hoodbhoy. "It is our war." Dawn, 21 October, 2007, p.7
- Petraeus, David. "American's striving general." Financial Times, 10-11 February, 2007, p.11
- Pilling, David. "Japan stirs from its postwar detachments." Financial Times, 26 April, 2007, p.13
- Power, Jonathan. "Conversations with old cold war warriors." Khaleej Times, 27 October, 2007, p.13
- Power, Jonathan. "Plan for ending the Iraqi war." Khaleej Times, 25 August, 2007, p.13
- Power, Jonathan. "Playing the Iran confrontation." Khaleej Times, 12 June. 2007, p.12

- Power, Jonathan. "The road to peace." Khaleej Times, 21 November, 2007, p.13
- Power, Jonathan. "We misunderstand the reasons for going to war." Khaleej Times, 26 April, 2007, p.12
- Praful, Bidwai. "How the US is courting disaster in Iraq." Khaleej Times, 10 March, 2007, p.12
- Praful, Bidwai. "Responding to Musharraf's self-goal." The News, 15 September, 2007, p.6
- Praful, Bidwai. "US's failing Iraq strategy." The News, 10 March, 2007, p.7
- R Hariharan. "The discarded accord and the unwanted war." Daily Times, 8 August, 2007, p.A8
- Rachman, Gideon. "Americas self inflicted war wounds." Financial Times, 11 September, 2007, p.11
- Rachman, Gideon. "Annapolis and a history of failure." Financial Times, 27 November, 2007, p.13
- Rachman, Gideon. "From the guys who gave you the Iraq war, another fine idea." Financial Times, 27 Feb. 2007, p.11
- Rachman, Gideon. "Second world war nostalgia led America astray in Iraq." Financial Times, 15 May, 2007, p.11
- Rachman, Gideon. "Why the road to peace still runs through Jerusalem." Financial Times, 7 August, 2007, p.9
- Rafiq, Arif. "Obama, Osama and American Trauma." Daily Times, 18 August, 2007, p. A6
- Rahim Sahib. "Ancient healing technique gains new popularity in Iraq." Business Recorder, 15 June, 2007, p.20
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Denial over US missile strikes." The News, 22 June, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Taliban spring offensive." The News, 2 March, 2007, p.6
- Rami G Khouri. "Cheesecake for Man on the Moon." Daily Times, 2 August, 2007, p.A6
- Rami G Khouri. "Feel-good therapy." Daily Times, 11 October, 2007, p.A7
- Rami G Khouri. "Good news and bad news." Daily Times, 8 November, 2007, p.A7
- Ramzy Baroud. "Last chance for sanity." Khaleej Times, 9 January, 2007, p.12
- Rana Moussawi. "Iraqi refugees overwhelm UN centre in Syria." Business Recorder, 14 May, 2007, p.15
- Rana Moussawi. "Lebanese still not taught about civil war 17 years later." Business Recorder, 29 April, 2007, p.34
- Razzouk, Nayla. "Families live rough as Lebanon rebuilds." Business Recorder, 17 December, 2007, p.20
- Riddell, Mary. "Lessons from Saddam's death." Khaleej Times, 1 January, 2007, p.12
- Robert Fish. "Mistrust fuels cycle of violence in Lebanon." Daily Times, 7 August, 2007, p.A8
- Robert, Kagan. "Grand delusion." Dawn, 1 February, 2007, p.7
- Saad S. Khan. "Saddam: Smile of the dame justice." The Frontier Post, 21 January, 2007, p.6
- Salahuddin. "Afghan clerics takes Islamic battle to the airwaves." Business Recorder, 3 March, 2007, Weekend. I
- Salam Faraj. "Wounds run deep for children of Iraq war." Business Recorder, 2 June, 2007, p.20
- Salhani, Claude. "Nearly four years down the road." Khaleej Times, 20 January, 2007, p.12
- Salhani, Claude. "To surge or not to surge." Khaleej Times, 12 January, 2007, p.12
- Salhani, Claude. "A plan beginning to take shape?" Khaleej Times, 16 February, 2007, p.12
- Salhani, Claude. "Dealing with Iran." Khaleej Times, 1 September, 2007, p.13
- Salhani, Claude. "Iraq: beginning of the end." Khaleej Times, 7 September, 2007, p.13
- Salhani, Claude. "New mideast peace broken." Khaleej Times, 9 February, 2007, p.12
- Salhani, Claude. "Palestinians have crossed the Rubicon." Khaleej Times, 15 June. 2007, p.13
- Salhani, Claude. "Privatizing war." Khaleej Times, 24 September, 2007, p.13
- Salhani, Claude. "That sinking feeling." Khaleej Times, 18 March, 2007, p.12
- Salhani, Claude. "Want peace prepare for war." Khaleej Times, 11 August, 2007, p.13
- Salhani, Claude. "Why has the guard become a threat now." Khaleej Times, 26 August, 2007, p.13
- Sami Ramadani. "In Iraq public anger is at last translating into unity." Khaleej Times, 25 March, 2007, p.12
- Sanaullah Baloch. "Endless discrimination." The Nation, 8 May, 2007, p.7
- Sardar Ahmad. "Drug addiction growing in Afghanistan." Business Recorder, 20 December, 2007, p.22
- Sardon, Veronica. "Falkland's war killed Argentine regime." Khaleej Times, 15 June. 2007, p.12
- Sayed Salahuddin. "Karzai beset by increasing problems." Business Recorder, 7 February, 2007, p.18
- Schemm, Paul. "US marines banking on Fallujah police." Business Recorder, 17 June, 2007, p.14
- Schemm, Paul. "US struggles with Baghdad sectarian turf wars." Business Recorder, 16 June, 2007, p.20
- Shahid. "Give reason a chance." Dawn, 5 November, 2007, p.7
- Shaukat Qadir. "The economics of humanity." Daily Times, 29 September, 2007, p. A7
- Sheehan, Cindy. "Not the America I love." Khaleej Times, 31 May. 2007, p.12
- Shlapentokh, Dmitry. "The death of Russian womanhood." Daily Times, 3 April, 2007, p.A7
- Shlomo Ben-Ami. "Bush's flawed Middle East peace Plan." Daily Times, 7 August, 2007, p.A6
- Siegman, Henry. "Turning towards makkah." Khaleej Times, 20 February, 2007, p.12
- Stephens, Philip. "America's dismal debate brings little hope of peace in Iraq." Financial Times, 20 April, 2007, p.11
- Stephens, Philip. "Amid the rubble of Iraq, how to save American leadership." Financial Times, 14 September, 2007, p.9
- Stephens, Philip. "Basra to Helmand: from the frying pan into the fire." Financial Times, 31 August, 2007, p.9
- Stephens, Philip. "Blair treads the road from Baghdad to Jerusalem." Financial Times, 21 December, 2007, p.7
- Stephens, Philip. "No clear way forward for peace in the Middle East." Financial Times, 16 November, 2007, p.13
- Stephens, Philip. "War is never simple but it must at least be just." Financial Times, 19 October, 2007, p.11
- Sylvie Groult. "Hezbollah showcases 'divine victory' over Israel." Daily Times, 11 August, 2007, p.A9



- Taheri, Amir. "Iran's war on the Kurds." Daily Times, 13 September, 2007, p. A8
- Talbott, Strobe. "Looking beyond Iraq." Khaleej Times, 9 March, 2007, p.12
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "Good Palestinians, bad Palestinians." Daily Times, 28 December, 2007, p. A6
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "Progress in peace process." Dawn, 12 March, 2007, p.7
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "Sacrifice plum tree, save peach tree." Daily Times, 9 March, 2007, p.A7
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "Slowdown in peace process." Dawn, 10 September, 2007, p.7
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "The war that never ended." Dawn, 11 June, 2007, p.7
- Tanvir Ahmad. "Defiant but conciliatory." Dawn, 1 October, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "A futile peace initiative." Dawn, 8 November, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "Not another Cold War." Dawn, 30 June, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "Since the six day war." Dawn, 9 June, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "The surge has failed." Dawn, 22 September, 2007, p.7
- Tasneem Siddiqui. "An ungovernable Pakistan." Dawn, 10 September, 2007, p.6
- Tayyab Siddiqui. "The myth of peace making." The Nation, 10 December, 2007, p.7
- Tom Porteous. "Ethiopia's dirty war." Daily Times, 6 August, 2007, p.A8
- Von Clausewitz, Carl. "On the nature of war." Daily Times, 27 October, 2007, p.A7
- Weedah Hamzah. "Lebanon's former militiamen say No to civil war." Business Recorder, 16 April, 2007, p.16
- Weisberg, Jacob. "Iraq the patriotically correct version." Financial Times, 8 March, 2007, p.11
- Weisberg, Jacob. "Iraq the patriotically correct version." Financial Times, 8 March, 2007, p.11
- Weisberg, Jacob. "When policy paralysis is bad politics." Financial Times, 8 February, 2007, p.11
- Weisberg, Jacob. "Where the truth lies and lies again." Financial Times, 12 April, 2007, p.13
- Wheatcroft, Geoffery. "This was always a needless, immoral war." Khaleej Times, 3 March, 2007, p.12
- Wheatcroft, Geoffrey. "A needless, immoral war." The News, 27 February, 2007, p.7
- Woertz, Eckart. "Changing profile of Mideast." Khaleej Times, 9 November, 2007, p.12
- Zeller, Frank . "Vietnamese turn to spirit mediums in search for war dead." Business Recorder, 30 June, 2007, Weekend. I
- Zia ul Islam. "Oil wars have already started." Dawn, 7 November, 2007, p.7
- Ziad Asali. "The only true conspiracy." Daily Times, 13 August, 2007, p.A8
- Zubeida Mustafa. "Building defences for peace." Dawn, 14 February, 2007, p.7
- Zubeida Mustafa. "Time for a peace initiative." Dawn, 30 May, 2007, p.7

## **POLITICS – PAKISTAN**

- A B Shahid. "Forcing sensibility on the politicians." Business Recorder, 20 September, 2007, p.18
- A H Khayal. "A political maternity home." The Nation, 27 April, 2007, p.7
- A H Khayal. "A president in tatters." The Nation, 7 September, 2007, p.7
- A H Khayal. "An unwritten clause." The Nation, 30 March, 2007, p.7
- A H Khayal. "Democratic robbery." The Nation, 10 August, 2007, p.7
- A H Khayal. "Let's have two presidents." The Nation, 31 August, 2007, p.7
- A H Khayal. "Long live our moral filth." The Nation, 23 November, 2007, p.7
- A H Khayal. "Only an accident can rescue." The Nation, 2 November, 2007, p.7
- A H Khayal. "Pakistan and the stone age." The Nation, 30 November, 2007, p.7
- A H Khayal. "Political cannibalism." The Nation, 28 September, 2007, p.7
- A H Khayal. "Political giggling." The Nation, 9 November, 2007, p.7
- A H Khayal. "Political orphans." The Nation, 14 December, 2007, p.7
- A H Khayal. "The ballot vs. the gun." The Nation, 6 April, 2007, p.7
- A Rahim Yousefzai. "In a state of delusion and denial." Dawn, 9 June, 2007, p.6
- A Z K Sherdil. "Enough of military rule." Dawn, 16 April, 2007, p.7
- A. R. Siddiqi. "Controversy over uniform." Dawn, 17 April, 2007, p.7
- A.H.Khayal. "Democracy or wealthocracy." The Nation, 7 December, 2007, p.7
- A.M. Talha. "An overview of 8-year quasi-military rule-I." Business Recorder, 12 October, 2007, p.20
- A.M. Talha. "An overview of 8-year quasi-military rule-II." Business Recorder, 13 October, 2007, p.16
- A.R. Siddiqi. "Time for Islamabad correct its stance." Dawn, 29 January, 2007, p.6
- Aamer Raza A. Khan. "Is the party over?" The Nation, 23 May, 2007, p.7
- Aamir Ghauri. "All the king's men." The News, 10 September, 2007, p.6
- Aasim Sajjad Akhtar. "Battles and wars." The News, 10 May, 2007, p.6
- Aasim Sajjad Akhtar. "Looking to the future." The News, 24 November, 2007, p.6
- Aasim Sajjad Akhtar. "The politics of compromise." The News, 30 April, 2007, p.6
- Aasim Sajjad Akhtar. "Desperate measures." The News, 3 June, 2007, p.6
- Abbas Jalbani. "People as the source of power." Dawn, 20 October, 2007, p.7
- Abbas Rashid. "A near-disaster again." Daily Times, 11 August, 2007, p.A6
- Abbas Rashid. "An uncertain pass." Daily Times, 8 September, 2007, p. A6
- Abbas Rashid. "Antagonistic collaboration?" Daily Times, 21 April, 2007, p.A6
- Abbas Rashid. "Bhutto returns." Daily Times, 20 October, 2007, p.A6
- Abbas Rashid. "Death of a leader." Daily Times, 29 December, 2007, p. A6
- Abbas Rashid. "Political tangles." Daily Times, 22 September, 2007, p. A6

- Abbas Rashid. "Tricky Trickle." Daily Times, 13 January, 2007, p.A6
- Abid Hasan. "The first 100-day agenda." The News, 25 December, 2007, p.7
- Abid Mustafa. "Fencing the border whose is fooling who?" The Frontier Post, 13 January, 2007, p.6
- Abid Shah. "Play it as you see it." Daily Times, 14 June, 2007, p.7
- Abraham, George. "Exporting Quebec model to Balochistan." Khaleej Times, 26 March, 2007, p.13
- Adeel Saeed. "Art of retrieving gold from roadside dust." Business Recorder, 11 August, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Adil Najam. "5/12: the decisions not taken." The News, 17 May, 2007, p.6
- Adil Najam. "Beyond the political circus." The News, 4 September, 2007, p.6
- Adil Najam. "Lal Masjid theatrics: mob rule or 'topi drama'?" The News, 26 June, 2007, p.6
- Adil Najam. "Losing friends, fast." The News, 12 June, 2007, p.6
- Adil Najam. "Suicidal politics of denial and delusion." The News, 29 May, 2007, p.6
- Afiya Shehrbano. "A civil return to democracy." The News, 2 September, 2007, p.6
- Afiya Shehrbano. "Benazir and feminism." The News, 31 December, 2007, p.6
- Afiya Shehrbano. "Closet democracy." The News, 28 September, 2007, p.6
- Afiya Shehrbano. "The Apologists." The News, 7 January, 2007, p.6
- Afiya Shehrbano. "The imperative of street politics." The News, 20 November, 2007, p.6
- Afiya Shehrbano. "Why the caged bird sings." The News, 2 October, 2007, p.6
- Afiya Shehrbano. "Women in male politics -the 'B' team." The News, 18 September, 2007, p.6
- Afiya Sherbano. "Nazim or Mayor?" The News, 30 January, 2007, p.6
- Afiya Sherbano. "The underbelly of dictatorship." The News, 7 November, 2007, p.6
- Afiya. "Civil-ising democracy." Daily Times, 11 September, 2007, p. A6
- AH Khayal. "Like mother, like sons." The Nation, 16 February, 2007, p.7
- Ahmad Faruqi. "A Vote for Military Rule?" Daily Times, 14 January, 2007, p.A7
- Ahmad Faruqi. "Here's to the cynics." Daily Times, 15 April, 2007, p.A7
- Ahmad Faruqi. "Musharraf reinvents democracy." Daily Times, 18 February, 2007, p.A7
- Ahmad Faruqi. "Musharraf's electoral coda." Daily Times, 14 October, 2007, p.A7
- Ahmad Faruqi. "Should Musharraf stay?" Daily Times, 1 April, 2007, p.A7
- Ahmad Faruqi. "The great unraveling." Daily Times, 9 September, 2007, p. A7
- Ahmad Sadik. "Confusion worse confounded." The Nation, 28 August, 2007, p.6
- Ahmed Bilal Mehboob. "Questions about electoral rolls." Dawn, 17 June, 2007, p.6
- Ahmed Faruqi. "March 25, 1971." Daily Times, 25 March, 2007, p.A7
- Ahmed Quraishi. "A good man, but no hero." The Nation, 12 September, 2007, p.7
- Ahmed Quraishi. "Musharraf's Unfinished Agenda." The News, 11 April, 2007, p.6
- Ahmed Qureshi. "If Musharraf abdicates." The News, 28 May, 2007, p.6
- Ahmed Rashid. "The countdown has begun." Daily Times, 13 August, 2007, p.A6
- Ahmed Sadik. "Choices before benazir." Dawn, 28 May, 2007, p.7
- Ahsan Iqbal. "The imponderables of 2007 elections." Dawn, 9 January, 2007, p.6
- Aijaz Zaka Syed. "Road to perdition." Khaleej Times, 24 November, 2007, p.12
- Aijaz Zaka Syed. "Some election some democracy." Khaleej Times, 13 October, 2007, p.12
- Aijaz Zaka. "Jinnah's dream." Khaleej Times, 20 May, 2007, p.12
- Aijazuddin. "Ayub self serving account." Dawn, 21 June, 2007, p.7
- Ajmal Shams. "Talking with the insurgents." The News, 10 October, 2007, p.6
- Akbar Zaidi. "Eight years of missed opportunities." Dawn, 10 June, 2007, p.6
- Akbar Zaidi. "Musharraf and his collaborators." The News, 23 November, 2007, p.6
- Akbar Zaidi. "The promised transition." Dawn, 10 November, 2007, p.7
- Akbar Zaidi. "Why Musharraf succeeds." The News, 9 February, 2007, p.6
- Akmal Hussain. "Legitimacy and state power." Daily Times, 27 May, 2007, p.A7
- Alauddin Masood. "Free polls a necessity." The Nation, 7 December, 2007, p.7
- Ali Cheema. "Political crisis on a silent street." Dawn, 3 December 2007, p.6
- Ali Zafar. "Can Sharifs' pardon be recalled?" The Nation, 6 September, 2007, p.6
- Ali Zafar. "In the centre of a political storm." The Nation, 25 September, 2007, p.6
- Ali Zafar. "Is democracy necessary for Muslim polity?" The Nation, 5 December, 2007, p.7
- Ali Zafar. "Reconciliation without truth." The Nation, 21 October, 2007, p.7
- Ali Zafar. "The credibility of elections." The Nation, 16 September, 2007, p.7
- Ali Zafar. "Truth and nothing but the truth." The Nation, 26 December, 2007, p.7
- Ali Zafar. "West's agenda for Pakistan." The Nation, 28 November, 2007, p.7
- Altaf Ahmad Qureshi. "Another campaign against BB." The Nation, 19 April, 2007, p.7
- Amber Darr. "The flaw within." The News, 12 December, 2007, p.6
- Ameer Bhutto. "Future belongs to the masses." Dawn, 6 September, 2007, p.7
- Ameer Bhutto. "The will to be free." Dawn, 8 October, 2007, p.6
- Amina Jilani. "Blowback time." The Nation, 28 January, 2007, p.6
- Amina Jilani. "Burlesque at its best." The Nation, 7 October, 2007, p.6
- Amina Jilani. "By hook or by crook." The Nation, 12 August, 2007, p.6
- Amina Jilani. "Carry on regardless." The Nation, 4 February, 2007, p.6
- Amina Jilani. "Command post Edgware High Street." The Nation, 20 May, 2007, p.6
- Amina jilani. "Confusion confounded." The Nation, 22 April, 2007, p.6

- Amina Jilani. "Elections and selections." *The Nation*, 7 January, 2007, p.6
- Amina Jilani. "It's crisis time again." *The Nation*, 1 April, 2007, p.6
- Amina Jilani. "Jet Lag." *The Nation*, 18 February, 2007, p.6
- Amina Jilani. "Jet Lag: Credibility abroad and at home." *The Nation*, 11 February, 2007, p.6
- Amina Jilani. "Learning to live with the General." *The Nation*, 4 March, 2007, p.6
- Amina Jilani. "Our vassal state." *The Nation*, 26 August, 2007, p.6
- Amina Jilani. "Our very own sob show." *The Nation*, 18 November, 2007, p.6
- Amina Jilani. "Perceptions close to reality." *The Nation*, 11 March, 2007, p.7
- Amina Jilani. "Questions, but no answers." *The Nation*, 19 August, 2007, p.6
- Amina Jilani. "Surverying the scene." *The Nation*, 9 December, 2007, p.6
- Amina Jilani. "That myth the writ of the state." *The Nation*, 18 February, 2007, p.6
- Amina Jilani. "The creeping minority." *The Nation*, 4 November, 2007, p.6
- Amina Jilani. "The four letter word." *The Nation*, 9 September, 2007, p.6
- Amina Jilani. "The man with the wand." *The Nation*, 21 October, 2007, p.6
- Amina Jilani. "The many bones of contention." *The Nation*, 23 September, 2007, p.6
- Amina Jilani. "The March hare." *The Nation*, 17 June, 2007, p.6
- Amina Jilani. "The sob show plays on." *The Nation*, 25 November, 2007, p.6
- Amina Jilani. "The stage is set." *The Nation*, 21 January, 2007, p.6
- Amina Jilani. "Then and now-with disgust." *The Nation*, 14 October, 2007, p.6
- Amina Jilani. "This, that and the other." *The Nation*, 14 January, 2007, p.6
- Amina Jilani. "Up and down the bumpy road." *The Nation*, 2 December, 2007, p.6
- Amina Jilani. "Variations on the national malaise." *The Nation*, 16 December, 2007, p.6
- Amir Taheri. "Why Pakistan needs Musharraf." *Daily Times*, 11 August, 2007, p.A8
- Amjad Bhatti. "The anatomy of protest." *Dawn*, 1 December 2007, p.7
- Amjad Malik. "Presidential election a critical overview." *The Frontier Post*, 20 January, 2007, p.7
- Anees Jilani. "The nation's dilemma." *The News*, 23 June, 2007, p.6
- Angela Williams. "headlines to die for ." *Daily Times*, 21 May, 2007, p.A6
- Aniza Bhatti. "We need bridges, not castles." *Business Recorder*, 3 November, 2007, p.20
- Anjum Niaz. "Analyse this." *The News*, 21 August, 2007, p.7
- Anjum Niaz. "Death of innocence." *The News*, 2 October, 2007, p.7
- Anjum Niaz. "'Democracy doesn't travel well'." *The News*, 28 August, 2007, p.7
- Anjum Niaz. "Democracy doesn't travel well." *The News*, 4 September, 2007, p.7
- Anjum Niaz. "Freedom's flower." *The News*, 20 November, 2007, p.7
- Anjum Niaz. "Leaves of graft." *The News*, 18 September, 2007, p.7
- Anjum Niaz. "Musharraf's retreat mining." *The News*, 14 August, 2007, p.7
- Anjum Niaz. "One swallow does a summer make!" *The News*, 29 June, 2007, p.6
- Anjum Niaz. "Psychics, pundits and provocateurs." *The News*, 11 September, 2007, p.7
- Anjum Niaz. "The 2007 harvest of honest leaders." *The News*, 11 December, 2007, p.7
- Anwar Syed. "Akhtar Mengal his BNP." *Dawn*, 28 January, 2007, p.7
- Anwar Syed. "And now what." *Dawn*, 16 September, 2007, p.7
- Anwar Syed. "Benazir's projected return." *Dawn*, 23 September, 2007, p.7
- Anwar Syed. "Dealing with an emergency." *Dawn*, 11 November, 2007, p.7
- Anwar Syed. "Dealing with militants." *Dawn*, 3 June, 2007, p.7
- Anwar Syed. "Democracy not absolutism." *Dawn*, 27 May, 2007, p.7
- Anwar Syed. "Extremism on the loose." *Dawn*, 8 April, 2007, p.7
- Anwar Syed. "Harvest of intemperance." *Dawn*, 25 March, 2007, p.7
- Anwar Syed. "Honoring the military." *Dawn*, 10 June, 2007, p.7
- Anwar Syed. "Independence and after." *Dawn*, 9 September, 2007, p.7
- Anwar Syed. "Inopportune demands." *Dawn*, 2 December 2007, p.7
- Anwar Syed. "Middle class in politics." *Dawn*, 7 October, 2007, p.7
- Anwar Syed. "Opposition to new measures." *Dawn*, 18 November, 2007, p.7
- Anwar Syed. "Political participation." *Dawn*, 16 December 2007, p.7
- Anwar Syed. "Quest for reconciliation." *Dawn*, 2 September, 2007, p.7
- Anwar Syed. "Question of re-election." *Dawn*, 4 February, 2007, p.7
- Anwar Syed. "Seeking external help." *Dawn*, 22 April, 2007, p.7
- Anwar Syed. "The deal that never was." *Dawn*, 26 August, 2007, p.7
- Anwar Syed. "To boycott or not." *Dawn*, 25 November, 2007, p.7
- Anwar Syed. "What prospects for MPC?" *Dawn*, 24 February, 2007, p.7
- Anwar Syed. "Will he or won't he go." *Dawn*, 24 June, 2007, p.7
- Anwar. "Insightful and rewarding." *Dawn*, 6 May, 2007, p.7
- Anwar. "Politicizing the CJP affair." *Dawn*, 20 May, 2007, p.7
- Aqil Sajjad. "Making elections meaningful." *The News*, 17 February, 2007, p.6
- Aqil Shah. "Deported, not gone....." *Dawn*, 13 September, 2007, p.7
- Arif Belgaumi. "An elevated environmental risk." *The News*, 3 April, 2007, p.7
- Arif Hasan. "Search for legitimacy." *Dawn*, 1 December 2007, p.7
- Asad Durrani. "A house of straw." *The Nation*, 29 April, 2007, p.7

- Asad Durrani. "We are on a roll." *The Nation*, 22 June, 2007, p.6
- Asad UMarch, "Rising to the challenge." *Dawn*, 31 December 2007, p.7
- Asfand Niazi. "Militancy back with a bang." *The News*, 6 June, 2007, p.6
- Asha ar Rehman. "Changa Manga other political resorts." *Dawn*, 28 October, 2007, p.6
- Ashaar Rehman. "The cycle of political continues." *Dawn*, 25 December 2007, p.6
- Ashfaq Hussain Shah. "A new alliance in sight." *The Nation*, 19 September, 2007, p.6
- Ashfaq Hussain Shah. "A ray of hope." *The Nation*, 15 August, 2007, p.6
- Ashraf Adeel. "Sorry state of affairs ." *The News*, 29 January, 2007, p.6
- Asif Ezdi. "Fasten your seatbelts." *The News*, 24 December, 2007, p.6
- Asif Ezdi. "The future has begun." *The Nation*, 24 October, 2007, p.7
- Asif Ezdi. "What if..." *The News*, 30 October, 2007, p.6
- Asif Ezdi. "What is to be done?" *The News*, 1 December, 2007, p.6
- Aslam Beg. "From deal to defiance." *The Nation*, 22 November, 2007, p.7
- Aslam Beg. "It's certainly not the end of the road for Pakistan." *Khaleej Times*, 26 November, 2007, p.12
- Ataul Musawwir. "Reformed or deformed?" *Daily Times*, 6 December, 2007, p. A7
- Athar Ali. "Successful transitions." *The Nation*, 5 December, 2007, p.6
- Attaullah, Munir. "Frustrated and helpless." *Daily Times*, 22 August, 2007, p. A7
- Attaullah, Munir. "Military-political partnership." *Daily Times*, 10 January, 2007, p.A7
- Ayaz Ahmed Khan. "Second forced exile." *The Nation*, 24 September, 2007, p.7
- Ayaz Ahmed Pirzada. "Coming from America." *The Nation*, 27 August, 2007, p.7
- Ayaz Ahmed Pirzada. "Here is the winner." *The Nation*, 17 October, 2007, p.7
- Ayaz Amir. "An election leading into the wilderness." *The Nation*, 28 December, 2007, p.6
- Ayesha Ijaz Khan. "Looking for a leader." *The News*, 24 December, 2007, p.6
- Ayesha Siddiq. "A tale of two generals." *Daily Times*, 9 April, 2007, p.A7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "Chaos and our politics." *Daily Times*, 26 March, 2007, p.A7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "Comedy of errors." *Dawn*, 30 November, 2007, p.7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "Empowering the people." *Dawn*, 28 September, 2007, p.7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "Ethnic politics?" *Daily Times*, 18 June, 2007, p.A6
- Ayesha Siddiq. "For more political space." *Dawn*, 26 October, 2007, p.7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "In quest of political formulas." *Dawn*, 31 August, 2007, p.7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "It's mango season again." *Daily Times*, 21 May, 2007, p.A6
- Ayesha Siddiq. "Loving the military." *Daily Times*, 19 November, 2007, p.A7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "Medals, rewards and independence." *Daily Times*, 25 June, 2007, p.6
- Ayesha Siddiq. "Mother of all deals." *Dawn*, 12 October, 2007, p.7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "Musharraf is Comfortably Enscenced." *Daily Times*, 29 January, 2007, p.A7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "Musical Chairs in Islamabad." *Daily Times*, 12 March, 2007, p.A7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "No transition without transformation." *Daily Times*, 3 September, 2007, p. A6
- Ayesha Siddiq. "Owning the state." *Daily Times*, 16 April, 2007, p.A7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "Political Psy-ops." *Daily Times*, 20 August, 2007, p.A6
- Ayesha Siddiq. "The cricket of politics." *Dawn*, 23 November, 2007, p.7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "The future of civilian rule." *Dawn*, 7 September, 2007, p.7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "The role of the military." *Dawn*, 21 December 2007, p.7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "The urban-rural divide." *Dawn*, 2 November, 2007, p.7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "The years ahead." *Dawn*, 19 October, 2007, p.7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "Threat of military capital." *Dawn*, 14 September, 2007, p.7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "Whose game is it." *Dawn*, 5 October, 2007, p.7
- Ayesha T. Haq. "Dreaming the possible dream." *The News*, 12 August, 2007, p.6
- Ayesha Tammy Haq. "Virtual reality and the game of monopoly." *The News*, 30 September, 2007, p.6
- Azam Khalil. "Allowance for intelligence." *The News*, 29 May, 2007, p.6
- Azam Khalil. "Benazir and Musharraf." *The News*, 12 December, 2007, p.6
- Azam Khalil. "Crime and police disorder." *The News*, 7 May, 2007, p.6
- Azam Khalil. "Return of Sharif and after." *The News*, 17 October, 2007, p.6
- Azam Khalil. "Test of wisdom." *The News*, 28 February, 2007, p.6
- Aziz-id-Din Ahmad. "Agencies in coming elections." *The Nation*, 16 August, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud- Din Ahmad. "The iron is hot." *The Nation*, 9 August, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Ahmad. "Costs of keeping Musharraf." *The Nation*, 27 September, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "Determined to rig the elections." *The Nation*, 18 January, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "Emergency and Western reaction." *The Nation*, 8 November, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "From talks to deal." *The Nation*, 19 April, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "Going for a sell out?" *The Nation*, 6 September, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "Kidnapped." *The Nation*, 13 September, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "Labor day and political parties." *The Nation*, 3 May, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "Nawaz Sharif and elections." *The Nation*, 29 November, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "Nawaz Sharif's flip-flops." *The Nation*, 13 December, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "Negroponte's disappointing mission." *The Nation*, 22 November, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "Postponing elections." *The Nation*, 8 March, 2007, p.7

- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "PPP should review bread with PML-N." *The Nation*, 25 October, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "PPP's dance with the wolves." *The Nation*, 4 October, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "Premonitions of things to come." *The Nation*, 15 February, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "Reading the tea leaves." *The Nation*, 27 December, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "Sliding towards anarchy." *The Nation*, 8 February, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "Spring offensive and Musharraf." *The Nation*, 1 March, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "Student enters politics, cautiously." *The Nation*, 15 November, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "Things falling apart." *The Nation*, 1 February, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-din Ahmad. "Uncertainties galore." *The Nation*, 11 October, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "Under siege in election year." *The Nation*, 24 May, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "Waiting for APC." *The Nation*, 22 February, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "What PML-N needs to learn." *The Nation*, 18 October, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "Will PPP betray people?" *The Nation*, 30 August, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "Working with Musharraf?" *The Nation*, 2 August, 2007, p.7
- Azmi Haq. "A rocky road ahead." *The Nation*, 19 August, 2007, p.6
- Azm-UI-Haq. "Political hiccup." *The Nation*, 8 August, 2007, p.6
- Azzam Famimi. "Playing sectarian card." *Dawn*, 8 March, 2007, p.7
- B Milam, William. "The uncertainty principle revisited." *Daily Times*, 17 October, 2007, p.A6
- B Milam, William. "What next?" *Daily Times*, 3 October, 2007, p.A6
- B. Milam, William. "Remember the past, enjoy the interval." *Daily Times*, 4 April, 2007, p.A6
- B.A Malik. "Way out of the crisis." *The Nation*, 27 September, 2007, p.7
- Babar Ayaz. "Act 3 approaching a sad end." *Business Recorder*, 19 November, 2007, p.16
- Babar Ayaz. "After BB, what next?" *The News*, 31 December, 2007, p.7
- Babar Ayaz. "An uninspiring outlook." *Business Recorder*, 28 May, 2007, p.14
- Babar Ayaz. "Clues to pre poll rigging." *Business Recorder*, 26 November, 2007, p.16
- Babar Ayaz. "Emergency: collateral damage." *Business Recorder*, 24 December, 2007, p.16
- Babar Ayaz. "For the poor, it is sympathy and promises." *Business Recorder*, 20 August, 2007, p.16
- Babar Ayaz. "Hypocrisy, social values and Zeitgeist." *Business Recorder*, 4 June, 2007, p.16
- Babar Ayaz. "Lacking a cool analysis of existing situation." *Business Recorder*, 31 October, 2007, p.26
- Babar Ayaz. "Real politick and wishes." *Business Recorder*, 8 October, 2007, p.16
- Babar Ayaz. "Strings needed to go to Jail?" *Business Recorder*, 12 November, 2007, p.16
- Babar Ayaz. "The agenda for political parties." *Business Recorder*, 22 October, 2007, p.16
- Babar Sattar. "A military political complex?" *The News*, 17 February, 2007, p.6
- Babar Sattar. "Anguish of the silent majority." *The News*, 31 March, 2007, p.6
- Babar Sattar. "Cooking-up coalitions." *The News*, 30 June, 2007, p.6
- Babar Sattar. "Damned if he does." *The News*, 27 October, 2007, p.7
- Babar Sattar. "Fiction of democracy." *The News*, 4 August, 2007, p.6
- Babar Sattar. "Hope versus skepticism." *The News*, 20 October, 2007, p.7
- Babar Sattar. "Jaded but still in denial." *The News*, 17 November, 2007, p.7
- Babar Sattar. "Politics of deals and deceit." *The News*, 21 April, 2007, p.6
- Babar Sattar. "Saving the federation." *The News*, 29 December, 2007, p.7
- Babar Sattar. "Subversive who?" *The News*, 10 November, 2007, p.7
- Babar Sattar. "The re-election jugglery." *The News*, 25 August, 2007, p.6
- Babar Sattar. "The Sharif moment." *The News*, 1 September, 2007, p.6
- Babar Sattar. "Triumph of corruptocracy." *The News*, 13 October, 2007, p.7
- Babar Sattar. "Violated yet again." *The News*, 6 November, 2007, p.7
- Babr Ayaz. "Baloch leadership ignoring the most urgent task." *Business Recorder*, 8 January, 2007, p.30
- Babr Ayaz. "What ails the democratic structure of Pakistan." *Business Recorder*, 27 March, 2007, p.34
- Baroud, Ramzy. "Machiavellian Musharraf." *Khaleej Times*, 25 December, 2007, p.12
- Basharat Hussain Qizilbash. "Bhutto vs. Bhutto." *The Nation*, 30 October, 2007, p.7
- Basharat Hussain Qizilbash. "Voice of the people." *The Nation*, 26 September, 2007, p.7
- Beena Sarwar. "A different kind of healing." *The News*, 20 May, 2007, p.6
- Benazir Bhutto. "Democracy and Pakistan." *Daily Times*, 10 June, 2007, p.A7
- Benazir Bhutto. "Beginning a new journey." *Daily Times*, 19 October, 2007, p.A7
- Benazir Bhutto. "Journeying to democracy." *The News*, 20 October, 2007, p.7
- Benazir Bhutto. "Only democracy can save Pakistan from the extremists." *Financial Times*, 22 October, 2007, p.9
- Benazir Bhutto. "Orgy of Bloodletting." *The Nation*, 18 May, 2007, p.7
- Benzir Bhutto. "The world needs democracy in Pakistan." *The News*, 11 December, 2007, p.6
- Bhutto, Benazir. "A moment of truth in Pakistan." *Daily Times*, 31 August, 2007, p.A8
- Bhutto, Benazir. "Daughter of the dynasty." *Financial Times*, 17-18 November, 2007, p.11
- Bilal Hasan Minto. "The case for and against a boycott." *The News*, 6 December, 2007, p.6
- Braithwaite, Rodric. "Heated words have no place in post- cold war world." *Financial Times*, 2 May, 2007, p.13
- Brinkley , Robert. "Britain's aim is full democracy for Pakistan." *The Nation*, 6 October, 2007, p.7
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "Deceptive manifestos." *The News*, 27 December, 2007, p.6
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "Reviving doctrine of necessity." *The News*, 9 August, 2007, p.6

- Burhanuddin Hasan. "Where have the lawyers gone?" The News, 1 November, 2007, p.6
- Burhanuddin Hassan. "Search for reconciliation." The News, 6 September, 2007, p.6
- Burhanudding Hasan. "Death of accountability." The News, 11 October, 2007, p.6
- Cork, Chris. "Bullet-proof boots." The News, 17 September, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "Hot links." The News, 21 May, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "In the dark." The News, 3 September, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "Lions and ladies." The News, 17 December, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "Now, we will never know." The News, 30 December, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "Paddling furiously." The News, 6 August, 2007, p.6
- Cork, Chris. "Still life." The News, 12 November, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "The state of unreality." The News, 15 May, 2007, p.6
- Cork, Chris. "Ticket for Mars, please." The News, 25 June, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "Too broke to fix?" The News, 8 October, 2007, p.6
- Dalrymple, William. "The poor neighbour." Khaleej Times, 19 August, 2007, p.12
- Dilip Hiro. "The myth of mistrust." Daily Times, 8 August, 2007, p.A8
- DRA H Khayal. "Silent and bloody revolutions." The Nation, 17 August, 2007, p.7
- Dreyfuss, Robert. "The Consequences of killing Saddam." The News, 4 January, 2007, p.6
- Dutt, Barkah. "Paradox of being Benazir." Khaleej Times, 2 November, 2007, p.12
- Eckert, Paul. "Bhutto void requires wider US outreach in Pakistan." Business Recorder, 31 December, 2007, p.14
- Ejaz Hadier. "To lesser things." Daily Times, 10 June, 2007, p.A7
- Ejaz Haider. "Helter - skelter." Daily Times, 18 November, 2007, p. A7
- Ejaz Haider. "Here's a cue on AQ." Daily Times, 8 December, 2007, p. A7
- Ejaz Haider. "Here's to rank stupidity." Daily Times, 1 June, 2007, p.6
- Ejaz Haider. "Like a virgin." Daily Times, 7 October, 2007, p.A7
- Ejaz Haider. "Long on tactics, woefully short on strategy." Daily Times, 17 August, 2007, p.A6.
- Ejaz Haider. "Our slippery slope." Daily Times, 4 October, 2007, p.A6
- Ejaz Haider. "Politics and tactility." Daily Times, 25 October, 2007, p.A6
- Ejaz Haider. "Politics begets politics." Daily Times, 10 May, 2007, p.A6
- Ejaz Haider. "PPP's rational choice." Daily Times, 31 December, 2007, p. A6
- Ejaz Haider. "PPP's tough decision." Daily Times, 30 December, 2007, p. A7
- Ejaz Haider. "Predicta-bull." Daily Times, 11 November, 2007, p.A7
- Ejaz Haider. "Transitions it's vs. Transformation's." Daily Times, 31 August, 2007, p.A6
- Ejaz Haider. "Witches' cauldron." Daily Times, 16 May, 2007, p.A6
- Ekramul Haque. "Breaking the spell of power." The News, 13 June, 2007, p.6
- Ekramul Haque. "When enough isn't enough." The News, 2 May, 2007, p.7
- Eric, Margolis. "Preparing to cross the Rubicon." Dawn, 23 August, 2007, p.7
- Fafrooq Hassan. "Abyss of political ethics." The Nation, 6 August, 2007, p.7
- Faisal Bari. "Agency and representation." The Nation, 12 February, 2007, p.6
- Faisal Bari. "Boycotting elections." The Nation, 26 November, 2007, p.6
- Faisal Bari. "Brutal state." The Nation, 19 November, 2007, p.6
- Faisal Bari. "Challenging fundamentals." The Nation, 24 September, 2007, p.6
- Faisal Bari. "Credible elections?" The Nation, 17 December, 2007, p.6
- Faisal Bari. "Grundnorms." The Nation, 30 April, 2007, p.6
- Faisal Bari. "Only graduates?" The Nation, 5 March, 2007, p.6
- Faisal Bari. "Overdeveloped security state." The Nation, 24 December, 2007, p.6
- Faisal Bari. "Politics and ground norms." The Nation, 27 August, 2007, p.6
- Faisal Bari. "Resistance and responsibility." The Nation, 13 August, 2007, p.6
- Faisal Bari. "Self-interest." The Nation, 29 October, 2007, p.6
- Faisal Bari. "Uncertain Future." The Nation, 5 November, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "Abject surrender." The Nation, 24 February, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "All the king's men." The Nation, 16 June, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "An eye for an eye." The Nation, 19 May, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "Confusion compounded." The Nation, 14 April, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "Divide and win." The Nation, 8 December, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "Easy come may easy go." The Nation, 3 February, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "Facing another reality." The Nation, 26 August, 2007, p.7
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "Guilty." The Nation, 20 October, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "High cost of incompetence." The Nation, 10 November, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "New mistakes." The Nation, 12 May, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "Playing fair." The Nation, 13 October, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "Promises promises." The Nation, 23 June, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "The Chimpanzee's tea party." The Nation, 27 January, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "The deal." The Nation, 4 August, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "The end game." The Nation, 15 December, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "The end game." The Nation, 26 May, 2007, p.6

- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "The final steps." *The Nation*, 8 September, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "The golden goose." *The Nation*, 2 June, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "The let down." *The Nation*, 15 September, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "The opiate of the masses." *The Nation*, 29 September, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "The religious wave." *The Nation*, 5 May, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "The shadow of death." *The Nation*, 3 November, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "The sovereign state." *The Nation*, 18 August, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "To make amends." *The Nation*, 22 September, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "What opposition?" *The Nation*, 24 November, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S. Ayazuddin. "The anger of the people." *The Nation*, 27 October, 2007, p.6
- Farah Zahra. "Political mayhem and nuclear detente." *The News*, 8 November, 2007, p.6
- Farahnaz Ispahani. "Giving peoples' politics a chance." *The News*, 8 December, 2007, p.6
- Farahnaz Ispahani. "Political exclusion never works." *The News*, 11 September, 2007, p.6
- Farahnaz Ispahani. "Time to start afresh." *The News*, 7 August, 2007, p.6
- Farahnaz Ispahani. "Understanding reconciliation." *The News*, 29 October, 2007, p.6
- Farahnaz Ispahani. "Way to a fair election?" *The News*, 1 November, 2007, p.6
- Farhan Qutab. "Bringing them together." *The Nation*, 10 November, 2007, p.7
- Farhan Qutab. "Emergency, what now?" *The Nation*, 20 November, 2007, p.7
- Farhan Qutab. "Needless politicisation." *The News*, 8 May, 2007, p.7
- Farhan Qutab. "Responding to BB's Contention." *The Nation*, 23 June, 2007, p.7
- Farhatullah Babar. "Mystery of the missing voters." *The News*, 12 March, 2007, p.7
- Farhatullah Babar. "The collapse." *The Nation*, 27 September, 2007, p.7
- Farid A Malik. "No deal." *The Nation*, 11 May, 2007, p.7
- Farid A. Malik. "Bhutto's legacy." *The Nation*, 20 September, 2007, p.6
- Farid A. Malik. "Corporate culture." *The Nation*, 30 May, 2007, p.7
- Farid A. Malik. "In a mess." *The Nation*, 9 October, 2007, p.7
- Farid A. Malik. "Six decades of misrule." *The Nation*, 14 August, 2007, p.7
- Farid A. Malik. "Transition of power." *The Nation*, 20 June, 2007, p.6
- Farida A. Malik. "Confront or compromise." *The Nation*, 1 December, 2007, p.7
- Farida Malik. "A way out of crisis." *The Nation*, 9 April, 2007, p.6
- Farida Malik. "Elections 2007." *The Nation*, 20 January, 2007, p.7
- Farida Malik. "Sarkari or awami." *The Nation*, 26 December, 2007, p.6
- Farooq Dadabhoj. "National spirit, the prerequisite for country's progress." *Business Recorder*, 16 June, 2007, Weekend. I
- Farooq Hassan. "Calamitous deals." *The Nation*, 22 October, 2007, p.7
- Farooq Hassan. "Democracy and constitution." *The Nation*, 4 November, 2007, p.7
- Farooq Hassan. "Gathering storm." *The Nation*, 13 August, 2007, p.7
- Farooq Hassan. "Re-election law and Musharraf." *The Nation*, 10 September, 2007, p.7
- Farooq Hassan. "Time for regime change?" *The Nation*, 28 May, 2007, p.7
- Farooq Hassan. "Tortured evolution." *The Nation*, 20 August, 2007, p.7
- Farooq Moin. "President Musharraf's visit to islamic countries." *Business Recorder*, 23 January, 2007, p.18
- Farrukh deal dead? "Is the deal dead?" *The News*, 18 November, 2007, p.6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Ballot or Bullet?" *The News*, 25 March, 2007, p.6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Deal or transition?" *The News*, 2 September, 2007, p.6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Dear Mr. President." *The News*, 24 June, 2007, p.6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Democracy or martial law?" *The News*, 16 September, 2007, p.6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Democracy or repressions?" *The News*, 17 June, 2007, p.6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Democracy." *The News*, 13 May, 2007, p.6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Direct action?" *Daily Times*, 1 August, 2007, p.A6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Don't boycott, unite." *The News*, 2 December, 2007, p.6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Martial law?" *The News*, 9 September, 2007, p.6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Mohtarma, wit and wisdom." *The News*, 21 October, 2007, p.6
- Farrukh Saleem. "O' Pakistan." *The News*, 12 August, 2007, p.6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Potpurri." *Daily Times*, 5 September, 2007, p. A7
- Farrukh Saleem. "What's the big deal?" *The News*, 5 August, 2007, p.6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Who wants to be PM?" *The News*, 16 December, 2007, p.6
- Faruqui, Ahmad. "A general's election." *Daily Times*, 12 August, 2007, p. A7
- Farzana Bari. "An unnatural alliance." *The News*, 27 December, 2007, p.6
- Farzana Bari. "Politics of a one-point agenda." *The News*, 4 December, 2007, p.6
- Farzana Raja. "Bhutto bashing." *The Nation*, 7 November, 2007, p.6
- Farzana Raja. "Politics of vendetta." *The Nation*, 22 November, 2007, p.6
- Fasi Zaka. "Chickens and convicts." *The News*, 5 December, 2007, p.6
- Fasi Zaka. "'Frebenues' and religion." *The News*, 3 October, 2007, p.6
- Fasi Zaka. "Gagging and carpetbaggers." *The News*, 20 June, 2007, p.6
- Fasi Zaka. "Gender and Benazir Bhutto." *The News*, 31 October, 2007, p.6
- Fasi Zaka. "Give NWPF a name." *The News*, 6 March, 2007, p.6

- Fasi Zaka. "Pinochet and Bhutto." *The News*, 10 October, 2007, p.6
- Fasi Zaka. "State of anxiety." *The News*, 15 August, 2007, p.6
- Fasi Zaka. "The speech II." *The News*, 22 March, 2007, p.6
- Fasi Zaka. "You, yes....you." *The News*, 11 November, 2007, p.6
- Fasih Ahmed. "The general and the lady." *Daily Times*, 11 April, 2007, p.A6
- Fatima Bhutto. "A national shame." *The News*, 14 October, 2007, p.6
- Fatima Bhutto. "May you have many more." *The News*, 12 August, 2007, p.6
- Fatima Bhutto. "Rock the vote." *The News*, 25 November, 2007, p.6
- Fatima Bhutto. "The battle for Karachi." *The News*, 20 May, 2007, p.6
- Fatima Buhtho. "Garhi khuda bux." *The News*, 8 April, 2007, p.6
- Fauzia Qureshi. "Government's apathy." *The Nation*, 30 May, 2007, p.6
- Fauzia Qureshi. "Key to confidence building." *The Nation*, 20 August, 2007, p.6
- Fauzia Wahab. "Nation taken for a ride." *The Nation*, 24 September, 2007, p.7
- Fauzia Wahab. "Senses have prevailed." *The Nation*, 11 December, 2007, p.7
- Fauzia Wahab. "The destabilizing factor." *The Nation*, 14 November, 2007, p.7
- Feingold , Russ. "What's at stake." *The News*, 15 November, 2007, p.7
- Feisal Naqvi. "The PPP manifesto." *Daily Times*, 4 December, 2007, p. A7
- Firozuddin Ahmed Faridi. "One step back for a quantum leap forward." *Business Recorder*, 24 May, 2007, p.20
- Floyd, Chris. "A Pakistani dream." *The News*, 3 August, 2007, p.6
- Foley, Conor. "Step forward in Darfur." *The News*, 25 October, 2007, p.7
- Fraz Shafique. "The last stand." *The Nation*, 21 November, 2007, p.7
- Ghayoor Ahmad. "Democracy's crucial role." *The Nation*, 19 November, 2007, p.7
- Ghayoor Ahmed. "A turning point in history." *Dawn*, 31 May, 2007, p.7
- Ghayoor Ahmed. "Quest for national reconciliation." *The Nation*, 6 December, 2007, p.6
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "A cloak-and-dagger mystery?" *The News*, 2 September, 2007, p.7
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "Again, at a crossroads." *The News*, 14 January, 2007, p.7
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "'Deal or no deal'." *The News*, 7 January, 2007, p.7
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "How about a reality Check?" *The News*, 21 January, 2007, p.7
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "In search of democracy." *The News*, 26 August, 2007, p.7
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "Killing the messenger." *The News*, 27 May, 2007, p.7
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "The Pakistan Day blue." *The News*, 25 March, 2007, p.7
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "'Time's up, Mr. Musharraf'." *The News*, 11 November, 2007, p.7
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "What did you say, 'free and fair,?'" *The News*, 19 August, 2007, p.7
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "Why did Zia get away with it?" *The News*, 8 April, 2007, p.7
- Ghulam Asghar Khan. "Demise of democracy." *The Nation*, 9 October, 2007, p.6
- Ghulam Asghar Khan. "Expediency or principles." *The Nation*, 18 October, 2007, p.6
- Ghulam Asghar Khan. "Governance by vows." *The Frontier Post*, 26 January, 2007, p.6
- Ghulam Asghar Khan. "Political enigma." *The Nation*, 30 August, 2007, p.7
- Ghulam Asghar Khan. "Brinkmanship." *The Nation*, 9 August, 2007, p.6
- Gulina Bilal . "Not the Last Khudai Khidmatgar." *The News*, 26 January, 2007, p.6
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Uproar in parliament in pursuit of history." *Business Recorder*, 3 March, 2007, Weekend. II
- H. Khayal. "Wetter than water." *The Nation*, 21 September, 2007, p.7
- Haider K Nizaani. "Bhutto's stakes and dilemmas." *Dawn*, 31 August, 2007, p.7
- Haider K Nizamani. "Has the Left Pakistan." *Dawn*, 4 December 2007, p.6
- Haider K Nizamani. "MQM on slippery slope." *Daily Times*, 29 May, 2007, p.A6
- Haider K. Nizamani. "Facilitating return of Bhutto." *Dawn*, 13 October, 2007, p.7
- Haider K. Nizamani. "No longer on the back foot." *Dawn*, 2 October, 2007, p.6
- Haider K. Nizamani. "Waiting for chance." *Dawn*, 25 September, 2007, p.7
- Haider Mahdi. "The effects of living back wards." *The Nation*, 24 September, 2007, p.7
- Haider Mehdi. "A question of perception." *The Nation*, 11 February, 2007, p.7
- Haider Mehdi. "An open letter." *The Nation*, 14 November, 2007, p.6
- Haider Mehdi. "Cryptic political agenda." *The Nation*, 24 October, 2007, p.7
- Haider Mehdi. "Enlightening Benazir!." *The Nation*, 4 December, 2007, p.6
- Haider Mehdi. "How far would you go' madam?" *The Nation*, 20 August, 2007, p.7
- Haider Mehdi. "Ignoring the ground realities." *The Nation*, 20 November, 2007, p.6
- Haider Mehdi. "In the eye of the needle." *The Nation*, 16 April, 2007, p.7
- Haider Mehdi. "Indictment against political culture." *The Nation*, 25 March, 2007, p.7
- Haider Mehdi. "Is this a personal vendetta?" *The Nation*, 13 September, 2007, p.6
- Haider Mehdi. "Lessons from December 27." *The Nation*, 31 December, 2007, p.6
- Haider Mehdi. "Movement for political change." *The Nation*, 30 May, 2007, p.6
- Haider Mehdi. "Pakistan under siege..." *The Nation*, 10 October, 2007, p.7
- Haider Mehdi. "Political sorcery." *The Nation*, 2 November, 2007, p.7
- Haider Mehdi. "Politically incorrect." *The Nation*, 25 May, 2007, p.6
- Haider Mehdi. "Re-inventing Pakistan's presidency." *The Nation*, 18 December, 2007, p.6
- Haider Mehdi. "Re-inventing the role." *The Nation*, 12 December, 2007, p.7
- Haider Mehdi. "Re-invernting the Sharif brothers." *The Nation*, 26 December, 2007, p.7



- Haider Mehdi. "The pursuit of power." *The Nation*, 17 October, 2007, p.7
- Haider Mehdi. "Back from the dead." *The Nation*, 4 September, 2007, p.6
- Haider Mehdi. "To Kill the mocking birds!" *The Nation*, 11 May, 2007, p.6
- Haider Nizamani. "Anatomy of MQM's options." *Daily Times*, 8 June, 2007, p.A7
- Haider Mehdi. "Pak political metamorphosis." *The Nation*, 28 November, 2007, p.7
- Hamid Alvi. "Pearls of wisdom." *The Nation*, 4 October, 2007, p.6
- Haris Gazdar. "Negotiation confrontation." *Dawn*, 13 November, 2007, p.7
- Hasan - Askari Rizvi. "Diverting paths." *Daily Times*, 18 November, 2007, p. A6
- Hasan - Askari. "Musharraf's dwindling options." *Daily Times*, 16 September, 2007, p. A6
- Hasan Askari Rizvi. "Beyond the Supreme Court verdict." *Daily Times*, 30 September, 2007, p. A6
- Hasan Askari Rizvi. "Bhutto, terrorism and democracy." *Daily Times*, 21 October, 2007, p.A6
- Hasan Askari Rizvi. "Credible elections and governance." *Daily Times*, 11 March, 2007, p.A6
- Hasan Askari Rizvi. "Elections and political change." *Daily Times*, 11 February, 2007, p.A6
- Hasan Askari Rizvi. "Excluding the military." *Daily Times*, 14 October, 2007, p.A6
- Hasan Askari Rizvi. "Exploring the reconciliatory option." *Daily Times*, 27 May, 2007, p.A6
- Hasan Askari Rizvi. "Musharraf is in serious trouble." *Daily Times*, 6 May, 2007, p.A6
- Hasan Askari Rizvi. "No exit strategy." *Daily Times*, 1 April, 2007, p.A6
- Hasan Askari Rizvi. "Not an imaginary crisis." *Daily Times*, 10 June, 2007, p.A6
- Hasan Askari Rizvi. "Protest and change." *Daily Times*, 8 April, 2007, p.A6
- Hasan Askari Rizvi. "The crisis and its remedies." *Daily Times*, 29 April, 2007, p.A6
- Hasan Askari Rizvi. "The PPP's dilemmas." *Daily Times*, 22 April, 2007, p.A6
- Hasan Askari Rizvi. "Towards a solution of the present crisis." *Daily Times*, 17 June, 2007, p.A6
- Hasan Askari Rizvi. "Trouble brewing ahead." *Daily Times*, 7 October, 2007, p.A6
- Hasan Rizvi. "Political movements and democracy." *Daily Times*, 24 June, 2007, p.6
- Hasan Sadiq. "Need for political balance." *Dawn*, 30 October, 2007, p.69
- Hasan-Askari Rizvi "Emergency is no solution." *Daily Times*, 12 August, 2007, p. A6
- Hasan-Askari Rizvi. "An uncertain transition." *Daily Times*, 4 November, 2007, p.A6
- Hasan-Askari Rizvi. "Cautious cooperation, conflicting goals." *Daily Times*, 5 August, 2007, p.A6
- Hasan-Askari Rizvi. "Confrontation looming." *Daily Times*, 23 September, 2007, p. A6
- Hasan-Askari Rizvi. "Different paths to political change." *Daily Times*, 2 September, 2007, p. A6
- Hasan-Askari Rizvi. "Election and political challenges." *Daily Times*, 19 August, 2007, p. A6
- Hasan-Askari Rizvi. "Emergency and beyond." *Daily Times*, 11 November, 2007, p.A6
- Hasan-Askari Rizvi. "Hazards of confrontation." *Daily Times*, 26 August, 2007, p. A6
- Hasan-Askari Rizvi. "Political Crisis and general elections." *Daily Times*, 9 September, 2007, p. A6
- Hasan-Askari Rizvi. "Seeking common ground." *Daily Times*, 16 December, 2007, p. A6
- Hasan-Askari Rizvi. "Stability in the Election year?" *Daily Times*, 21 January, 2007, p.A6
- Hasan-Askari Rizvi. "The prospects of change." *Daily Times*, 13 May, 2007, p.A6
- Hasan-Askari-Rizvi. "Sovereignty and Political Realities." *Daily Times*, 7 January, 2007, p.A6
- Hasan-Askari-Rizvi. "Getting Re-Elected Ain't that difficult." *Daily Times*, 28 January, 2007, p.A6
- Hashim Abro. "New political climate." *The Nation*, 8 October, 2007, p.7
- Hattersley, By Roy. "Benazir : Pakistan's best hope." *Daily Times*, 21 August, 2007, p. A8
- Huma Yusuf. "Democracy's death." *The News*, 29 December, 2007, p.7
- Huma Yusuf. "Eyes wide shut." *The News*, 15 November, 2007, p.6
- Huma Yusuf. "More of the same." *The News*, 4 October, 2007, p.6
- Huma Yusuf. "Staging an 'election'." *The News*, 28 December, 2007, p.6
- Huma Yusuf. "Unhealthy politics." *The News*, 8 March, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Gauhar. "Benazir's anti-Punjab card." *The Nation*, 21 October, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Gauhar. "Breaking slavery's chains." *The Nation*, 2 December, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Gauhar. "Bubble bubble' toil and trouble." *The Nation*, 2 September, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Gauhar. "Caged tiger, angry dragon." *The Nation*, 18 November, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Gauhar. "Deal or sting?" *The Nation*, 14 October, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Gauhar. "Emergency plus martial law minus." *The Nation*, 11 November, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Gauhar. "Ensure political stability." *The Nation*, 11 June, 2007, p.7
- Humayun Gauhar. "Games the elite play." *The Nation*, 30 September, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Gauhar. "Leadership." *The Nation*, 15 April, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Gauhar. "Look for the thread." *The Nation*, 16 September, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Gauhar. "Rigging? Yes, by the US." *The Nation*, 16 December, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Gauhar. "Termite attack." *The Nation*, 25 November, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Gauhar. "The devil's wicket." *The Nation*, 5 August, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Gauhar. "The end of predictability." *The Nation*, 14 January, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Gauhar. "The iceberg." *The Nation*, 24 June, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Gauhar. "The Matrix." *The Nation*, 22 April, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Gauhar. "What is past is prologue." *The Nation*, 13 May, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Khan. "Re arranging democracy." *Daily Times*, 14 March, 2007, p.A7
- Husain Haqani. "Civilians as enemies." *The Nation*, 5 December, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "Committed but incapable?" *The Nation*, 21 February, 2007, p.6

- Husain Haqqani. "Crisis of legitimacy." *The Nation*, 26 September, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "Declining support, eroding credibility." *The Nation*, 19 December, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "Divine right or constitutional rule." *The Nation*, 14 November, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "Domestic politics and foreign help." *The Nation*, 29 August, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "Doubts about Pakistan's future." *The Nation*, 7 November, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "Establishment-induced intervention." *The Nation*, 28 November, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "Establishment's nemesis." *The Nation*, 17 January, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "IJI deja vu?" *The Nation*, 5 September, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "Illusion of deal." *The Nation*, 11 April, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "In defense of politics." *The Nation*, 21 March, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "Juggling a nation." *The Nation*, 19 September, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "Law of rulers." *The Nation*, 12 September, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "Opting for the Egyptian model." *The Nation*, 12 December, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "Overhauling the Pakistani State." *The Nation*, 1 August, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "Politics and the urban middle class." *The Nation*, 26 December, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "Setting things right." *The Nation*, 17 October, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "The State of Pakistan." *The Nation*, 28 February, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "Uniform and democracy." *The Nation*, 10 January, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "When politics threatens power." *The Nation*, 16 May, 2007, p.6
- Husain Imam . "The Road Ahead." *The News*, 18 January, 2007, p.6
- Hussain Ahmad. "A civilian shield for Musharraf." *The News*, 9 September, 2007, p.6
- Hussain H. Zaidi. "Re-election questions." *The News*, 19 August, 2007, p.6
- Hussain Haroon. "How did it start?" *The Nation*, 13 March, 2007, p.7
- Hussain Haroon. "Lest we forget." *The Nation*, 13 December, 2007, p.7
- Hussain, Ijaz. "Deal-ing a bad hand." *Daily Times*, 29 August, 2007, p.A6
- Huzaima Bukhari and Dr Ikramul Haq. "Breaking shackles of 'learned helplessness'." *The Nation*, 17 April, 2007, p.7
- Huzaima Bukhari. "Breaking the shackles of learned helplessness." *Business Recorder*, 16 April, 2007, p.16
- I A Rehman. "A facility for fraud." *Dawn*, 4 October, 2007, p.7
- I A Rehman. "A slide into disaster?" *Dawn*, 11 January, 2007, p.7
- I A Rehman. "Amongst the dreamers." *Dawn*, 8 February, 2007, p.7
- I A Rehman. "Business by the rules." *Dawn*, 20 September, 2007, p.7
- I A Rehman. "Democracy's ill cures." *Dawn*, 4 May, 2007, p.7
- I A Rehman. "Flawed election systems." *Dawn*, 13 December 2007, p.7
- I A Rehman. "In defense of rallies." *Dawn*, 1 November, 2007, p.7
- I A Rehman. "Looking beyond the polls." *Dawn*, 27 December 2007, p.7
- I A Rehman. "Regime vs reality." *Dawn*, 15 November, 2007, p.7
- I A Rehman. "State anarchy or democracy." *Dawn*, 31 May, 2007, p.7
- I A Rehman. "The politics of rallies." *Dawn*, 17 May, 2007, p.7
- I A Rehman. "Time for a bitter harvest." *Dawn*, 5 April, 2007, p.7
- I A Rehman. "What will change and how." *Dawn*, 28 June, 2007, p.7
- I A Rehman. "Which way now?" *Dawn*, 6 September, 2007, p.7
- I A Rehman. "Why no to emergency." *Dawn*, 23 August, 2007, p.7
- I A Rehman. "Will they meet the test." *Dawn*, 29 November, 2007, p.7
- Ian Bremmer. "Twilight of Musharraf." *Daily Times*, September, 2007, p. A7
- Iftikhar A. Khan. "The wheeling-dealing." *The Nation*, 6 June, 2007, p.7
- Iftikhar Ahmad. "Crisis of leadership." *The Nation*, 25 September, 2007, p.7
- Iftikhar Ahmad. "Elections 2008." *The Nation*, 17 December, 2007, p.7
- Iftikhar Ahmad. "From budget to the Berlin wall." *The Nation*, 18 June, 2007, p.7
- Iftikhar Ahmad. "National reconciliation." *The Nation*, 17 October, 2007, p.6
- Iftikhar Ahmad. "References galore." *The Nation*, 24 June, 2007, p.7
- Iftikhar Ahmad. "Resolving political crisis." *The Nation*, 6 December, 2007, p.7
- Iftikhar Ahmad. "Strengthening the federation." *The Nation*, 18 February, 2007, p.7
- Ijaz Ahsan. "The Deal." *The Nation*, 27 April, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "Unprincipled politicians." *The Nation*, 20 April, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahmad. "Pre-poll rigging." *The Nation*, 19 October, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "A rapidly- changing scenario." *The Nation*, 5 October, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "Benazir and the APC." *The Nation*, 9 March, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "Benazir at the crossroads." *The Nation*, 1 June, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "Benazir's return." *The Nation*, 21 September, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "Destroying opposition's unity." *The Nation*, 22 June, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "Dictatorship at work." *The Nation*, 14 September, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "Disunity in ruling party." *The Nation*, 15 June, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "Forward to the polls." *The Nation*, 14 December, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "How to fight an election." *The Nation*, 28 December, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "I scratch your back." *The Nation*, 31 August, 2007, p.6

- Ijaz Ahsan. "Leading up the garden path." *The Nation*, 12 October, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "Militarising the bureaucracy." *The Nation*, 16 February, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "Politicians, unite!" *The Nation*, 23 November, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "Presidential selection." *The Nation*, 28 September, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "The blame game." *The Nation*, 26 October, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "The cat is out of the bag." *The Nation*, 3 August, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "The dance of death." *The Nation*, 18 May, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "The eleventh hour." *The Nation*, 24 August, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "To boycott or not." *The Nation*, 30 November, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "Unraveling of the plan?" *The Nation*, 16 November, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Haider. "Confirm'd in full stupidity." *Daily Times*, 18 March, 2007, p.A7
- Ijaz Hussain. "Judging the parties." *Daily Times*, 19 December, 2007, p. A6
- Ijaz Hussain. "Making of a President." *Daily Times*, 7 November, 2007, p.A6
- Ijaz Hussain. "Musharraf and Jamia Hafsa Standoff." *Daily Times*, 9 May, 2007, p.A6
- Ijaz Shafi Gilani. "Why no protests against emergency?" *The News*, 11 December, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ul Hassan. "Tomorrow is another day." *Daily Times*, 23 October, 2007, p.A7
- Ikram Azam. "Securing the future." *The Nation*, 11 February, 2007, p.7
- Ikram Sehgal. "At the crossroads." *The News*, 10 May, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "Back from the future." *The News*, 8 November, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "Breaking the impasse." *The News*, 22 November, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "Double or quits?" *The News*, 20 December, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "Horses for courses." *The News*, 30 August, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "Justice and democracy." *The News*, 8 February, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "Looking to the future." *The News*, 9 August, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "Master of the game." *The News*, 18 June, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "Presidential options." *The News*, 28 June, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "Resolution for 2007." *The News*, 4 January, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "The eternal triangle." *The News*, 6 September, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "The real rulers of Pakistan." *The News*, 16 August, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "This will not stand." *The News*, 13 December, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "When tigers become man-eaters." *The News*, 17 May, 2007, p.6
- Ikramullah. "A 'lame duck' opposition." *The Nation*, 23 September, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "A mysterious paradox." *The Nation*, 14 October, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "A tale of Pakistan's ailments." *The Nation*, 14 January, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "Caretakers assume office." *The Nation*, 18 November, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "Challenges of Pakistan day." *The Nation*, 25 March, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "Defining moments." *The Nation*, 11 March, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "God help Pakistan." *The Nation*, 4 November, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "Good news!" *The Nation*, 11 November, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "Goodbye to military rule." *The Nation*, 30 September, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "How does the wind blow?" *The Nation*, 16 December, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "Karachi carnage." *The Nation*, 21 October, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "Looking beyond." *The Nation*, 2 December, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "Luck smiles on Musharraf." *The Nation*, 7 October, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "On the election trail." *The Nation*, 19 August, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "On your marks get set go." *The Nation*, 25 November, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "The deepening crises." *The Nation*, 2 September, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "The defining moment." *The Nation*, 26 August, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "The last round." *The Nation*, 9 September, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "The sad saga." *The Nation*, 15 April, 2007, p.7
- Ikram Sehgal. "Caretakers or undertakers?" *The News*, 15 November, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "A crisis of adversity." *The Nation*, 1 February, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "A difficult call." *The Nation*, 8 March, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "An eerie dust storm." *The Nation*, 31 May, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "An empty plateful." *The Nation*, 6 December, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "An ugly implosion." *The Nation*, 30 August, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "And finally the vassal." *The Nation*, 10 May, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "Beyond the tunnel." *The Nation*, 11 January, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "Can it get 'specifically' worse?" *The Nation*, 20 September, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "Defying gravity." *The Nation*, 20 December, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "For now." *The Nation*, 11 October, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "Greener on the other side?" *The Nation*, 18 October, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "It's all happening." *The Nation*, 24 May, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "Pocket Symphony." *The Nation*, 22 March, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "Prolonging our agony." *The Nation*, 19 April, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "Putting humpty together again." *The Nation*, 2 August, 2007, p.6

- Imran Husain. "Relentless pursuit." *The Nation*, 21 June, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "Star spangled tantrums." *The Nation*, 25 October, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "Strictly in Accordance." *The Nation*, 13 December, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "Tears from madness." *The Nation*, 17 May, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "The advent of fall." *The Nation*, 29 November, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "The fiddlers on the roof." *The Nation*, 9 August, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "The insignificance of reality." *The Nation*, 15 February, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "The mocking birds." *The Nation*, 5 April, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "The widening gap." *The Nation*, 22 February, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "Walking the twang." *The Nation*, 23 August, 2007, p.6
- Imran Hussain. "Ingenuity where are thou?" *The Nation*, 1 November, 2007, p.6
- Imran Khalid. "Lost in space." *The Nation*, 12 April, 2007, p.6
- Imran Khan. "The battle for Pakistan." *Khaleej Times*, 14 November, 2007, p.12
- Imtiaz Alam. "A governable country?" *The News*, 1 May, 2007, p.7
- Imtiaz Alam. "After the emergency." *The News*, 18 December, 2007, p.6
- Imtiaz Alam. "Avoiding a blind alley." *The News*, 4 September, 2007, p.6
- Imtiaz Alam. "Beyond the presidential poll." *The News*, 9 October, 2007, p.6
- Imtiaz Alam. "Elections under unfavourable conditions." *The News*, 20 November, 2007, p.6
- Imtiaz Alam. "Let the people decide." *The News*, 11 December, 2007, p.6
- Imtiaz Alam. "MMA and ARD: Match and mismatch." *The News*, 24 April, 2007, p.7
- Imtiaz Alam. "Politics of electioneering." *The News*, 25 December, 2007, p.6
- Imtiaz Alam. "Presidential Poll: Possible Options." *The News*, 23 January, 2007, p.7
- Imtiaz Alam. "Real politik and the presidential election." *The News*, 25 September, 2007, p.6
- Imtiaz Alam. "The loss of the first round for democracy." *The News*, 2 October, 2007, p.6
- Imtiaz Alam. "Third time lucky?" *The News*, 28 August, 2007, p.6
- Imtiaz Alam. "Two tactics for restoring democracy." *The News*, 18 September, 2007, p.6
- Imtiaz Alam. "With or without Musharraf." *The News*, 19 June, 2007, p.7
- Imtiaz Rafi Butt. "The politics of compromise." *The News*, 10 September, 2007, p.6
- Inam Khawaja. "A fake wrestling?" *The Nation*, 17 November, 2007, p.7
- Inam Khawaja. "Rule of law." *The Nation*, 3 June, 2007, p.7
- Inam Khawaja. "The quest for legitimacy." *The Nation*, 4 December, 2007, p.6
- Inayatullah. "A crisis with a difference." *The Nation*, 2 June, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "A critical time for Pakistan." *The Nation*, 19 May, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "Benazir bhutto and Nawaz Sharif." *The Nation*, 15 December, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "Democracy and foreign policy." *The Nation*, 18 August, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "Exciting times." *The Nation*, 1 September, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "Hurling into disaster." *The Nation*, 13 October, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "Mr Musharraf and General Kayani." *The Nation*, 1 December, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "musharraf marches on." *The Nation*, 24 November, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "Nawaz Sharif prospects." *The Nation*, 8 December, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "Nawaz Sharif's expulsion and after." *The Nation*, 15 September, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "People rise to the occasion." *The Nation*, 17 November, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "The deal and the fall out." *The Nation*, 6 October, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "The return of Benazir Bhutto." *The Nation*, 20 October, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "The unkind cut." *The Nation*, 10 November, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "The writing on the wall." *The Nation*, 26 May, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "Uncertain times." *The Nation*, 25 August, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "Will she or won't she?" *The Nation*, 5 May, 2007, p.7
- Iqbal Jafar. "In defense of politicians." *Dawn*, 20 December 2007, p.7
- Irfan Asghar. "Annapolis summit." *The Nation*, 4 December, 2007, p.7
- Irfan Asghar. "Kurds have raised the antler." *The Nation*, 18 August, 2007, p.7
- Irfan Husain. "A long, hot summer." *Daily Times*, 30 April, 2007, p.A7
- Irfan Husain. "An election manual." *Khaleej Times*, 1 Feb, 2007, p.12
- Irfan Husain. "Another free and fair election: Tales from polling booth." *Khaleej Times*, 22 March, 2007, p.12
- Irfan Husain. "Back to the past." *Khaleej Times*, 19 April, 2007, p.12
- Irfan Husain. "Blame it on the West." *Khaleej Times*, 16 August, 2007, p.12
- Irfan Husain. "Blunders cannot win the day for Pakistan." *Khaleej Times*, 31 May. 2007, p.12
- Irfan Husain. "Counting the cost." *Khaleej Times*, 24 May, 2007, p.12
- Irfan Husain. "Double or quits." *Khaleej Times*, 2 August, 2007, p.12
- Irfan Husain. "Endgame in Pakistan." *Khaleej Times*, 20 September, 2007, p.12
- Irfan Husain. "Gambling man." *Khaleej Times*, 21 June. 2007, p.12
- Irfan Husain. "Hostages to fortune." *Khaleej Times*, 6 September, 2007, p.12
- Irfan Husain. "Little lost boy." *Daily Times*, 17 September, 2007, p. A7
- Irfan Husain. "Long night of the generals." *Daily Times*, 23 April, 2007, p.A7
- Irfan Husain. "One hand clapping." *Khaleej Times*, 11 October, 2007, p.12
- Irfan Husain. "Riding the tiger: Musharraf wants it both ways." *Khaleej Times*, 1 March, 2007, p.12

- Irfan Husain. "Scams and scandals in the land of pure." Khaleej Times , 25 January, 2007, p.12
- Irfan Husain. "'The mother of all elections'." Dawn, 20 January, 2007, p.7
- Irfan Husain. "Time to go." Khaleej Times, 3 May, 2007, p.12
- Irfan Husain. "Victories for the weak." Daily Times, 28 May, 2007, p.A7
- Irfan Hussain. "Departing from Heathrow." Daily Times, 27 August, 2007, p.A7
- Irfan Hussain. "I told you so." Daily Times, 6 August, 2007, p.A7
- Irfani, Suroosh. "Our home grown fascists." Daily Times, 25 May, 2007, p.A6
- Ishtiaq Ahmad. "The MQM phenomenon." The News, 26 May, 2007, p.6
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "A Pakistani diplomat remembers." The News, 2 June, 2007, p.6
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "A season of politics." The News, 13 October, 2007, p.6
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "Democracy yes, democracy no." The News, 28 April, 2007, p.6
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "Undermining institutions." The News, 17 March, 2007, p.6
- Israr ul Haque. "The deal." The Nation, 13 September, 2007, p.6
- Israr ul Haque. "The power game." The Nation, 3 November, 2007, p.7
- Israrahmad. "The way to save Pakistan." The Nation, 16 January, 2007, p.7
- Jamil Ahmed. "Baloch nationalists dilemma." Dawn, 29 October, 2007, p.7
- Jamilur Rahman. "Held by the throat." The News, 17 November, 2007, p.6
- Jamilur Rahman. "Agitation no solution." The News, 22 September, 2007, p.6
- Jamilur Rahman. "An eventful week." The News, 23 June, 2007, p.6
- Jamilur Rahman. "Charter of demands." The News, 8 December, 2007, p.6
- Jamilur Rahman. "Deal, no deal?" The News, 21 April, 2007, p.6
- Jamilur Rahman. "Election of the President ." The News, 20 January, 2007, p.6
- Jamilur Rahman. "Emergency saves democracy." The News, 10 November, 2007, p.6
- Jamilur Rahman. "High-pitched election speeches." The News, 15 December, 2007, p.6
- Jamilur Rahman. "Lal Masjid and relations with China." The News, 30 June, 2007, p.6
- Jamilur Rahman. "Love the army." The News, 2 June, 2007, p.6
- Jamilur Rahman. "Opening a new chapter." The News, 6 October, 2007, p.6
- Jamilur Rahman. "Political and legal tensions." The News, 3 November, 2007, p.6
- Jamilur Rahman. "Postponement of elections." The News, 10 March, 2007, p.6
- Jamilur Rahman. "The presidential election." The News, 15 September, 2007, p.6
- Jamilur Rahman. "Unsolved mysteries." The News, 13 January, 2007, p.6
- Jamilur Rahman. "What's the harm in a deal?" The News, 28 April, 2007, p.6
- Jamilur Rahman. "Wheeling and dealing in politics." The News, 14 April, 2007, p.6
- Jamilur Rahman. "Who is afraid of the deal?" The News, 5 May, 2007, p.6
- Jassna Javed. "Khaki bubble." The News, 12 September, 2007, p.6
- Javed Hussain. "A grave strategic blunder." Dawn, 7 June, 2007, p.7
- Javed Hussain. "Is there a safe passage." Dawn, 28 November, 2007, p.7
- Javed Jabbar. "New garments: old traits." Dawn, 2 December 2007, p.6
- Javed Malik. "Chief vs. chief." Khaleej Times, 14 May, 2007, p.13
- Javed Malik. "In the general interest." Khaleej Times, 20 November, 2007, p.13
- Javid Husain. "A confrontational course." Dawn, 22 August, 2007, p.7
- Javid Husain. "Contradictions galore." The Nation, 25 May, 2007, p.7
- Javid Husain. "Derailed democracy in Pakistan." The Nation, 5 December, 2007, p.7
- Javid Husain. "Good governance and democracy." The Nation, 6 November, 2007, p.6
- Javid Husain. "The Karachi tragedy." The Nation, 23 October, 2007, p.6
- Javid Husain. "The struggle continues." The Nation, 9 October, 2007, p.6
- Javid Husain. "Troubled times ahead." The Nation, 17 September, 2007, p.6
- Javid Hussain. "Public welfare and democracy." Dawn, 18 June, 2007, p.6
- Jawaid Iqbal. "Jinnah's lost dream." The News, 13 August, 2007, p.6
- Jilani Sadique. "Hope, the only way to live on." Business Recorder, 15 June, 2007, p.20
- Johnson, Jo. "Musharraf must leave the office, not just the army." Financial Times, 29 November, 2007, p.11
- K. M.A. Samdani. "Politics in Pakistan." The Nation, 10 August, 2007, p.7
- Kaiser Bengali. "Anatomy of survival." Dawn, 3 December 2007, p.7
- Kaiser Bengali. "Fight against militancy." Dawn, 6 November, 2007, p.7
- Kaiser Bengali. "Politics of deal making." Dawn, 3 August, 2007, p.7
- Kaiser Bengali. "Uproar over the NRO." Dawn, 30 October, 2007, p.7
- Kamal Matinuddin. "Voice of the nation." The News, 28 May, 2007, p.6
- Kamal Siddiqi. "Back to square one for our politicians." The News, 10 December, 2007, p.7
- Kamal Siddiqi. "Change of guard and the plot that thickens." The News, 3 December, 2007, p.7
- Kamal Siddiqi. "Compromising politics and politicians." The News, 17 December, 2007, p.7
- Kamal Siddiqi. "Deal or no deal, is that the question?" The News, 6 August, 2007, p.6
- Kamal Siddiqi. "Double standards and second skins." The News, 28 May, 2007, p.7
- Kamal Siddiqi. "Looking at the day after." The News, 8 October, 2007, p.7
- Kamal Siddiqi. "Ms Bhutto should be kingmaker, not king." The News, 3 September, 2007, p.7
- Kamal Siddiqi. "No taxation without representation." The News, 20 August, 2007, p.7
- Kamal Siddiqi. "One week of darkness and despair." The News, 12 November, 2007, p.7

- Kamal Siddiqi. "Our basic freedoms have been saved, what next?" The News, 13 August, 2007, p.7
- Kamal Siddiqi. "Swat today, where tomorrow?" The News, 29 October, 2007, p.7
- Kamal Siddiqi. "The deal that interests Pakistan." The News, 24 September, 2007, p.7
- Kamal Siddiqi. "The election year budget that brings little respite." The News, 18 June, 2007, p.7
- Kamal Siddiqi. "The general and the deals he cuts." The News, 27 August, 2007, p.7
- Kamal Siddiqi. "The grand entry and the lame exit." The News, 17 September, 2007, p.7
- Kamal Siddiqi. "The questions for which we have no answers." The News, 31 December, 2007, p.7
- Kamal Siddiqi. "Ungrateful politicians and his clueless public." The News, 11 June, 2007, p.7
- Kamal Siddiqi. "Where was the government on May 12?" The News, 21 May, 2007, p.7
- Kamal Siddiqi. "Who will answer the people's questions?" The News, 7 May, 2007, p.7
- Kamal Siddiqi. "The general and the promises he makes." The News, 1 October, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "A level play field?" The News, 7 December, 2007, p.6
- Kamila Hyat. "A lonely walk now." The News, 13 December, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "A new sense of fear." The News, 16 August, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "All Eyes on polls." The News, 4 January, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "Backdoor deals: hallmark of Pakistan's politics." The News, 27 September, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "Beyond the deals." The News, 6 September, 2007, p.6
- Kamila Hyat. "By the pricking of my thumbs." The News, 23 August, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "Looking for a leader." The News, 10 May, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "Looking towards the polls." The News, 21 June, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "Shadows over the Eid lights." The News, 18 October, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "The next act." The News, 31 August, 2007, p.6
- Kamila Hyat. "The right thing." The News, 20 December, 2007, p.7
- Kamran Asghar Bokhari. "Musharraf's several fronts." Daily Times, 14 April, 2007, p.A7
- Kamran Bokhari. "Political elite: poverty of thought." The News, 14 November, 2007, p.6
- Kamran Shafi. "Conspiracy? What conspiracy?" Daily Times, 14 June, 2007, p.6
- Kamran Shafi. "Do the right thing." Daily Times, 3 May, 2007, p.A7
- Kamran Shafi. "Even more surprises." Daily Times, 15 February, 2007, p.A7
- Kamran Shafi. "How much more?" Daily Times, 13 September, 2007, p. A6
- Kamran Shafi. "It doesn't rain..." Daily Times, 26 April, 2007, p.A7
- Kamran Shafi. "It this Stupidity or what?" Daily Times, 18 January, 2007, p.A7
- Kamran Shafi. "Long, hot, brutal summer." Daily Times, 17 May, 2007, p.A7
- Kamran Shafi. "Meeting Nawaz Sharif." Daily Times, 9 August, 2007, p.A6
- Kamran Shafi. "Ms Bhutto, come back, even now." Daily Times, 3 August, 2007, p.A7
- Kamran Shafi. "Neither, thank you very much." Daily Times, 12 April, 2007, p.A6
- Kamran Shafi. "No time to make deals." Daily Times, 19 April, 2007, p.A7
- Kamran Shafi. "Of donkey carts and crossroads." Daily Times, 6 September, 2007, p. A6
- Kamran Shafi. "Only by their own lights." Daily Times, 28 June, 2007, p.6
- Kamran Shafi. "Soft Image getting softer." Daily Times, 4 January, 2007, p.A7
- Kamran Shafi. "Thank you, My Lord." Daily Times, 24 May, 2007, p.A7
- Kamran Shafi. "The strategy was fine." Daily Times, 22 March, 2007, p.A7
- Kamran Shafi. "True Enlightenment." Daily Times, 25 January, 2007, p.A7
- Khalid Hasan. "Bibi goes nuclear, but why?" Daily Times, 30 September, 2007, p. A6
- Khalid Hasan. "Come back PML, all's forgiven." Daily Times, 10 June, 2007, p.A6
- Khalid Hasan. "Enovys, theirs and ours." Daily Times, 3 June, 2007, p.6
- Khalid Hasan. "Horse thieves and rewrite men." Daily Times, 26 August, 2007, p. A6
- Khalid Hasan. "Naveed Malik's Yorker." Daily Times, 14 October, 2007, p.A6
- Khalid Hasan. "Now comes whirlwind Hina." Daily Times, 16 December, 2007, p. A6
- Khalid Hasan. "Pakistan at sixty -- a bump and a grind." Daily Times, 2 September, 2007, p. A6
- Khalid Hasan. "Postcard USA." Daily Times, 12 August, 2007, p. A6
- Khalid Husain. "Choosing the right option." Dawn, 28 June, 2007, p.6
- Khalid Jawed Khan. "The presidential pardon." Dawn, 1 September, 2007, p.7
- Khalid Jawed Khan. "Two coups in a row." Dawn, 7 November, 2007, p.7
- Khalid Mehmud. "Upward trends." The Nation, 8 December, 2007, p.7
- Khan Amanullah Khan. "Suo moto- amicus curiae." The Nation, 26 October, 2007, p.7
- Khan, M Ilyas. "Musharraf -- beginning of the end?" Daily Times, 25 August, 2007, p. A8
- Khurram Dastgir Khan and M. Asghar Khan. "The President vs. the constitution." The Nation, 25 September, 2007, p.7
- Khurram Dastgir-Khan. "Nawaz Sharif,s lonely quest." The Nation, 10 September, 2007, p.7
- Khurshid Ahmad. "The denial of the people's right." The Nation, 3 September, 2007, p.7
- Khurshid Akhtar Khan. "A fresh hope." The Nation, 27 November, 2007, p.7
- Khurshid Akhtar Khan. "Divide and rule." The Nation, 22 October, 2007, p.7
- Khurshid Akhtar Khan. "Political stability remains a pipedream." The Nation, 9 February, 2007, p.7
- Khurshid Akhtar Khan. "The options." The Nation, 10 December, 2007, p.7
- KMA Samdani. "Blame game and responsibility." The Nation, 13 December, 2007, p.6
- Krepon, Michael. "What legacy will Musharraf leave?" The News, 23 April, 2007, p.6

- Kuldip Nayar. "A new chapter for Pakistan." *The Nation*, 30 October, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "A society without remorse." *Dawn*, 23 November, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "A story of loss helplessness." *The Nation*, 14 August, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "All oppressors are the same." *Dawn*, 5 October, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "An endless tunnel." *The Nation*, 20 November, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Between the lines." *The Nation*, 23 January, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Changing political climate." *The Nation*, 19 June, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Dilemma facing Benazir." *Dawn*, 5 May, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "First shot goes to waste." *Dawn*, 29 September, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Gross national unfairness." *The Nation*, 30 January, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Living in one's own world." *The Nation*, 12 June, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Musharraf: hunter or hound." *Dawn*, 1 September, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Politics and judiciary." *The Nation*, 3 April, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Putting the cart before the horse." *Dawn*, 30 June, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Restoring democracy." *The Nation*, 7 August, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Still at the crossroads." *The Nation*, 11 September, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "The party is over." *The Nation*, 13 November, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Transition to sovereignty." *The Nation*, 28 August, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Uncertain future of Kashmir." *The Nation*, 25 December, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Unimportance of polls." *Dawn*, 21 December 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Where does the truth lie?" *The Nation*, 22 May, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Where will a deal lead?" *The Nation*, 15 May, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "Experiments with democracy." *Dawn*, 14 January, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "A formula for fair elections." *Dawn*, 17 June, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "A glimmer amid gloom." *Dawn*, 11 November, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "A leader by deeds or rank?" *Dawn*, 7 January, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "Barking up the wrong tree." *Dawn*, 24 June, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "Conciliation or hostility." *Dawn*, 9 December 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "Election without discrimination." *Dawn*, 25 February, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "Elections without processions." *Dawn*, 28 October, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "Elections: doubts and anxieties." *Dawn*, 4 February, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "Failure of legal scheme." *Dawn*, 2 September, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "Making coalition work in sindh." *Dawn*, 21 October, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "Making elections fairer." *Dawn*, 16 December 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "Pessimism over cabinets." *Dawn*, 25 November, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "Politics made irrelevant." *Dawn*, 16 September, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "Polls fairness is crucial." *Dawn*, 14 October, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "Risky manicures and safe deals." *Dawn*, 9 September, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "Surrendering to the militants." *Dawn*, 15 April, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "The wizards and criers." *Dawn*, 4 November, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "Trifling with nation's destiny." *Dawn*, 12 August, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "Will the polls be rigged." *Dawn*, 18 November, 2007, p.7
- Kureshi, Salman Tariq. "Song for the last act." *Daily Times*, 18 August, 2007, p. A7
- Lieven, Anatol. "Pakistan must seek unity in the face of extremism." *Financial Times*, 16 May, 2007, p.11
- Lieven, Anatol. "Pakistan is the priority." *Khaleej Times*, 14 March, 2007, p.12
- Lieven, Anatol. "Pakistan must seek a route from dynasty to unity." *Financial Times*, 29-30 December, 2007, p.9
- Lipman, Masha. "Cold, dark, uncertain." *The News*, 24 December, 2007, p.7
- Loguinova, Victoria. "Cossacks ride again on Russia's southern steppe." *Business Recorder*, 21 June, 2007, p.20
- Lubna Jerar Naqvi. "City of the living/dead." *The News*, 2 June, 2007, p.6
- Lubna Jerar Naqvi. "Colour does matter." *The News*, 15 August, 2007, p.7
- Lubna Jerar Naqvi. "Gasping for democracy in Pakistan." *The News*, 16 September, 2007, p.6
- Lubna Jerar Naqvi. "Here we go again." *The News*, 10 December, 2007, p.6
- Lubna Jerar Naqvi. "You have the right to remain silent!" *The News*, 8 November, 2007, p.6
- M A Niazi. "Benazir and the deal." *The Nation*, 7 September, 2007, p.6
- M A Niazi. "Desperate wisdom." *The Nation*, 9 March, 2007, p.6
- M A Niazi. "Elections under the emergency." *The Nation*, 16 November, 2007, p.6
- M A Niazi. "Mercantile dictatorship." *The Nation*, 19 January, 2007, p.6
- M A Niazi. "Murder on the Samjhota Express." *The Nation*, 23 February, 2007, p.6
- M A Niazi. "Musharraf vs Wajih vs Faheem." *The Nation*, 28 September, 2007, p.6
- M A Niazi. "Musharraf's emergency." *The Nation*, 9 November, 2007, p.6
- M A Niazi. "Musharraf's presidential ambitions." *The Nation*, 31 August, 2007, p.6
- M A Niazi. "People's protocol." *The Nation*, 20 April, 2007, p.6
- M A Niazi. "Precedents' past and present." *The Nation*, 21 September, 2007, p.6
- M A Niazi. "Showing initiative." *The Nation*, 9 February, 2007, p.6

- M A Niazi. "The decision not to boycott." The Nation, 14 December, 2007, p.6
- M A Niazi. "The eagle has not landed." The Nation, 14 September, 2007, p.6
- M A Niazi. "The election that counts." The Nation, 28 December, 2007, p.7
- M A Niazi. "The politics of boycotts." The Nation, 7 December, 2007, p.6
- M A Niazi. "The politics of return." The Nation, 19 October, 2007, p.6
- M A Niazi. "The polls and ahead." The Nation, 23 November, 2007, p.6
- M A Niazi. "The PPP's blast." The Nation, 26 October, 2007, p.6
- M A Niazi. "Truth behind the NRO." The Nation, 12 October, 2007, p.6
- M A Niazi. "Why the surprises." The Nation, 30 November, 2007, p.6
- M Abul Fazl. "Ruswa's Gauhar Mirza Portrait of a pimp." The Nation, 13 February, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "A breathing spell only." The News, 3 October, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "A deal amid much turmoil." The News, 8 August, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "Any way out?" The News, 29 August, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "Calling all the shots." The News, 19 December, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "Emergency stays." The News, 21 November, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "Is the way out barred?" The News, 30 May, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "Musharraf the all-out victor." The News, 10 October, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "National reconciliation." The News, 17 October, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "Out of the crises." The News, 27 June, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "Politics of boycott." The News, 5 December, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "Poor politics." The News, 31 October, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "The Benazir factor." The News, 24 October, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "The people have spoken." The News, 9 May, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "The PPP-Musharraf deal." The News, 2 May, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "The president's options." The News, 22 August, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "What people can do." The News, 26 December, 2007, p.6
- M Ismail Khan. "Parliament and military intervention." The News, 27 November, 2007, p.6
- M Ismail Khan. "The battle for Pakistan." The News, 19 September, 2007, p.6
- M J Akbar. "A band aid for cancer." Khaleej Times, 12 November, 2007, p.12
- M J Akbar. "A joke too far." Khaleej Times, 17 September, 2007, p.12
- M J Akbar. "Comfort food." Khaleej Times, 17 December, 2007, p.12
- M J Akbar. "Musharraf in civvies." Khaleej Times, 3 December, 2007, p.12
- M. Abul Fazl. "One-sided man." The Nation, 18 September, 2007, p.7
- M. Ashraf Mirza. "Misnomer and misperception." The Nation, 28 May, 2007, p.7
- M. Ismail Khan. "A stronger parliament and president." The News, 11 September, 2007, p.6
- M. Ismail Khan. "Enlightened development." The News, 19 June, 2007, p.6
- M. Ismail Khan. "EU and Northern areas." The News, 22 May, 2007, p.6
- M. Ismail Khan. "Greening the general elections." The News, 4 December, 2007, p.6
- M. Ismail Khan. "Mullah, military and the masses." The News, 29 May, 2007, p.6
- M. Ismail Khan. "Nothing but the whole truth..." The News, 12 June, 2007, p.6
- M. Ismail Khan. "Power politics and the people." The News, 15 May, 2007, p.6
- M. Ismail Khan. "Stoking Talibanisation." The News, 26 June, 2007, p.6
- M. Ismail Khan. "The victory and the way ahead." The News, 9 October, 2007, p.6
- M. Ismail Khan. "Weapons of mass defection." The News, 7 August, 2007, p.6
- M. P. Bhandara. "Against the tide." Dawn, 4 October, 2007, p.6
- M. Abdul Fazl. "Romance and freedom." The Nation, 19 June, 2007, p.7
- Macshane, Denis. "Pakistan is crucial to the world's stability." Khaleej Times, 19 March, 2007, p.13
- Mahir Ali. "An unnecessary detour." Dawn, 14 November, 2007, p.6
- Mahir Ali. "Beyond the explosive homecoming." Dawn, 24 October, 2007, p.6
- Mahir Ali. "Cosmetic changes won't suffice." Dawn, 29 August, 2007, p.6
- Mahir Ali. "Miasma of miscalculations." Dawn, 23 May, 2007, p.6
- Mahjabeen Islam. "A messiah complex." The News, 16 August, 2007, p.6
- Mahmud A Sipra. "Pakistan: the drama surrounding the broken arrow." Khaleej Times, 3 September, 2007, p.12
- Mahmud Sipra. "Dancing between the raindrops." Daily Times, 5 October, 2007, p.A6
- Mahmud Sipra. "Out-witted, out-played and out-done." Daily Times, 11 October, 2007, p.A6
- Mansoor Akbar Kundi. "Being pathetic and callous." The Nation, 9 June, 2007, p.7
- Mansoor Akbar Kundi. "Democracy our last hope." The Nation, 8 September, 2007, p.7
- Mansoor akbar kundi. "One man show." The Nation, 21 June, 2007, p.6
- Mansoor Husain. "Here's a wish list." Daily Times, 7 May, 2007, p.A7
- Mansoor Hussain. "Come September." Daily Times, 3 September, 2007, p. A6
- Mansoor Hussain. "Doing worse." Daily Times, 26 March, 2007, p.A6
- Mansoor Hussain. "End of a liberal alliance?" Daily Times, 19 November, 2007, p.A6
- Mansoor Hussain. "Judging the state." Daily Times, 14 May, 2007, p.A6
- Mansoor Hussain. "Mad as Hell." Daily Times, 15 January, 2007, p.A6
- Mansoor Hussain. "Mohtarma, smile." Daily Times, 8 October, 2007, p.A6



- Mansoor Hussain. "No ad lobbying Mr. President." Daily Times, 4 June, 2007, p.A7
- Mansoor Hussain. "No voice exit." Daily Times, 10 December, 2007, p. A6
- Mansoor Hussain. "Political Fortunes." Daily Times, 1 October, 2007, p.A7
- Mansoor Hussain. "Sanctuary." Daily Times, 17 September, 2007, p. A7
- Mansoor Hussain. "Shrouded reality." Daily Times, 9 April, 2007, p.A6
- Mansoor Hussain. "The lion in winter." Daily Times, 20 August, 2007, p.A7
- Mansoor Hussain. "The President and his Advisers." Daily Times, 22 January, 2007, p.A6
- Mansoor Hussain. "The unthinkable." Daily Times, 31 December, 2007, p. A7
- Mansoor Hussain. "Your guess is as good as mine." Daily Times, 11 June, 2007, p.A7
- Mansoor-Ul-Hassan. "Writing on the wall." The Nation, 13 May, 2007, p.7
- Manzur Ejaz. "A deeper crisis." Daily Times, 21 November, 2007, p. A
- Manzur Ejaz. "Abolish the people." Daily Times, 11 April, 2007, p.A7
- Manzur Ejaz. "Against all odds." Daily Times, 10 October, 2007, p.A6
- Manzur Ejaz. "Another era of uncertainty." Daily Times, 5 September, 2007, p. A6
- Manzur Ejaz. "Bursting the political bubble." Daily Times, 6 June, 2007, p.A7
- Manzur Ejaz. "Caste out." Daily Times, 18 April, 2007, p.A7
- Manzur Ejaz. "Money matters." Daily Times, 14 February, 2007, p.A6
- Manzur Ejaz. "Of arrivals and departures." Daily Times, 28 March, 2007, p.A7
- Manzur Ejaz. "Political boom and bust." Daily Times, 20 June, 2007, p.A7
- Manzur Ejaz. "The luxury of politics." Daily Times, 26 December, 2007, p. A6
- Manzur Ejaz. "The new shop front." Daily Times, 1 August, 2007, p.A7
- Manzur Ejaz. "The Populism dilemma." Daily Times, 24 October, 2007, p.A6
- Margolis, Eric S.. "Homeward bound." Khaleej Times, 8 October, 2007, p.13
- Margolis, Eric. "Pakistan goes critical." Khaleej Times, 11 November, 2007, p.12
- Masood Ahmad. "The undefeatable general." The Nation, 20 November, 2007, p.6
- Masood Hasan. "A cretin for all seasons." The News, 3 June, 2007, p.7
- Masood Hasan. "Are you dying for Musharraf?" The News, 23 September, 2007, p.7
- Masood Hasan. "Beyond hope." The News, 12 August, 2007, p.6
- Masood Hasan. "Cholesterol nights." The News, 26 August, 2007, p.7
- Masood Hasan. "Crime pays." The News, 14 October, 2007, p.7
- Masood Hasan. "Land of the banana." The News, 16 September, 2007, p.7
- Masood Hasan. "Not to worry." The News, 20 May, 2007, p.7
- Masood Hasan. "Save the president." The News, 13 May, 2007, p.7
- Masood Hasan. "Take it off, take it off." The News, 30 September, 2007, p.7
- Masood Hasan. "The 'V' fungus." The News, 2 September, 2007, p.7
- Masood Hasan. "Thoroughly Irrelevant." The News, 28 January, 2007, p.7
- Masooda Bano. "A familiar tale." The News, 24 August, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "An unstable course." The News, 5 October, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "Enough of these politicians." The News, 14 December, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "Free and fair, really?" The News, 5 January, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "Lessons to learn." The News, 12 January, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "Musharraf won where Zia failed." The News, 12 October, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "Playground for 'idiots' and gunmen." The News, 14 September, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "Political from day one." The News, 1 June, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "Problems with the deal." The News, 26 October, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "Ready for a change." The News, 20 April, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "Self-defeating policies." The News, 13 June, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "Shallow politics." The News, 22 June, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "Shameful!." The News, 7 December, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "Some hope amid the gloom." The News, 23 November, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "Taking the right line." The News, 30 November, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "Wasted energies." The News, 7 September, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "Weakened Opposition." The News, 26 January, 2007, p.6
- Masud Mufti. "Seizing the moment before it is late." Dawn, 26 June, 2007, p.6
- Mazhar Qayyum Khan. "Exiles' issue and foreign hand." The Nation, 5 September, 2007, p.6
- Mehreen Zahra-Malik. "Murder most foul." Daily Times, 21 April, 2007, p.A6
- Milam, William B. "The imagined past." Daily Times, 22 August, 2007, p. A6
- Milam, William B. "The imagined past." Daily Times, 22 September, 2007, p. A6
- Millam, William B. "Fool me twice, shame on me." Daily Times, 14 November, 2007, p. A6
- Mir Jamilur Rahman. "A recipe for instability." The News, 11 August, 2007, p.6
- Mir Jamilur Rahman. "Black Saturday." The News, 19 May, 2007, p.6
- Mir Jamilur Rahman. "Politics of deals." The News, 8 September, 2007, p.6
- Mir Jamilur Rahman. "Shrinking options." The News, 26 May, 2007, p.6
- Mir Jamilur Rahman. "Welcome aboard." The News, 4 August, 2007, p.6
- Mirza Aslam Beg. "Agenda for change." The Nation, 4 June, 2007, p.6
- Mirza Aslam Beg. "Benazir and the Green Revolution." The Nation, 23 October, 2007, p.7

- Mirza Aslam Beg. "Charter of demands." *The Nation*, 7 December, 2007, p.6
- Mirza Aslam Beg. "Regime change now inevitable." *The Nation*, 18 May, 2007, p.6
- Mirza Aslam Beg. "Tectonic Political shift." *The Nation*, 2 September, 2007, p.7
- Moazzam Tahir Minhas. "Choose Pakistan, not power." *The Nation*, 9 September, 2007, p.7
- Moazzam Tahir Minhas. "Musharraf's initiative." *The Nation*, 18 February, 2007, p.7
- Moeed Pirzada. "Hope beyond the failure of boycott." *Khaleej Times*, 13 December, 2007, p.12
- Moeed Pirzada. "Not a banana republic." *Khaleej Times*, 20 December, 2007, p.12
- Moeed Pirzada. "The conspiracy theory." *Khaleej Times*, 6 December, 2007, p.13
- Moeed Yousuf. "Flawed transformation." *Daily Times*, 5 September, 2007, p. A7
- Mohammad Ali. "Credible devolution?" *Daily Times*, 22 May, 2007, p.A7
- Mohammad Ali. "Land, lords and reforms." *Daily Times*, 30 October, 2007, p.A6
- Mohammad Ali. "What's holding Pakistani politics back?" *Daily Times*, 24 April, 2007, p.A7
- Mohammad Azhar. "A bubbling cauldron." *The Nation*, 13 June, 2007, p.6
- Mohammad Azhar. "Constitutional responsibilities." *The Nation*, 14 September, 2007, p.7
- Mohammed Hanif. "The general and the president." *Khaleej Times*, 16 November, 2007, p.13
- Mohibullah Shah. "Law, politics and governance." *Dawn*, 26 May, 2007, p.6
- Mohibullah Shah. "The unfinished business of independence." *Dawn*, 6 August, 2007, p.6
- Mohsin Hamid. "After 60 years, will Pakistan be reborn?" *Daily Times*, 16 August, 2007, p.A8
- Mohsin Hamid. "Muharraf can't rule forever." *Daily Times*, 28 March, 2007, p.A6
- Mowahid Hussain Shah. "Battle of the billionaires." *The Nation*, 27 December, 2007, p.7
- Mowahid Hussain Shah. "Leaders vs leadership." *The Nation*, 1 November, 2007, p.7
- Mowahid Hussain Shah. "Power first." *The Nation*, 29 November, 2007, p.7
- Mubarak Ali. "Mediaeval way to power." *Dawn*, 6 October, 2007, p.7
- Mudassir Ali Shah. "Peace Jirga with Pakistan." *The Nation*, 9 August, 2007, p.7
- Mudassir Ali Shah. "Ramifications of emergency." *Dawn*, 6 November, 2007, p.7
- Muhammad Ayub Khan. "All personal concerns." *The Frontier Post*, 11 January, 2007, p.6
- Muhammad Ayub Khan. "What is going on?" *The Frontier Post*, 6 January, 2007, p.6
- Muhammad Naeem Chishti. "Emergency option not yet given up." *Dawn*, 20 August, 2007, p.6
- Muhammad Shehbaz Sharif. "The fall of the third pillar." *The Nation*, 7 January, 2007, p.7
- Muhammad Waseem. "In the name of elections." *Dawn*, 12 December 2007, p.7
- Muhammad Waseem. "Musharraf in a quandary." *Dawn*, 16 August, 2007, p.7
- Muhammad Waseem. "Musharraf winning or losing." *Dawn*, 2 June, 2007, p.6
- Muhammas Usman Ghani. "Interpreting Musharraf's interview." *The Nation*, 15 January, 2007, p.7
- Mukhtar Ahmed Butt. "is something wrong with politics or politicians?" *Business Recorder*, 14 August, 2007, Supplement. I
- Muneer A Malik. "First things first." *Dawn*, 6 December 2007, p.7
- Muneer A Malik. "The rocky road ahead." *Dawn*, 7 August, 2007, p.6
- Munir Attaullah. "Personal to political." *Daily Times*, 19 December, 2007, p. A7
- Munir Attaullah. "The value of 'sham democracy'." *Daily Times*, 5 December, 2007, p. A7
- Munir Attaullah. "A felicitous analogy?" *Daily Times*, 11 April, 2007, p.A7
- Munir Attaullah. "Malice in blunder land." *Daily Times*, 26 September, 2007, p. A7
- Munir Attaullah. "Political musings." *Daily Times*, 30 May, 2007, p.A7
- Munir Attaullah. "Reconsidering the 'deal'." *Daily Times*, 15 August, 2007, p.A7
- Munir Attaullah. "The return of BB." *Daily Times*, 17 October, 2007, p.A7
- Munir Attaullah. "Troubled nest." *Daily Times*, 13 June, 2007, p.7
- Munir Attaullah. "Where are the Politicians?" *Daily Times*, 3 October, 2007, p.A7
- Munir Ejaz. "Not mentioned in the story." *Daily Times*, 4 April, 2007, p.A7
- Munir, Metin. "Turks want neither a coup now an Islamic statue." *Financial Times*, 3 May, 2007, p.11
- Muqaddam Khan. "Does the world needs a KK movement?" *The Frontier Post*, 20 January, 2007, p.6
- Muqtader Khan. "How things got to the edge in Pakistan." *Khaleej Times*, 8 November, 2007, p.12
- Murren, James. "What 'support our troops' means?" *The News*, 27 October, 2007, p.7
- Murtaza Razvi. "Freedom to loot plunder?" *Dawn*, 14 February, 2007, p.7
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "A Machiavellian stroke." *The News*, 9 November, 2007, p.6
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "Pakistan's dilemma." *The News*, 25 May, 2007, p.6
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "Politicians' hour of trial." *The News*, 30 November, 2007, p.6
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "Politics sans principles." *The News*, 14 December, 2007, p.6
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "Post-election scenarios." *The News*, 28 December, 2007, p.6
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "Whither Pakistan?" *The News*, 3 August, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Haque. "Mainstream change and reform." *The Nation*, 18 December, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed . "A dangerous trend." *The Nation*, 25 June, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed. " Strange things happening." *The Nation*, 3 September, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed. "A blow to political activity." *The Nation*, 22 October, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed. "A change of heart." *The Nation*, 17 December, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed. "A gamble." *The Nation*, 5 November, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed. "A growing discontent." *The Nation*, 5 February, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed. "Alliances in tatters." *The Nation*, 8 October, 2007, p.6

- Nadeem Syed. "APDM's boycott: Time for final battle." *The Nation*, 26 November, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed. "Big push for political realignment." *The Nation*, 27 August, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed. "Campaign is not picking up amid uncertainty." *The Nation*, 10 December, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed. "Days of extraordinary developments." *The Nation*, 10 September, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed. "Development bonanza." *The Nation*, 30 April, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed. "Free for all in the Punjab." *The Nation*, 1 January, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed. "Full marks to CM." *The Nation*, 17 September, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed. "Great Power Struggle." *The Nation*, 29 October, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed. "Nawaz Sharif's options." *The Nation*, 3 December, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed. "Opposition in disarray." *The Nation*, 8 January, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed. "Opposition still not clears." *The Nation*, 4 June, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed. "Shifting balance of power." *The Nation*, 12 February, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed. "Simply unstoppable." *The Nation*, 12 November, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed. "Uncertainty grips." *The Nation*, 21 May, 2007, p.6
- Naeem Sarfraz. "Democracy is much more than elections." *The Nation*, 22 August, 2007, p.7
- Naeem Sarfraz. "Will Benazir join the PPP patriots?" *The Nation*, 10 June, 2007, p.7
- Nagyaal Khan. "Equal representation in national Assembly." *The Frontier Post*, 16 January, 2007, p.6
- Naimat Khan. "Politicians: Actor of thrilling drama." *The Frontier Post*, 25 January, 2007, p.6
- Najam Sethi. "precariously perched." *Daily Times*, 7 November, 2007, p.A6
- Najmuddin A. Shaikh. "Eventful days ahead." *Dawn*, 17 October, 2007, p.7
- Najmuddin A. Shaikh. "He came to conquer but." *Dawn*, 12 September, 2007, p.7
- Najmuddin A. Shaikh. "Reconciliation: what next?" *Dawn*, 10 October, 2007, p.7
- Najmuddin A. Shaikh. "The steaming political pot." *Dawn*, 28 November, 2007, p.7
- Najmuddin A. Shaikh. "The tasks ahead." *Dawn*, 24 October, 2007, p.7
- Najmul Hasan Rizvi. "Dance with me." *Khaleej Times*, 11 December, 2007, p.13
- Nargis Khanum. "All the world's a stage: Karachi Chronicle." *Business Recorder*, 1 December, 2007, Weekend.
- Nargis Khanum. "Conduct unbecoming in City Council." *Business Recorder*, 5 May, 2007, Weekend
- Nargis Khanum. "Electioneering year 2007." *Business Recorder*, 6 January, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nargis Khanum. "Male chauvinism in Sindh." *Business Recorder*, 1 September, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nargis Khanum. "Political mileage from the carnage in Karachi." *Business Recorder*, 27 October, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nargis Khanum. "So we are sixty years old." *Business Recorder*, 11 August, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nargis Khanum. "Tinted glasses and armed guards." *Business Recorder*, 3 November, 2007, Weekend. I
- Naseem. "A zero sum game of power?" *Dawn*, 3 September, 2007, p.7
- Naseem. "What can a deal deliver?" *Dawn*, 8 May, 2007, p.6
- Nasim Zehra. "Musharraf's re-Election." *The News*, 24 January, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "A deal towards genuine democracy." *The News*, 19 April, 2007, p.6
- Nasim Zehra. "America's guided democracy for Pakistan." *The News*, 22 August, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "Anatomy of a resistance." *Khaleej Times*, 11 May, 2007, p.13
- Nasim Zehra. "Benazir-Musharraf talks: impact of selective engagement." *The News*, 1 August, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "Boycott is out but the quest continues." *Khaleej Times*, 9 December, 2007, p.12
- Nasim Zehra. "Deportation blunder." *Khaleej Times*, 12 September, 2007, p.12
- Nasim Zehra. "Election 2008 : unusually skewed." *The News*, 12 December, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "For whom the bells toll." *Khaleej Times*, 6 November, 2007, p.12
- Nasim Zehra. "General Musharraf's re-election." *The News*, 8 August, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "Impact of selective engagement." *Khaleej Times*, 10 August, 2007, p.13
- Nasim Zehra. "In eye of the storm." *Khaleej Times*, 12 March, 2007, p.12
- Nasim Zehra. "In Pakistan : a story of resistance and reconciliation." *Khaleej Times*, 7 October, 2007, p.12
- Nasim Zehra. "Lawless games." *The News*, 18 May, 2007, p.6
- Nasim Zehra. "Making sense of Pakistan's new political narrative." *Khaleej Times*, 4 June. 2007, p.12
- Nasim Zehra. "Musharraf versus opposition politicians." *The News*, 21 November, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "Musharraf: the day of the khaki president." *Khaleej Times*, 5 December, 2007, p.12
- Nasim Zehra. "Musharraf's re-election and politics." *The News*, 27 September, 2007, p.6
- Nasim Zehra. "No fair rules of the poll game in place yet." *Khaleej Times*, 24 December, 2007, p.12
- Nasim Zehra. "Not without unleashing our own dynamic." *Khaleej Times*, 28 October, 2007, p.12
- Nasim Zehra. "Pak polls will be an unusually skewed affair." *Khaleej Times*, 16 December, 2007, p.12
- Nasim Zehra. "Pakistan at 60: the changing rhythm." *Khaleej Times*, 18 August, 2007, p.12
- Nasim Zehra. "Pakistani politics and the presidential election." *Khaleej Times*, 29 September, 2007, p.12
- Nasim Zehra. "Pakistan's framework contest." *Khaleej Times*, 1 April, 2007, p.13
- Nasim Zehra. "Pakistan's new political narrative." *The News*, 30 May, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "Pakistan's unstoppable rule of law journey." *Khaleej Times*, 18 November, 2007, p.12
- Nasim Zehra. "Post-emergency : abiding issues." *The News*, 19 December, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "Postpone the presidential elections and hold general elections." *Khaleej Times*, 9 September, 2007, p.12
- Nasim Zehra. "Postponing the presidential election." *The News*, 5 September, 2007, p.7

- Nasim Zehra. "President missing the point?" The News, 23 May, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "Receding political crisis." The News, 20 June, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "Re-electing the general." Khaleej Times, 27 January, 2007, p.13
- Nasim Zehra. "Resistance and reconciliation." The News, 3 October, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "Return of Nawaz Sharif." The News, 31 October, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "The absence of wisdom." Khaleej Times, 27 April, 2007, p.13
- Nasim Zehra. "The Benazir Bhutto factor this time around." Khaleej Times, 18 October, 2007, p.12
- Nasim Zehra. "The Benazir factor." The News, 18 October, 2007, p.6
- Nasim Zehra. "The blunder of deportation." The News, 12 September, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "The crisis is not about religion." Khaleej Times, 13 April, 2007, p.13
- Nasim Zehra. "Time comes for Musharraf's last battle." Khaleej Times, 22 September, 2007, p.12
- Nasim Zehra. "Unchanging mainstream politics." The News, 13 June, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "United by internal dynamics." The News, 5 December, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "Unscripted resistance." Khaleej Times, 25 March, 2007, p.13
- Nasim Zehra. "Washington's disastrous guided democracy for Pakistan." Khaleej Times, 25 August, 2007, p.12
- Nasim Zehra. "Will multiple negotiations help smooth transition?" Khaleej Times, 2 September, 2007, p.12
- Nauman Asghar. "Political impasse." The Nation, 20 October, 2007, p.7
- Nazeer Ahmad Malik. "Time to dismount." The News, 21 May, 2007, p.6
- Nazir Dhoki. "The struggle today." The Nation, 21 November, 2007, p.7
- Nosheen Saeed. "Pakistan's foundation mothers." The News, 14 August, 2007, p.6
- Nosheen Saeed. "Taking over Lal Masjid." The News, 10 October, 2007, p.6
- Nusrat Nasarulla. "So good luck, Mr. Shaukat Aziz." Business Recorder, 28 November, 2007, p.20
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Do we all need Reiki for what we are experiencing?." Business Recorder, 20 June, 2007, p.20
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Human heart never ceases to desire." Business Recorder, March, 2007, p.
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Let's submit to darkness." Business Recorder, 25 April, 2007, p.22
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Lucky flowers, unlucky we?" Business Recorder, 18 April, 2007, p.18
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Melon seeds sprinkled with spice." Business Recorder, 5 December, 2007, p.20
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Seasons change, political weather warms up." Business Recorder, 14 November, 2007, p.20
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Tears, prayers and introspection." Business Recorder, 24 October, 2007, p.20
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "The big nagging question that persists." Business Recorder, 31 October, 2007, p.26
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "The suicidal long play that 2007 brought for us." Business Recorder, 26 December, 2007, p.14
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "To resign or not to resign?" Business Recorder, 4 April, 2007, p.20
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Unless first a dream." Business Recorder, 28 March, 2007, p.30
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "When the arithmetic of life was simpler." Business Recorder, 13 June, 2007, p.18
- Omar Hassan Sajjad. "Electing the President." The News, 22 January, 2007, p.6
- Omar Hassan Sajjad. "Election of the President - a legal Analysis." The News, 21 January, 2007, p.6
- Omarul Haq. "Third time is never the charm." The News, 9 December, 2007, p.7
- Orpheus. "Commemorating a celebrated novelist." Business Recorder, 1 September, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Old walled city of Lahore through paintings." Business Recorder, 10 November, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Several colorful programmes presented during the week." Business Recorder, 5 May, 2007, Weekend. III
- Parvaiz Ahmad. "Taken for a ride." The Nation, 23 January, 2007, p.7
- Peer Mukaram-ul-Haq. "The blame game." The Nation, 16 April, 2007, p.6
- Peshimam, Gibran. "Aitzaz Ahsan the next PM?" The News, 8 August, 2007, p.6
- Power, Jonathan. "Is Pakistan another Iran." Khaleej Times, 19 October, 2007, p.13
- Power, Jonathan. "Is Pakistan another Iran?" Daily Times, 19 November, 2007, p.A6
- Power, Jonathan. "Islamist threat to army rule in Pakistan?" Daily Times, 10 February, 2007, p.A7
- Power, Jonathan. "Living dangerously." Khaleej Times, 8 September, 2007, p.12
- Praful, Bidwai. "At democracy's crossroads?" The News, 18 August, 2007, p.7
- Praful, Bidwai. "BB's make or break choice." Khaleej Times, 22 August, 2007, p.13
- Praful, Bidwai. "Benazir holds the key." The News, 10 November, 2007, p.6
- Praful, Bidwai. "Collusive deal won't democratize Pakistan." Khaleej Times, 6 October, 2007, p.12
- Praful, Bidwai. "Democracy's dark side." The News, 29 December, 2007, p.6
- Praful, Bidwai. "Collusive deal, not reconciliation." The News, 6 October, 2007, p.6
- Pramit Pal Chaudhuri. "Bhutto's gamble." Daily Times, 1 November, 2007, p.A6
- Qamar Hasan. "Musharraf and the masses." Khaleej Times, 25 October, 2007, p.13
- R Sissiqi. "When the corps commanders speak." Dawn, 11 June, 2007, p.6
- Rachman, Gideon. "It is no longer in the west's interests to back Musharraf." Financial Times, 22 May, 2007, p.11
- Rachman, Gideon. "The lure of false stability in Pakistan." Financial Times, 6 November, 2007, p.11
- Rafia Zakaria. "Against all fundamentalisms." Daily Times, 5 May, 2007, p.A6
- Rafia Zakaria. "BB and Pakistani women." Daily Times, 8 September, 2007, p. A7
- Rafia Zakaria. "Let's have an anti-imperial liberal." Daily Times, 29 September, 2007, p. A6

- Rafia Zakaria. "Liberal or Democratic?" Daily Times, 8 December, 2007, p. A6
- Rafia Zakaria. "Mourning an icon." Daily Times, 29 December, 2007, p. A6
- Rafia Zakaria. "Power, merit and morality." Daily Times, 22 September, 2007, p. A7
- Rafia Zakaria. "Transitional justice and reconciliation." Daily Times, 13 October, 2007, p.A6
- Rafia Zakaria. "United they stand!." Daily Times, 6 October, 2007, p.A6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "A Country of crises." The News, 13 April, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Sectarian strife in Kurram valley." The News, 20 April, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Courtrooms deciding Pakistan's destiny." The News, 5 October, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Cutting unpopular deals." The News, 4 August, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Election for president." The News, 21 September, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Elections on the president's terms." The News, 14 December, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Emergency: an act of desperation." The News, 10 August, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Games our political elite play." The News, 24 August, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Musharraf-BB relationship." The News, 19 October, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Presidential poll and disloyal lawmakers." The News, 12 October, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Rewarding defectors on eve of polls." The News, 29 June, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Rewarding political defectors." The News, 9 March, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Seeking indemnity from rule of law." The News, 23 November, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Seeking the prime minister's job." The News, 28 December, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "The Bajaur Bye-Election." The News, 12 January, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Way out of the boycott debate." The News, 7 December, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Woes of an embattled president." The News, 18 May, 2007, p.6
- Rahul Singh. "Story of another emergency." Dawn, 17 November, 2007, p.7
- Rais, Rasul Bakhsh. "Emerging national consensus." Daily Times, 21 August, 2007, p. A6
- Raja Irfan Nasr. "Silence of graveyard." The Nation, 7 November, 2007, p.7
- Rakhshy, Rakhshanda Khan. "National agenda must come first." Business Recorder, 12 September, 2007, p.20
- Rami G Khouri. "Lebanon's Christian split." Daily Times, 9 August, 2007, p.A7
- Raof Hasan. "A betrayal-stricken legacy." The Nation, 6 October, 2007, p.7
- Raof Hasan. "A testament to surrender." The Nation, 20 October, 2007, p.7
- Raof Hasan. "An Afterthoughts?" The Nation, 9 June, 2007, p.7
- Raof Hasan. "An orgy of hypocrisy!" The Nation, 27 October, 2007, p.7
- Raof Hasan. "Another farcical election!" The Nation, 24 November, 2007, p.7
- Raof Hasan. "Behold the light!" The Nation, 17 November, 2007, p.7
- Raof Hasan. "Benazir's gain, Pakistan's loss." The Nation, 28 April, 2007, p.7
- Raof Hasan. "Games, whose games?" The Nation, 15 December, 2007, p.7
- Raof Hasan. "Inherent aberration!." The Nation, 1 December, 2007, p.7
- Raof Hasan. "Is Nawaz the solution?" The Nation, 3 November, 2007, p.7
- Raof Hasan. "Merchants of mayhem." The Nation, 13 October, 2007, p.7
- Raof Hasan. "Musharraf-Benazir nexus." The Nation, 4 August, 2007, p.7
- Raof Hasan. "On the brink." The Nation, 8 September, 2007, p.7
- Raof Hasan. "Over the precipice!" The Nation, 10 November, 2007, p.7
- Raof Hasan. "Sleaze, more sleaze." The Nation, 16 June, 2007, p.7
- Raof Hasan. "The 'at any cost' factor." The Nation, 18 August, 2007, p.7
- Raof Hasan. "The cart-pushers!" The Nation, 29 September, 2007, p.7
- Raof Hasan. "The emergency syndrome!" The Nation, 11 August, 2007, p.7
- Raof Hasan. "The eternity syndrome." The Nation, 22 September, 2007, p.7
- Raof Hasan. "The homecoming." The Nation, 1 September, 2007, p.7
- Raof Hasan. "The siege continues." The Nation, 8 December, 2007, p.7
- Rashid Ahmad Khan. "The imperatives of national reconciliation." The Nation, 9 October, 2007, p.7
- Rashid Ahmad Khan. "When did Zia decide to assassinate Bhutto?" The Nation, 4 April, 2007, p.6
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "A critical moment for Pakistan." Daily Times, 24 April, 2007, p.A6
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "An unclear political path." Daily Times, 11 September, 2007, p. A6
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "Between despair and hope." Daily Times, 27 November, 2007, p.6
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "Citizens without a trace." Daily Times, 3 April, 2007, p.A6
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "Civil society and democratic transition." Daily Times, 25 September, 2007, p. A6
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "Command and conciliation politics." Daily Times, 23 October, 2007, p.A6
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "Democracy's building blocks." Daily Times, 22 May, 2007, p.A6
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "Elections are not the issue." Daily Times, 11 December, 2007, p. A6
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "Private deals, not national reconciliation." Daily Times, 2 October, 2007, p.A6
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "Recapturing the moral ground of politics." Daily Times, 20 March, 2007, p.A6
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "The new realignment." Daily Times, 9 October, 2007, p.A6
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "The Politics of deals." Daily Times, 10 April, 2007, p.A6
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "The regime's new challenges." Daily Times, 18 September, 2007, p. A6
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "Where do we go from here?" Daily Times, 15 May, 2007, p.A6
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "Whose war is this." Daily Times, 30 October, 2007, p.A6

- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "Why is Musharraf isolated?" Daily Times, 12 June, 2007, p.A6
- Rasul Bakshsh Rais. "Under foreign influence." Daily Times, 4 September, 2007, p. A6
- Ravian. "Islamabad's sociology." Daily Times, 23 August, 2007, p.A6
- Riaz, Rasul Bakhsh. "Confrontation or reconciliation." Daily Times, 28 August, 2007, p.A6
- Riaz, Rasul Bakhsh. "Emerging national consensus." Daily Times, 21 August, 2007, p.A6
- Rifaat Hamid Ghani. "Look in for formula." The News, 10 February, 2007, p.6
- Rifaat Hamid Ghani. "Pakistan's deal politics." Dawn, 9 August, 2007, p.7
- Rifaat Hamid Ghani. "The boycott dilemma." Dawn, 27 November, 2007, p.7
- Rifaat Hamid Ghani. "The emergent need." Dawn, 13 November, 2007, p.6
- Robert, "Pakistan showdown." Daily Times, August, 2007, p. A8
- Roedad Khan. "'The Night of Broken Glass'." The Nation, 21 March, 2007, p.6
- Roedad Khan. "A period of great events." The Nation, 21 September, 2007, p.7
- Roedad Khan. "A turning point." The Nation, 1 September, 2007, p.6
- Roedad Khan. "Cometh the hour, cometh the man." The Nation, 8 September, 2007, p.6
- Roedad Khan. "On the ropes." The Nation, 14 August, 2007, p.6
- Roedad Khan. "Our toothless opposition." The Nation, 30 January, 2007, p.6
- Roedad Khan. "The axis of evil." The Nation, 3 August, 2007, p.6
- S A Qureshi. "What democracy is not." Dawn, 15 December 2007, p.7
- S A Qureshi. "Are we reconciled?" Dawn, 9 October, 2007, p.6
- S A Qureshi. "Benazir and the enemy within." Dawn, 2 August, 2007, p.6
- S A Qureshi. "Why are we alone." Dawn, 5 December 2007, p.7
- S Akbar Zaidi. "The other emergency." Dawn, 24 November, 2007, p.7
- S M H Bokhari. "Don't isolate yourself, Mr. President." The News, 24 March, 2007, p.6
- S M Naseem. "A nightmare foretold." Dawn, 23 October, 2007, p.7
- S M Naseem. "The fate of the deal." Dawn, 14 November, 2007, p.7
- S M Taha. "Academic discipline fading away." Business Recorder, 29 September, 2007, Weekend. II
- S Rahman. "Aziz proves his mettle." Business Recorder, 21 October, 2007, p.15
- S Rahman. "Positive outnumbers negatives." Business Recorder, 30 September, 2007, p.15
- S. A. Qureshi. "A fair investigation?" Dawn, 25 October, 2007, p.7
- S. A. Qureshi. "Where are the promises?" Dawn, 31 October, 2007, p.7
- S. M. Hali. "Dirty linen." The Nation, 28 June, 2007, p.6
- S. M. Hali. "Last laugh." The Nation, 10 October, 2007, p.7
- S. M. Hali. "Lifting emergency." The Nation, 21 November, 2007, p.7
- S. M. Hali. "Moderation revisited." The Nation, 24 October, 2007, p.7
- S. M. Hali. "The second skin." The Nation, 30 May, 2007, p.7
- S. M. Hali. "Vox populi." The Nation, 26 December, 2007, p.7
- S. M. Hali. "Who will rule?" The Nation, 5 September, 2007, p.7
- S. Rahman. "A step forward." The Nation, 15 August, 2007, p.7
- S. Rahman. "APC to burying harmony." The Nation, 1 November, 2007, p.6
- S. Rahman. "Giving continuity a try." The Nation, 6 September, 2007, p.7
- S. Rahman. "PM proves his mettle." The Nation, 13 October, 2007, p.7
- S. Rahman. "Popular will revisited." The Nation, 22 November, 2007, p.7
- S.M. Masud. "Adherence to democracy." The Nation, 14 February, 2007, p.6
- S.M. Rahman. "Our collective responsibility." The Nation, 19 June, 2007, p.6
- S.M. Rahman. "Praetorianism." The Nation, 29 December, 2007, p.7
- S.M.Hali. "Veni, vidi, vici." The Nation, 19 September, 2007, p.7
- S.Rahman. "Landmark achievements." The Nation, 27 September, 2007, p.6
- Saeed Akhtar. "The nation missing its Quaid." Business Recorder, 11 September, 2007, p.20
- Saira Minto. "Writing on the wall." The News, 19 December, 2007, p.6
- Sajid Salim. "If the elections are rigged." Dawn, 7 August, 2007, p.7
- Salahuddin Ahmed. "Benazir Bhutto's byzantine logic." Dawn, 12 December 2007, p.7
- Salhani, Claude. "A raw deal." Khaleej Times, 16 December, 2007, p.13
- Salhani, Claude. "Jihadi galaxy in Pakistan." Khaleej Times, 4 August, 2007, p.13
- Salman Akram Raja. "Ineligibility of the incumbent." Dawn, 26 August, 2007, p.6
- Salman Tarik Kureshi. "Creative minority." Daily Times, 8 December, 2007, p. A7
- Salman Tarik Kureshi. "Deejay vu." Daily Times, 24 November, 2007, p. A7
- Salman Tarik Kureshi. "Of Transitions and Transformations." Daily Times, 1 December, 2007, p. A7
- Salman Tarik Kureshi. "Transitions." Daily Times, 8 September, 2007, p. A7
- Salman Tarik Kureshi. "Vacumm of effectiveness." Daily Times, 20 October, 2007, p.A7
- Sameer Khosa. "An opportunity lost." The Nation, 12 November, 2007, p.7
- Samia Altaf. "Helping Pakistan." The News, 7 December, 2007, p.6
- Sanaullah Baloch. "Intimidating Baloch nationalists." The Nation, 8 August, 2007, p.7
- Sania Nishtar. "Politics of destruction." The News, 29 December, 2007, p.6
- Sarah Humayun. "Comedy of Manner." Daily Times, 13 December, 2007, p. A6
- Sarah Humayun. "Paradox of illegal-legitimacy." Daily Times, 8 November, 2007, p.A6
- Sarah Humayun. "Right but irrelevant?" Daily Times, 27 April, 2007, p.A6

- Sardar Mumtaz Ali Bhutto. "Deal against the nation." Dawn, 11 August, 2007, p.6
- Sardar Mumtaz Ali Bhutto. "Why not a deal with the militasnts?" Dawn, 5 November, 2007, p.6
- Sarmad Bahir. "At the crossroads." The Nation, 4 November, 2007, p.7
- Sarmad Bashir. "A Painful transition." The Nation, 12 August, 2007, p.7
- Sarmad Bashir. "A peculiar mindset." The Nation, 21 February, 2007, p.7
- Sarmad Bashir. "Admirable indeed." The Nation, 11 April, 2007, p.7
- Sarmad Bashir. "Changing political equation." The Nation, 25 November, 2007, p.7
- Sarmad Bashir. "Crumbling leadership." The Nation, 16 September, 2007, p.7
- Sarmad Bashir. "Demise of Patriotism." The Nation, 7 March, 2007, p.7
- Sarmad Bashir. "Disappearing khaki shadows." The Nation, 23 September, 2007, p.7
- Sarmad Bashir. "Getting the jitters." The Nation, 21 October, 2007, p.7
- Sarmad Bashir. "His Master's voice." The Nation, 14 February, 2007, p.7
- Sarmad Bashir. "Lingering shadows." The Nation, 24 January, 2007, p.7
- Sarmad Bashir. "Musharraf, Nawaz some similarities." The Nation, 2 December, 2007, p.7
- Sarmad Bashir. "Musharraf's dilemma." The Nation, 11 November, 2007, p.7
- Sarmad Bashir. "Nursing a grouse." The Nation, 18 April, 2007, p.7
- Sarmad Bashir. "Plunderer turned patriot." The Nation, 7 October, 2007, p.7
- Sarmad Bashir. "Pride goes before a fall." The Nation, 4 August, 2007, p.7
- Sarmad Bashir. "Quislings are doomed." The Nation, 28 October, 2007, p.7
- Sarmad Bashir. "Striking similarity." The Nation, 28 March, 2007, p.7
- Sarmad Bashir. "Taza khabar ayee hai..." The Nation, 9 September, 2007, p.7
- Sarmad Bashir. "The great betrayal." The Nation, 14 October, 2007, p.7
- Sarmad Bashir. "the unhealed wound." The Nation, 17 January, 2007, p.7
- Sarmad Bashir. "Turmoil at home." The Nation, 7 February, 2007, p.7
- Sarmad Bashir. "What a fall." The Nation, 2 September, 2007, p.7
- Sarmad Bashir. "Writing the Q epitaph." The Nation, 26 August, 2007, p.7
- Sarwar Sukhera. "The fairground of Pakistan." The Nation, 18 September, 2007, p.6
- Sayeed Hasan Khan. "Choice before the country." Dawn, 3 August, 2007, p.7
- Senator Sanaullah Baloch. "Struggling to live peacefully." The Nation, 12 September, 2007, p.6
- Shadaba Islam. "Europe the emperor's new clothes." Dawn, 24 November, 2007, p.6
- Shadaba Islam. "High passion politics fascinates EU." Dawn, 8 December 2007, p.6
- Shafaqat Mahmood. "When will this agony end?" The News, 16 November, 2007, p.7
- Shafaqat Mahmood. "Principles and political compulsions." The News, 14 December, 2007, p.7
- Shafi Khan. "The present political scenario." The Nation, 5 November, 2007, p.7
- Shafi, Kamran. "Another disaster in the making." Daily Times, 30 August, 2007, p.A6
- Shafqat Mahmood. "A Look at the Opposition." The News, 5 January, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "A way out of the crisis." The News, 25 May, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "Amid darkness, rays of hope." The News, 23 November, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "Appearance and reality of military rule." The News, 2 February, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "Benazir Bhutto comes home." The News, 26 October, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "Countdown to presidential election." The News, 24 August, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "D-Day minus one?" The News, 5 October, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "Democracy is more than good or bad people." The News, 13 April, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "Desperate acts always fail." The News, 9 November, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "Dictatorships don't go easy." The News, 8 June, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "Divisive win, dangers ahead." The News, 12 October, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "Enlightened moderation or Talibanisation." The News, 6 April, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "Hostage to one man's ambition." The News, 31 August, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "How to manage an election." The News, 23 February, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "In a state of war." The News, 7 November, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "Moving towards emergency rule?" The News, 10 August, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "Need for a grand national dialogue." The News, 4 May, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "On to the endgame." The News, 28 September, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "Political games while problems multiply." The News, 21 September, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "Politics to the Force." The News, 26 January, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "The crisis has not receded." The News, 22 June, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "The Sharifs are coming." The News, 6 September, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "The voters' list scandal." The News, 29 June, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "Using the liberal extremist divide." The News, 17 August, 2007, p.6
- Shafqat Mahmood. "What's the score on rigging?" The News, 28 December, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "Will the election crisis end?" The News, 7 December, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Munir. "Going the elections way." The Nation, 27 December, 2007, p.6
- Shahab Usto. "Fair elections the only wary out." Dawn, 22 March, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Hamid. "Fair and free elections." The Nation, 5 September, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "1970 electoral success and failed promises." Dawn, 14 August, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "Again at a crossroads." Dawn, 28 August, 2007, p.7

- Shahid Javed Burki. "Arithmetic of discontent." Dawn, 11 December 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "Building corporate sector." Dawn, 5 June, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "Change around the corner." Dawn, 7 August, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "Economics new political structure." Dawn, 23 October, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "It is partly economics." Dawn, 27 November, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "Need for ideological clarity." Dawn, 4 September, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "Political violence future." Dawn, 25 September, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "Understanding the changes." Dawn, 4 December 2007, p.7
- Shahid Kardar. "After long years of Bonapartist rule." Dawn, 5 August, 2007, p.6
- Shahid Kardar. "Is it too late to halt the drift?" Daily Times, 10 April, 2007, p.A6
- Shahid M. Amin. "Prerequisites for democracy." Dawn, 25 June, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Masood. "Battleground Waziristan." Khaleej Times, 14 October, 2007, p.13
- Shahid Masood. "Betting on Musharraf." The News, 18 June, 2007, p.6
- Shahid Masood. "Changing regimes without invasion." The News, 24 October, 2007, p.6
- Shahid Masood. "Changing regimes." Khaleej Times, 18 October, 2007, p.12
- Shahid Masood. "Is it a good idea to bet on Musharraf." Khaleej Times, 20 June. 2007, p.12
- Shahid Masood. "Shoot the messenger." The News, 4 June, 2007, p.6
- Shahid Masood. "Will the retreating general make a successful president?" Khaleej Times, 6 October, 2007, p.13
- Shahid Masood. "Wrongs and the right." The News, 1 November, 2007, p.6
- Shahid Shafi. "The myth of electoral fairness." The Nation, 1 January, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Siddiqui. "Politics of language." The News, 14 May, 2007, p.6
- Shakir Husain. "Battle lines." The News, 22 October, 2007, p.6
- Shakir Husain. "Dog eat dog." The News, 21 May, 2007, p.6
- Shakir Husain. "How mumbo-jumbo conquered us." The News, 4 June, 2007, p.6
- Shakir Husain. "Lota season." The News, 13 August, 2007, p.6
- Shakir Husain. "Operation kursi bachao." The News, 3 September, 2007, p.6
- Shakir Husain. "Separating the boys from the men." The News, 19 November, 2007, p.6
- Shakir Husain. "Stargazing." The News, 17 December, 2007, p.6
- Shakir Husain. "Third class." The News, 14 October, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad . "NAM for 'New age Movement'." The Nation, 10 March, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad, 29. "Political sophistry." The Nation, 22 September, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "In the line of his own fire." The Nation, 25 August, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "A new challenge for opposition." The Nation, 20 October, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "A political knockout'." The Nation, 13 October, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Crisis of legitimacy." The Nation, 6 October, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Might is never right." The Nation, 15 September, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "No elections under emergency." The Nation, 17 November, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "No longer an internal matter." The Nation, 10 November, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "No political immortals." The Nation, 4 August, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Political 'demilitarization'." The Nation, 29 September, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Rising stakes in democracy." The Nation, 23 June, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Think about Pakistan." The Nation, 12 May, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Who is on trial today?" The Nation, 24 March, 2007, p.6
- Sharfuddin. "An exit strategy for the military." Dawn, 12 June, 2007, p.7
- Sharfuddin. "Aspects of re-election." Dawn, 2 March, 2007, p.7
- Sharfuddin. "Muslim states democracy." Dawn, 25 May, 2007, p.7
- Sharfuddin. "Prospects of government PPP deal." Dawn, 5 May, 2007, p.6
- Sharfuddin. "Prospects of return to real democracy." Dawn, 13 February, 2007, p.6
- Sharfuddin. "The essence of democracy." Dawn, 13 April, 2007, p.7
- Sharfuddin. "Trouble with caretakers." Dawn, 22 October, 2007, p.7
- Shaukat Qadir. "A fresh ray of hope?" Daily Times, 8 December, 2007, p. A7
- Shaukat Qadir. "After General Musharraf." Daily Times, 1 December, 2007, p. A7
- Shaukat Qadir. "Back with a bang." Daily Times, 27 October, 2007, p.A7
- Shaukat Qadir. "Really, what is going on?" Daily Times, 7 April, 2007, p.A7
- Shaukat Qadir. "So, what is happening?" Daily Times, 11 August, 2007, p.A7
- Shaukat Qadir. "The Nawaz Sharif fiasco." Daily Times, 15 September, 2007, p. A7
- Shaukat Qadir. "The rally debate." Daily Times, 3 November, 2007, p.A7
- Shaukat Qadir. "Winner takes all." Daily Times, 13 October, 2007, p.A7
- Shaukat Qadir. "Wishing for a lesser disaster." Daily Times, 12 May, 2007, p.A7
- Sheema Zain. "A city of too many lights? Or explosions." Business Recorder, 27 October, 2007, p.22
- Sherdil. "Institutions, not individuals." Dawn, 28 June, 2007, p.7
- Sherry Rehman. "Dispatches from sub-jail." The News, 16 November, 2007, p.6
- Sherry Rehman. "Martial law radix." Dawn, 10 November, 2007, p.7
- Sherry Rehman. "PPP and the politics." The News, 30 November, 2007, p.6
- Shireen M Mazari. "Excelling in the bizarre." The News, 14 November, 2007, p.6



- Shireen M. Mazari. "An ever-spinning wheel." *The News*, 18 October, 2007, p.6
- Shireen M. Mazari. "Civil society and political parties-parallel paths." *The News*, 19 December, 2007, p.6
- Shireen M. Mazari. "Confront the extremist's not civil society." *The News*, 6 June, 2007, p.6
- Shireen M. Mazari. "National reconciliation." *The News*, 10 October, 2007, p.7
- Shireen M. Mazari. "What a shame!" *The News*, 5 December, 2007, p.6
- Shireen M. Mazari. "When will we ever learn?" *The News*, 9 May, 2007, p.6
- Shubhankar Dam. "SC and the Hamiltonian dilemma." *Daily Times*, 26 October, 2007, p.A6
- SMH Bokhari. "The Black Brigade." *Business Recorder*, 6 May, 2007, p.14
- Stoler, Alex. "Musharraf faces tough choices: Pakistan entering critical period." *Business Recorder*, 24 June, 2007, p.12
- Stott, Michael. "No politics thanks, we are Russian." *Business Recorder*, 13 June, 2007, p.18
- Suleman Rashid. "The Karachi showdown." *The Nation*, 16 May, 2007, p.7
- Sultan Ahmed. "Poor performance of parliament." *Dawn*, 22 November, 2007, p.6
- Sultan Ahmed. "Tough times ahead." *Dawn*, 20 December 2007, p.6
- T.K. Sheikh. "Mother of all theatres." *The Nation*, 25 October, 2007, p.7
- T.K. Sheikh. "Pakistan's changing scenario." *The Nation*, 7 August, 2007, p.6
- Tahir Mirza. "Making a farce of politics." *Dawn*, 12 January, 2007, p.7
- Talat Masood. "Combating militancy." *Dawn*, 15 December 2007, p.6
- Talat Masood. "Developing a national consensus." *Dawn*, 16 January, 2007, p.6
- Talat Masood. "Election and security environment." *Dawn*, 14 May, 2007, p.6
- Talat Masood. "Only solution is free fair polls." *Dawn*, 24 April, 2007, p.6
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "Bhutto's route to power." *Daily Times*, 5 October, 2007, p.A7
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "Emergency powers, parties and people." *Daily Times*, 14 December, 2007, p. A6
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "Exile and the Kingdom." *Dawn*, 17 September, 2007, p.7
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "Shades of reconciliation." *Daily Times*, 12 October, 2007, p.A6
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "State of uncertainty." *Dawn*, 3 September, 2007, p.7
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "The art of the possible." *Daily Times*, 7 December, 2007, p. A6
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "Unraveling of a compact." *Daily Times*, 16 November, 2007, p. A6
- Tanvir Zahid. "A afraid of whom?" *The Nation*, 1 January, 2007, p.7
- Tanvir Zahid. "Honouring promises." *The Nation*, 19 December, 2007, p.6
- Tanvir Zahid. "Opposition in disarray." *The Nation*, 13 February, 2007, p.7
- Tanvir Zahid. "Role of the opposition." *The Nation*, 20 June, 2007, p.7
- Tanvir Zahid. "Some similarities." *The Nation*, 17 March, 2007, p.7
- Tanvir Zahid. "Who are the true inheritors?" *The Nation*, 15 January, 2007, p.7
- Tarik Jan. "An insult to Pakistan." *The Nation*, 19 August, 2007, p.7
- Tarik Jan. "The Buzzword of interfaith dialogue." *The Nation*, 7 February, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Ali. "People want an end to the nightmare." *Khaleej Times*, 12 August, 2007, p.12
- Tariq Ali. "The road to reforms." *Khaleej Times*, 30 December, 2007, p.12
- Tariq Fatemi. "A grievous wrong." *Dawn*, 15 September, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "An uncertain transition." *Dawn*, 6 December 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "Army spooks in the FO." *Dawn*, 8 September, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "BD's deepening crisis." *Dawn*, 5 May, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "No cause for despair." *Dawn*, 11 October, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "Where is democracy." *Dawn*, 31 March, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Hassan. "The 'natives' right to return." *The Nation*, 30 August, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Hassan. "The natives' right to return." *The News*, 23 August, 2007, p.6
- Tariq Islam. "Through the prism of April 4." *Dawn*, 4 April, 2007, p.6
- Tariq Malik. "A bureaucratic labyrinth." *The Nation*, 12 November, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Rahman. "Emergency or martial law." *Dawn*, 8 November, 2007, p.7
- Tarique Khan javed. "Way to a liberal and happy Pakistan." *Business Recorder*, 27 January, 2007, Weekend. I
- Tasneem Siddiqui. "Elite consensus under strain." *Dawn*, 30 August, 2007, p.7
- Tasneem Siddiqui. "Power of the vested interests." *Dawn*, 26 November, 2007, p.7
- Tasneem Siddiqui. "Rule by mafias." *Dawn*, 24 December 2007, p.7
- Tayyab Siddiqui. "Misplaced optimism." *The Nation*, 2 May, 2007, p.7
- Tayyab Siddiqui. "Musharraf's Middle East initiative." *The Nation*, 14 February, 2007, p.6
- Tayyab Siddiqui. "The nuclear dimension." *The Nation*, 19 November, 2007, p.6
- Tayyab Siddiqui. "The voice of the people." *The Nation*, 27 December, 2007, p.6
- Templer, Robert. "Military rule will not quell Pakistan's Islamists." *Financial Times*, 16 November, 2007, p.13
- Tisadall, Simon. "Confident Turkey looks east, not west." *Business Recorder*, 23 June, 2007, Weekend. I
- Tisdall, Simon. "Musharraf's last stand." *The News*, 16 November, 2007, p.7
- Touqir Hussain. "Pakistan at the crossroads." *Dawn*, 5 November, 2007, p.7
- Touqir Hussain. "US democracy in Pakistan." *Dawn*, 7 February, 2007, p.7
- Usman Khalid. "Don't like the message." *The Nation*, 18 June, 2007, p.8
- Usman Khalid. "Missing the point." *The Nation*, 11 April, 2007, p.7
- Usman Khalid. "Musharraf and the Muslim League." *The Nation*, 17 January, 2007, p.6
- Usman Khalid. "Politics of Mian Nawaz Sharif." *The Nation*, 17 April, 2007, p.6

- Usman Khalid. "The end game begins." *The Nation*, 12 September, 2007, p.7
- Viqar Khan. "Politics can wait." *The Nation*, 11 December, 2007, p.6
- Viqara Khan. "The unsung heroes." *The Nation*, 20 March, 2007, p.7
- Waheed Hussain. "Pessimism vs. optimism." *The Nation*, 26 September, 2007, p.7
- Waheed Hussain. "Reshaping country's polity." *The Nation*, 23 October, 2007, p.7
- Waheed Khan. "Absolute monarchy." *The News*, 14 September, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "A cry of anguish." *The Nation*, 19 October, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Black Monday." *The Nation*, 14 September, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Collision course." *The Nation*, 17 August, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Coming home." *The Nation*, 30 November, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Deluded president." *The Nation*, 28 December, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Edge of the abyss." *The Nation*, 24 August, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Elections 2007." *The Nation*, 26 January, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Emperor's apparel." *The Nation*, 7 December, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Insulting people's intelligence." *The Nation*, 16 November, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Jinxed city." *The Nation*, 26 October, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Living by conscience." *The Nation*, 12 October, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Losing friends." *The Nation*, 15 June, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Losing nerve." *The Nation*, 6 April, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Running out of options." *The Nation*, 1 June, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Sacred cows and level ground." *The Nation*, 2 March, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Soft image." *The Nation*, 27 April, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Surreal times." *The Nation*, 14 December, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Taking the back seat." *The Nation*, 28 September, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "The end game." *The Nation*, 23 November, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "The unthinkable." *The Nation*, 9 November, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Towards reconciliation." *The Nation*, 8 June, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Unsafe is safe." *The Nation*, 23 February, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Vision, credibility and substance." *The Nation*, 7 September, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Whither Ms Benazir?" *The Nation*, 4 May, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Writing on the wall." *The Nation*, 2 February, 2007, p.7
- Wajid Naeemuddin. "Bulletproofing BB: what about the human shield." *Business Recorder*, 1 November, 2007, p.22
- Wajid Naeemuddin. "More things uncertain than certain: Monthly roundup." *Business Recorder*, 1 December, 2007, p.20
- Wajid Naeemuddin. "The fateful day that July 20 was." *Business Recorder*, 1 August, 2007, p.26
- Wajid Naeemuddin. "The month of the double speak: monthly round up." *Business Recorder*, 1 September, 2007, p.20
- Wajid Naeemuddin. "The month that featured the mother of all lies." *Business Recorder*, 1 October, 2007, p.20
- Wajid Shamsul Hasan. "Deal or no deal." *The News*, 11 June, 2007, p.6
- Wajid Shamsul Hasan. "Striving for national issues." *The Nation*, 2 December, 2007, p.7
- Wajid Shamsul Hasan. "The other side of the deal." *The Nation*, 15 June, 2007, p.7
- Wajid Shamsul Hasan. "The return of Bhutto." *The News*, 18 October, 2007, p.6
- Wajihuddin Ahmad. "Obstacles in the way another term." *Dawn*, 25 February, 2007, p.6
- Wajihuddin Ahmad. "The presidential election: an appraisal." *Dawn*, 24 February, 2007, p.6
- Wasif Syed. "No reference, no cry." *The Nation*, 26 May, 2007, p.7
- Williams, Angela. "Getting reconciled." *Daily Times*, 8 October, 2007, p.A6
- Williams, Angela. "Lest we forget." *Daily Times*, 17 September, 2007, p. A6
- Williams, Angela. "The political inheritance." *Daily Times*, 28 May, 2007, p.A6
- Yasser Latif Hamdani. "The rise of Benazir Bhutto." *The News*, 28 October, 2007, p.7
- Zafar Iqbal. "Are free and fair polls possible." *Dawn*, 27 December 2007, p.6
- Zafar Iqbal. "Army's vested interest." *Dawn*, 13 December 2007, p.7
- Zafar Iqbal. "Democracy and real politic." *Dawn*, 21 May, 2007, p.7
- Zaheer Bhatti. "Defining moment." *The Nation*, 13 November, 2007, p.7
- Zaheer Bhatti. "Learning one's lessons." *The Nation*, 4 December, 2007, p.7
- Zaheer Bhatti. "People's expectations." *The Nation*, 31 October, 2007, p.7
- Zaheer Bhatti. "Political blues." *The Nation*, 19 October, 2007, p.7
- Zahid Hussein. "Relief for Karachi to tide over power crisis." *Business Recorder*, 9 June, 2007, p.26
- Zainab Qureshi. "Our saviors." *The News*, 26 November, 2007, p.6
- Zainab Qureshi. "The 'puppeticians'." *The News*, 10 December, 2007, p.6
- Zainul Abedin. "Enlightenment awakening." *The News*, 10 November, 2007, p.7
- Zakar Khuhro. "A general conspiracy?" *The News*, 20 March, 2007, p.6
- Zarrar Khuhro. "The theory of everything." *The News*, 4 June, 2007, p.6
- Zia, Afiya Shehribano. "Doctrine of expediency." *Daily Times*, 27 August, 2007, p.A7
- Zubair Faisal Abbasi. "Post martial law regimes." *Dawn*, 21 November, 2007, p.7
- Zubeida Mustafa. "A way out of the present crisis." *Dawn*, 8 August, 2007, p.7

Zubeida Mustafa. "With a sense of deejay vu." Dawn, 21 March, 2007, p.7

## **POLITICS – WORLD**

- A H Khayal. "Our Pandora's box." The Nation, 14 September, 2007, p.7
- Aasim Sajjad Akhtar. "Outpost of empire." The News, 21 June, 2007, p.6
- Abbas Edalat. "Armageddon prospects." Khaleej Times, 9 August, 2007, p.12
- Abdel Moneim. "Crackdown by a clique." Khaleej Times, 19 March, 2007, p.12
- Abraham, George. "Bearing the brunt in Afghanistan." Khaleej Times, 8 April, 2007, p.13
- Abraham, George. "Challenges to pluralism in the nation of newcomers." Khaleej Times, 22 December, 2007, p.12
- Abraham, George. "Let's face it." Khaleej Times, 5 December, 2007, p.13
- Abraham, George. "Mulroney legacy tarnished for a few piece of silver." Khaleej Times, 15 November, 2007, p.12
- Abraham, George. "Striking a 1-2-3 blow at the NPT." Khaleej Times, 10 September, 2007, p.13
- Abraham, George. "The worst mass murder in Canadian history." Khaleej Times, 25 May, 2007, p.13
- Abubaker, aminu. "No male rulers please: there's a curse on them." Business Recorder, 14 October, 2007, p.18
- Adnan Gill. "Loose nukes or loose talk?" Business Recorder, 6 December, 2007, p.20
- Afele, Mawusi. "On Ghana's 50th birthday, Nkrumah's name rings loud." Business Recorder, 8 March, 2007, p.20
- Ahmad Faruqi. "Democracy at gunpoint." Daily Times, 18 November, 2007, p. A7
- Ahmad Faruqi. "The Iraq war comes to Washington." Daily Times, 29 April, 2007, p.A7
- Ahmad Pathoni. "East Timor drowns in language soup." Business Recorder, 12 May, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Ahmad Rashid Malik. "A timely initiative." The Nation, 10 February, 2007, p.7
- Ahmad Rashid Malik. "Changing the situation." The Nation, 23 September, 2007, p.7
- Ahtisaari, Martti. "Europe needs to assert itself in the world." Financial Times, 2 October, 2007, p.11
- Aijaz Zaka Syed. "Beware the Afghan." Khaleej Times, 4 August, 2007, p.12
- Aijaz Zaka Syed. "Devil's advocate." Khaleej Times, 30 June. 2007, p.12
- Aijaz Zaka Syed. "Message from Middle East." Khaleej Times, 8 December, 2007, p.12
- Aijaz Zaka Syed. "Why Muslims love and hate the US." Dawn, 3 March, 2007, p.6
- Akash Blisht. "Second-Class Citizens." The News, 15 January, 2007, p.7
- Alexander Etkind. "Communist party sans communism." Daily Times, 25 December, 2007, p. A7
- Ali Nawaz Gilani. "Malaysia rises to new heights of progress, prosperity." Business Recorder, 31 August, 2007, p.24
- Aliraza Jafarzadeh. "Al-Maliki encourages Iran's growing presence in Iraq." Daily Times, 20 August, 2007, p.A8
- Alpher, Yossi. "Israel must respond to Riyadh." Daily Times, 14 April, 2007, p.A7
- Ameen Izzaddeen. "How united or divided are Sri Lankans." Khaleej Times, 1 May, 2007, p.12
- Ameen Izzaddeen. "Meaning of freedom in Sri Lanka." Khaleej Times, 6 February, 2007, p.13
- Ameen Izzaddeen. "Time for new year arrives in Sri Lanka." Khaleej Times, 10 April, 2007, p.12
- Ameen Izzaddeen. "What is common between N Ireland and Sri Lanka." Khaleej Times, 15 May, 2007, p.12
- Ameen Izzadeen. "Born of political skullduggery lived a rulers' tool another sham." Khaleej Times, 28 August, 2007, p.12
- Ameen Izzadeen. "Ceasefire means war in Sri Lanka." Khaleej Times, 20 February, 2007, p.13
- Ameen Izzadeen. "Gap between reality and truth continues to widen." Khaleej Times, 13 November, 2007, p.12
- Ameen Izzadeen. "No freedom of speech in times of war." Khaleej Times, 18 December, 2007, p.12
- Ameen Izzadeen. "Nothing but a diplomatic stab in the back." Khaleej Times, 27 November, 2007, p.12
- Ameen Izzadeen. "Political astuteness is Rajapakse's legacy in Lanka." Khaleej Times, 8 May, 2007, p.12
- Ameen Izzadeen. "Privilege to look a gift horse in the mouth." Khaleej Times, 29 May. 2007, p.12
- Ameen Izzadeen. "Sri Lankans get a wake up call from tigers." Khaleej Times, 30 October, 2007, p.12
- Ameen Izzadeen. "Sri Lanka's slide into war pleases the arm industry." Khaleej Times, 7 August, 2007, p.12
- Ameen Izzadeen. "Sri Lanka's story continues to be a tragic one." Khaleej Times, 6 November, 2007, p.12
- Ameen Izzadeen. "The breakdown of a public confession." Khaleej Times, 12 June. 2007, p.12
- Ameen Izzadeen. "The perverted politics of dynasty: nepotism and hereditary." Khaleej Times, 25 September, 2007, p.12
- Ameen Izzadeen. "The power vested in we the people." Khaleej Times, 4 September, 2007, p.12
- Ameen Izzadeen. "There's more to democracy than meets the eye." Khaleej Times, 20 November, 2007, p.12
- Ameen Izzadeen. "When justice fails, political dissent turns violent." Khaleej Times, 26 June. 2007, p.12
- Ameen Izzadeen. "While muralitharan gets feted in Sri Lanka." Khaleej Times, 11 December, 2007, p.12
- Ameen Izzadeen. "Why Sri Lankans are preoccupied with the death penalty." Khaleej Times, 27 Feb. 2007, p.12
- Amir Taheri. "Saving the Iraqi situation." Daily Times, 5 August, 2007, p.A8
- Amir Taheri. "What is Ahmadinejad's agenda?" The Frontier Post, 18 January, 2007, p.6
- Amir Taheri. "What next in Lebanon?" The Frontier Post, 28 January, 2007, p.7
- Amirav, Moshe. "We must learn from Camp David." Financial Times, 19 October, 2007, p.11
- Ammar Ali Qureshi. "Tony Blair's legacy." Dawn, 21 June, 2007, p.6
- Anjum Niaz. "Last tango in Washington." The News, 9 October, 2007, p.6

- Anjum Niaz. "To Sir with love." The News, 22 June, 2007, p.6
- Anne-Marie Slaughtern. "Plugging the democracy gap." Daily Times, 1 August, 2007, p.A8
- Applebaum, Anne. "No experience necessary." The News, 22 August, 2007, p.7
- Apps, Peter. "Pro-democracy radio key source on Myanmar protests." Business Recorder, 2 October, 2007, p.20
- As'ad Abdul Rehman. "A disastrous year for olmert." The Frontier Post, 28 January, 2007, p.7
- As'ad Abdul Rehman. "Strong groups with solid structures ." The Frontier Post, 14 January, 2007, p.6
- Ashdown, Paddy. "Leaving the work unfinished." Khaleej Times, 9 April, 2007, p.12
- Aslund, Anders. "Lucky putin, unlucky Yeltsin." Daily Times, 5 May, 2007, p.A7
- Asmus, Ron. "What Bush might make of Brown." Financial Times, 7 Feb, 2007, p.11
- Asmus, Ronald. "Advice for Georgia on following the path to democracy." Financial Times, 15 November, 2007, p.13
- Asra Nomani. "Muslim success stories in America are an eye opener." Khaleej Times, 6 June. 2007, p.12
- Atiq ul Hassan . "US now looks for another saddam." The Frontier Post, 6 January, 2007, p.7
- Aveny, Uri. "The kiss of death ." The Frontier Post, 12 January, 2007, p.7
- Avineri, Shlomo. "Will olmert survive?" Daily Times, 4 May, 2007, p.A7
- Avnery, Uri. "A hope not lost." Daily Times, 1 May, 2007, p.A7
- Avnery, Uri. "A state belongs to its citizens." Daily Times, 10 April, 2007, p.A7
- Avnery, Uri. "Exercise in escapism." Daily Times, 8 May, 2007, p.A7
- Avnery, Uri. "Foam on the water." Daily Times, 25 September, 2007, p. A7
- Avnery, Uri. "Generals and admirals." Daily Times, 5 June, 2007, p.A7
- Avnery, Uri. "Manara square Ramallah." The Frontier Post, 19 January, 2007, p.7
- Avnery, Uri. "One size does not fit all." Daily Times, 24 April, 2007, p.A6
- Avnery, Uri. "Politics of the wall." Daily Times, 11 September, 2007, p. A7
- Avnery, Uri. "The kiss of death." Daily Times, 6 February, 2007, p.A7
- Avnery, Uri. "The last refuge." Daily Times, 20 November, 2007, p. A7
- Avnery, Uri. "The region's fate hangs on perhaps." Daily Times, 20 March, 2007, p.A7
- Avnery, Uri. "Two knights and a dragon." Daily Times, 9 October, 2007, p.A7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "Bangladesh's Sleeping Frankenstein." Daily Times, 1 January, 2007, p.A7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "What people want." Dawn, 7 December 2007, p.7
- Azam Khalil. "Kabul's game." The News, 8 February, 2007, p.6
- B. Milam, William. "Be careful what you wish for ; you may get it." Daily Times, 18 April, 2007, p.A6
- B. Muralidhar Reddy. "Sri Lanka's Muslims: out in the cold." The News, 1 August, 2007, p.6
- Babar Ayaz. "Today Vietnam looks very, very different." Business Recorder, 14 May, 2007, p.14
- Babar Sattar. "God of small people." The News, 23 June, 2007, p.6
- Babic, Boris. "Civility is an effort in Balkans, particularly for the elite." Business Recorder, 10 November, 2007, Weekend. II
- Bandar, Prince. "The political prince." Financial Times, 16-17 June, 2007, p.7
- Barber, David. "Kiwis, Aussies fight war of words." Business Recorder, 27 August, 2007, p.18
- Baroud, Ramzy . "Discontents of democracy." The Frontier Post, 1 January, 2007, p.7
- Baroud, Ramzy. "A damp squib." Khaleej Times, 5 December, 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "Can Abbas deliver." Khaleej Times, 21 August, 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "Changing Middle East." Khaleej Times, 21 March, 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "Colours of apartheid." Khaleej Times, 29 May. 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "Coup against democracy." Khaleej Times, 31 July, 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "Enough occupation." Khaleej Times, 5 May, 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "Faith does matter." Khaleej Times, 12 December, 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "From Palestine to Rotterdam." Khaleej Times, 20 May, 2007, p.13
- Baroud, Ramzy. "Hourglass of blood." Khaleej Times, 13 May, 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "Icon dies undefeated." Khaleej Times, 2 October, 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "Politicizing Gaza." Khaleej Times, 18 December, 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "Politics of assassination." Khaleej Times, 25 September, 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "The makkah agreement." Khaleej Times, 13 February, 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "The Palestinian experiment." Khaleej Times, 19 June. 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "The things in life that we take for granted ." Khaleej Times , 28 January, 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "Why Burma is not Iraq." Khaleej Times, 9 October, 2007, p.12
- Basharat Hussain Qizilbash. "Ahmadinejad confronts Great Satan." The Nation, 12 October, 2007, p.7
- Beak, Lindsay. "Women a rare sight in China's corridors of power." Daily Times, 13 September, 2007, p. A9
- Beck, Lindsay. "From struggle to harmony, China slogans mark Hu era." Business Recorder, 9 September, 2007, p.15
- Beck, Lindsey. "Women a rare sight in China's corridors of power." Business Recorder, 13 September, 2007, p.20
- Beckett, Margaret. "Environment and global security." Daily Times, 23 April, 2007, p.A7
- Ben-Ami, Shlomo. "Regime change in the Arab World." Daily Times, 7 April, 2007, p.A7
- Benoit, Bertrand. "German coalition turns to the enemy within." Financial Times, 20 August, 2007, p.9
- Benoit, Bertrand. "Germany's best hope or a man without substance." Financial Times, 1 November, 2007, p.11

- Benoit, Bertrand. "What Merkel can win in the coming battle with bush." *Financial Times*, 2-3 June, 2007, p.7
- Bergant, Igor. "Where is Slovenia's misplaced president?" *Business Recorder*, 23 September, 2007, p.12
- Berlins, Marcel. "They seek to rule forever." *The News*, 4 October, 2007, p.7
- Bidwal, Praful. "Atrocity in India's tribal heartland." *The News*, 26 May, 2007, p.6
- Bjorn Lomborg, Mark P Jones. "Reforming macho politics." *Daily Times*, 6 November, 2007, p.A7
- Black, Ian. "Hostilities resumed." *The News*, 21 September, 2007, p.7
- Blair, David. "western weakness allows Darfur killings." *The News*, 19 April, 2007, p.7
- Borger, Julian. "Erdogan and the presidential race." *The News*, 26 April, 2007, p.7
- Borisov, Akhbar. "As some taste the good life, Tajik leader grows wary." *Business Recorder*, 29 April, 2007, p.34
- Bowring, Phillip. "Neglecting East Asia." *Khaleej Times*, 5 August, 2007, p.13
- Boykewich, Stephen. "Protestors for hire in former Soviet world." *Business Recorder*, 11 May, 2007, p.22
- Bremmer, Ian. "Targeted sanctions won't influence Iran." *Daily Times*, 8 April, 2007, p.A7
- Brittain, Victoria. "Making the right choice." *The News*, 3 March, 2007, p.7
- Brittan, Samuel. "Please spare us this vision thing." *Financial Times*, 23 November, 2007, p.11
- Bronwen Maddox. "A break with Ataturk's vision." *Daily Times*, 30 August, 2007, p.A8
- Buckley, Neil. "The paradox of Russia's retreat from democracy." *Financial Times*, 17-18 November, 2007, p.11
- Bunting, Madeleine. "Their failure could haunt a generation of female politicians." *Daily Times*, 10 April, 2007, p.A8
- Burton, Collin. "We should back Chavez." *The News*, 26 May, 2007, p.7
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "Bangladesh in turmoil." *The News*, 10 May, 2007, p.6
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "President Musharraf's initiative." *The News*, 8 February, 2007, p.6
- Burnside, Alec. "Always look on the bright side of innovation." *Financial Times*, 5 September, 2007, p.11
- Buruma, Ian. "The history man." *Daily Times*, 12 September, 2007, p. A7
- Caldwell, Christopher. "An abduction of idealism." *Financial Times*, 10-11 November, 2007, p.9
- Caldwell, Christopher. "An impasse at the House of Lords." *Financial Times*, 10-11 March, 2007, p.7
- Caldwell, Christopher. "An impasse at the House of Lords." *Financial Times*, 10-11 March, 2007, p.7
- Caldwell, Christopher. "Graphic images of separatism." *Financial Times*, 3-4 February, 2007, p.11
- Caldwell, Christopher. "Harsh policing goes transatlantic." *Financial Times*, 1 April, 2007, p.7
- Caldwell, Christopher. "Martyrdom and the madman." *Financial Times*, 21-22 April, 2007, p.9
- Caldwell, Christopher. "Sarkozy is past saying sorry." *Financial Times*, 12-13 May, 2007, p.7
- Caldwell, Christopher. "Sarkozy storms the union Bastille." *Financial Times*, 4-5 August, 2007, p.7
- Cameron, David. "The posh communicator." *Financial Times*, 6-7 October, 2007, p.9
- Cameron, Sue. "A weary man in Whitehall." *Financial Times*, 24-25 March, 2007, p.11
- Cameron, Sue. "A weary man in Whitehall." *Financial Times*, 24-25 March, 2007, p.11
- Cameron, Sue. "Why going public would give us better government." *Financial Times*, 4 April, 2007, p.11
- Castaneda, Jorge. "Mexico's paradox of reform." *Daily Times*, 20 September, 2007, p. A6
- Cawthorne, Andrew. "Election view from forgotten Kenya." *Business Recorder*, 28 December, 2007, p.20
- Chang, David. "Quake predictors win fans but face fines in Taiwan." *Business Recorder*, 17 January, 2007, p.18
- Charles A Stevenson. "Myths about US Congress' war powers." *Daily Times*, 28 August, 2007, p.A8
- Chomsky, Noam. "Alternatives for the Americas." *Khaleej Times*, 5 January, 2007, p.12
- Chomsky, Noam. "Waiting for Annapolis." *Khaleej Times*, 16 November, 2007, p.12
- Clapp, Priscilla. "China faces a tricky balancing act in Burma." *Financial Times*, 18 October, 2007, p.15
- Clark, Wesley. "Invasion is the wrong answer to Turkey's problems." *Financial Times*, 16 November, 2007, p.13
- Clinton, Bill. "Boris the fighter." *Khaleej Times*, 3 May, 2007, p.12
- Cockburn, Patrick. "Why the surge has failed." *The News*, 10 August, 2007, p.6
- Cockburn, Patrick. "Why the surge in Iraq has failed." *The News*, 9 August, 2007, p.7
- Cohen, Nick. "Unholy alliance that damns Rushdie." *Khaleej Times*, 25 June, 2007, p.13
- Continetti, Matthew. "Support for the war could give a surge to McCain." *Financial Times*, 30 April, 2007, p.11
- Cook, William A. "The myth of Mideast peace." *The News*, 28 November, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "A view from the edge." *The News*, 9 June, 2007, p.6
- Cork, Chris. "Anarchy and irony." *The News*, 20 August, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "Bringing up baby." *The News*, 24 October, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "Bye-bye, Blair." *The News*, 28 June, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "Doctors report." *The News*, 3 December, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "The escape pod." *The News*, 29 October, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "The overlap." *The News*, 24 September, 2007, p.7
- Daair, Fabienne. "Sarkozy's debut." *Khaleej Times*, 30 September, 2007, p.13
- Dahl, Fredrik. "Iran holds its Black Church as symbol of tolerance." *Business Recorder*, 27 October, 2007, Weekend. III
- Dalrymple, William. "Engine of political Islam." *Khaleej Times*, 26 September, 2007, p.12
- Daoud Kuttub. "Unity is not enough." *Daily Times*, 11 February, 2007, p.A7
- David, Clark. "Towards a multipolar world order." *Dawn*, 17 February, 2007, p.6
- Davidson, Ian. "Who is Gordon Brown?" *Daily Times*, 26 June, 2007, p.7
- Davis, Ed. "Indonesia counts its islands before it's too late." *Business Recorder*, 17 May, 2007, p.20

- Debusmann, Bernd. "Sores adds voice to debate over Israel lobby." *Business Recorder*, 19 April, 2007, p.20
- Deepali Gaur. "Truth behind US threats." *The News*, 3 August, 2007, p.7
- Diehl, Jackson. "Rice's rhetoric, in full retreat." *The Frontier Post*, 23 January, 2007, p.7
- Dixit, Kanak Mani. "Conflict in Nepal." *The News*, 26 September, 2007, p.7
- Doyle, Alister. "Russia's seabed flag heralds global ocean carve-up." *Business Recorder*, 18 August, 2007, Weekend. II
- Doyle, Chris. "All we need is a miracle." *Khaleej Times*, 1 December, 2007, p.12
- Druckerman, Pamela. "Straying is not what it used to be Silvio." *Khaleej Times*, 8 February, 2007, p.12
- Ejaz Haider. "Saddam must be laughing." *Daily Times*, 15 April, 2007, p.A7
- Ejaz Haider. "What a Waist!" *Daily Times*, 24 June, 2007, p.7
- Ekramul Haque. "Palestine's irony." *The News*, 27 June, 2007, p.6
- Ellis, Joseph. "The crying game." *The Frontier Post*, 5 January, 2007, p.7
- Ellsworth, Brian. "Documents from 1992 coup show Chavez's path." *Business Recorder*, 5 April, 2007, p.21
- Emyr Jones Parry. "Darfur: A window for peace." *The News*, 22 April, 2007, p.7
- Engelhardt, Tom. "Disasters in search of an author." *Daily Times*, 18 April, 2007, p.A7
- Engelhardt, Tom. "On a downward slope." *The News*, 23 August, 2007, p.7
- Fandy, Mamoun. "Who's corrupting whom?" *The News*, 3 November, 2007, p.7
- Fareed Zakaria. "Ahmadinejad is no Mao." *Khaleej Times*, 31 October, 2007, p.12
- Fareed Zakaria. "Boris Yeltsin's wrong moves that proved critical." *Khaleej Times*, 3 May, 2007, p.12
- Fareed Zakaria. "How security obsession harms America image." *Khaleej Times*, 22 February, 2007, p.12
- Fareed Zakaria. "Preview of a post US world." *The Frontier Post*, 30 January, 2007, p.6
- Fareed Zakaria. "Return of the sanctions." *The News*, 10 October, 2007, p.7
- Fareed Zakaria. "Sticks and carrots." *Khaleej Times*, 19 December, 2007, p.13
- Fareed Zakaria. "Worries about Turkey are fact free paranoia." *Khaleej Times*, 10 May, 2007, p.12
- Farhat Taj. "Militant Islam and writ of State." *Daily Times*, 24 February, 2007, p.A6
- Farish A Noor. "Another messenger in the firing line." *Khaleej Times*, 1 August, 2007, p.13
- Farish A Noor. "Belgium in tatters." *Daily Times*, 21 September, 2007, p. A6
- Farish A Noor. "Can Malaysia deal with cyberspace?" *Khaleej Times*, 8 August, 2007, p.12
- Farish A Noor. "Dialogue to what end." *Khaleej Times*, 29 April, 2007, p.13
- Farish A Noor. "Does the OIC need another vocal leader?" *Daily Times*, 23 March, 2007, p.A6
- Farish A Noor. "Fed up in Malaysia." *Daily Times*, 2 November, 2007, p. A6
- Farish A Noor. "Fed up Malaysians." *Khaleej Times*, 5 November, 2007, p.13
- Farish A Noor. "Is religion being used again?" *Daily Times*, 5 October, 2007, p.A6
- Farish A Noor. "Living with differences and pluralism in S.Asia." *Khaleej Times*, 30 May. 2007, p.12
- Farish A Noor. "Malaysia normalizing the unacceptable." *Khaleej Times*, 11 November, 2007, p.13
- Farish A Noor. "Malaysia refuses to live with her past?" *Daily Times*, 3 March, 2007, p.A7
- Farish A Noor. "Malaysia: headed for trouble?" *Daily Times*, 2 February, 2007, p.A6
- Farish A Noor. "Malaysians want their country back." *Khaleej Times*, 18 November, 2007, p.13
- Farish A Noor. "Malaysia's racial politics revisited." *Khaleej Times*, 14 February, 2007, p.13
- Farish A Noor. "Malaysia's religious authorities." *Daily Times*, 13 April, 2007, p.A6
- Farish A Noor. "Malaysia's undeclared war." *Daily Times*, 23 February, 2007, p.A6
- Farish A Noor. "Normalizing the unacceptable." *Daily Times*, 16 November, 2007, p. A6
- Farish A Noor. "Stifled and silenced." *Daily Times*, 14 December, 2007, p. A6
- Farish A Noor. "Stirring the militant Islam bugbear again." *Khaleej Times*, 29 June. 2007, p.13
- Farish A Noor. "The comfort of discomfort." *Daily Times*, 6 April, 2007, p.A6
- Farish A Noor. "The other Malaysia." *Khaleej Times*, 21 June. 2007, p.13
- Farish A Noor. "Three hundred instances of nonsense." *Daily Times*, 20 April, 2007, p.A6
- Farish A Noor. "Where is Malaysia's reform agenda going?" *Khaleej Times*, 8 March, 2007, p.12
- Farish A Noor. "With open arms." *Khaleej Times*, 22 December, 2007, p.12
- Farmani, Heideh. "Iran women chip away at male political supremacy." *Business Recorder*, 6 January, 2007, p.18
- Farooq Hameed. "Iran the gathering storm." *The News*, 5 February, 2007, p.6
- Farooq Hassan. "Traumatized nation awaits deliverance." *The Nation*, 18 September, 2007, p.7
- Farrukh Saleem. "Bush takes off his gloves." *The News*, 25 November, 2007, p.6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Muslim vs Muslim." *The News*, 4 March, 2007, p.6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Oil versus monks." *Daily Times*, 3 October, 2007, p.A7
- Fasi Zaka. "Booking a noble." *The News*, 27 June, 2007, p.6
- Fasi Zaka. "Peace in Palestine." *The News*, 7 February, 2007, p.6
- Fasi Zaka. "Provocative apples." *The News*, 1 September, 2007, p.6
- Fatima Bhutto. "Dubai-istan." *The News*, 18 February, 2007, p.6
- Fatima Bhutto. "Fighting freedom." *The News*, 24 June, 2007, p.6
- Fatima Bhutto. "Iraq radix?" *The News*, 4 November, 2007, p.6
- Fenby, Jonathan. "France oscillates between republics." *Financial Times*, 28 March, 2007, p.13
- Fenby, Jonathan. "France oscillates between republics." *Financial Times*, 28 March, 2007, p.13
- Fenby, Jonathan. "France: It's not over yet." *The News*, 8 May, 2007, p.6
- Field, Catherine. "The job comes with six chateaux." *Khaleej Times*, 4 May, 2007, p.12

- Fitoussi, Jean Paul. "Energising Europe." Daily Times, 25 February, 2007, p.A7
- Freedland, Jonathan. "1967, the war that never ended for Israel." Khaleej Times, 26 May, 2007, p.12
- Freedland, Jonthan. "Don't be fooled by Europe's mood." Khaleej Times, 12 May, 2007, p.12
- Freud, David. "Ulster has economic lessons for the Middle East." Financial Times, 4 May, 2007, p.11
- Fukuda, Yasuo. "The no-frills alternative." Financial Times, 15-16 September, 2007, p.9
- G. Khouri, Rami. "Losing friends and respect in the Middle East." Daily Times, 19 April, 2007, p.A6
- Gardner, David. "Europe should celebrate this milestone in Turkey's transition." Financial Times, 17 August, 2007, p.7
- Gardner, David. "Iraq's would be champion." Financial Times, 25-26 August, 2007, p.7
- Gardner, Dinah. "Pessimism prevails in seat of Myanmar's Buddhist rebellion." Business Recorder, 5 November, 2007, p.18
- Geremek, Bronislaw. "Europe's next move." Daily Times, 4 February, 2007, p.A7
- Gerges, Fawaz . "Too little,too late." Khaleej Times , 27 January, 2007, p.12
- Gerges, Fawaz. "Anger in a fractured middle East." Daily Times, 15 June, 2007, p.A6
- Ghanmi, Lamine. "Moroccans fear suicide attacks could wreck growth." Business Recorder, 18 April, 2007, p.18
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "'A complex reality'." The News, 24 June, 2007, p.7
- Ghulam Asghar Khan. "Saddam's Execution." The Frontier Post, 4 January, 2007, p.6
- Ghulam Asghar Khan. "The evil men commit outlives them." The Frontier Post, 11 January, 2007, p.7
- Ghulam Asghar Khan. "Unleashing Armageddon on Iran." The Nation, 3 October, 2007, p.7
- Giddens, Anthony. "When a former revolutionary comes in from the cold." Khaleej Times, 14 March, 2007, p.12
- Gill, A A. "Home truths for Blair." Khaleej Times, 28 June. 2007, p.12
- Githongo, John. "Reform is the only route to stability for Kenya." Financial Times, 19 December, 2007, p.9
- Godder, Dirk. "North Korea silent over successor as Kim Jong Il turns 65." Business Recorder, 18 February, 2007, p.16
- Godwin, Peter. "Showing mugabe the door." Khaleej Times, 12 April, 2007, p.13
- Gopal, Neena. "The end game begins." The Frontier Post, 1 January, 2007, p.6
- Gordon, Neve. "A state of all its citizens." The News, 21 April, 2007, p.7
- Grant, Charles. "A little bit of style is no sin, Mr. Brown." Financial Times, 13 August, 2007, p.9
- Greenway, HDS. "Surge in Palestine first." Khaleej Times, 5 Feb, 2007, p.12
- Gregory Clark. "Hope for peace in partition." Daily Times, 28 August, 2007, p.A8
- Gui Qing, Koh. "Million dollar pay hike for Singapore ministers." Business Recorder, 6 April, 2007, p.20
- Guthrie, Jonathan. "In search of the next big noise amid the buzz." Financial Times, 7 June, 2007, p.13
- Hadas Lebel, Raphel. "Towards a French Sixth Republic?" Daily Times, 2 October, 2007, p.A7
- Hadas-Lebel, Raphael. "France's identity politics." Daily Times, 21 April, 2007, p.A7
- Hafezi, Parisa. "Iranians say sanctions hurt them, not government." Business Recorder, 30 November, 2007, p.22
- Haider Mehdi. "Compassion as a global political ideology." The Nation, 29 March, 2007, p.7
- Hamilton, Douglas. "No fanfare for the carve up of Serbia." Business Recorder, 30 January, 2007, p.13
- Hammond, Andrew. "Conservative nature of Saudi political culture." Business Recorder, 2 May, 2007, p.14
- Harb, Charles. "Blowback in Lebanon." The News, 25 May, 2007, p.7
- Harb, Charles. "What is happening in Lebanon." Khaleej Times, 27 May, 2007, p.12
- Hasan Askari Rizvi. "Redefining the military's role." Daily Times, 28 October, 2007, p.A6
- Hasan Kosebalaban. "Modernising Turke." Khaleej Times, 30 Aug. 2007, p.12
- Hastings, Max. "A cause worth dying for?" The News, 29 August, 2007, p.6
- Hastings, Max. "The way of the world." Khaleej Times, 28 December, 2007, p.12
- Hathaway, Robert M.. "Lighting up Pakistan." Daily Times, 15 April, 2007, p.A7
- Heard, Linda S. "Is iran being bated." The Frontier Post, 17 January, 2007, p.7
- Hebbar, M N. "A summit that simply went too far." Khaleej Times, 22 May, 2007, p.12
- Hebbar, M N. "German presidency should be prose,not poetry for the EU." Khaleej Times , 25 January, 2007, p.13
- Hebbar, M N. "Sarkozy's not so cozy protectionist rhetoric." Khaleej Times, 18 April, 2007, p.12
- Hebbar, MN. "Markel's G-8 triumph as issues gets lost in translation." Khaleej Times, 13 June. 2007, p.12
- Hebbar, MN. "Why the new EU treaty may erode some of Europe's objectives." Khaleej Times, 27 June. 2007, p.12
- Heinsohn, Gunnar. "Why Gaza is fertile ground for angry young men." Financial Times, 14 June, 2007, p.9
- Herskovitz, Jon. "S Korea mulls 2-term leaders to end lame duck dilemma." Business Recorder, 4 January, 2007, p.23
- Hishmeh, George S. "American Jews should change their stance." The Frontier Post, 26 January, 2007, p.6
- Hishmeh, George S. "Rice needs a fire extinguisher." The Frontier Post, 12 January, 2007, p.7
- Hishmeh, George. "Harassing Syria and Iran." The News, 9 February, 2007, p.7
- Hulten, Michiel Van. "The Netherlands thorny problem of trust." Financial Times, 20 September, 2007, p.11
- Humayun Gauhar. "Blessed are the peacemakers...." The Nation, 11 February, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Gauhar. "Islamabad vs. Washington." The Nation, 26 August, 2007, p.6
- Hundal, Sunny. "Why multiculturalism matters to us all." Khaleej Times, 22 March, 2007, p.13
- Husain Haqqani. "Looking overseas." The Nation, 25 April, 2007, p.6

- Husain Haqqani. "Secularism and personal freedom." *The Nation*, 22 August, 2007, p.6
- Ifran Asghar. "Row in turkey." *The Nation*, 17 September, 2007, p.7
- Ignatius, David. "The right bet in ME." *The Frontier Post*, 18 January, 2007, p.7
- Ijaz Hussain. "Saudis in the dock." *Daily Times*, 26 September, 2007, p. A6
- Ikram Sehgal. "Accountability and Bangladesh." *The News*, 3 May, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "Bangladesh and the army." *The News*, 15 February, 2007, p.6
- Ikramullah. "South Asia at a crossroads." *The Nation*, 29 April, 2007, p.7
- Ilene R Prusher. "Shifting Politics brings Arabs and Israelis closer." *Daily Times*, 4 August, 2007, p.A9
- Imran Khalid. "Putin lures the ME." *The Nation*, 22 February, 2007, p.7
- Imran Khalid. "Sri Lanka: back to the future?" *The Nation*, 2 August, 2007, p.7
- Imtiaz Alam. "The spring offensive." *The News*, 6 March, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "Putin's push for a multi polar world." *The Nation*, 24 February, 2007, p.7
- Irfan Asghar. "Puttin's landslide win." *The Nation*, 11 December, 2007, p.6
- Irfan Asghar. "Energy and global politics." *The News*, 25 April, 2007, p.6
- Irfan Asghar. "Iran's diplomacy dominates." *The Nation*, 24 October, 2007, p.6
- Irfan Asghar. "Iran-Venezuela alliance." *The Nation*, 27 November, 2007, p.6
- Irfan Asghar. "Russia quits cold war treaty." *The Nation*, 21 November, 2007, p.6
- Irfan Asghar. "The democratic primaries." *The Nation*, 27 June, 2007, p.7
- Irfan Husain. "Differences and similarities." *Khaleej Times*, 10 May, 2007, p.12
- Irfan Husain. "Double standards." *Daily Times*, 9 April, 2007, p.A7
- Irfan Husain. "Hanging on." *Khaleej Times*, 27 September, 2007, p.12
- Irfan Husain. "Loony tunes." *Daily Times*, 26 February, 2007, p.A7
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "A turbulent beginning." *The News*, 3 February, 2007, p.6
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "Feudalism, fascism and militarism." *The News*, 14 April, 2007, p.6
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "Partition of Punjab." *The News*, 11 August, 2007, p.6
- Izzadeen, Ameen. "LTTE runs off to live and fight another day." *Khaleej Times*, 23 January, 2007, p.12
- Jackson Diehl. "Muslim democracy in action." *Daily Times*, 28 August, 2007, p.A8
- Jacques, Martin. "Sarkozy and the race card." *The News*, 5 May, 2007, p.6
- Jacques, Martin. "Social cost of scapegoating Muslims." *Khaleej Times*, 18 February, 2007, p.13
- Jamila Qadir. "US and Turkish interests colliding over the Armenian matter." *Khaleej Times*, 22 October, 2007, p.12
- Jammas Hussain. "A new mandate." *The Nation*, 6 December, 2007, p.7
- Jammas Hussain. "Defender of israeli hegemony." *The Nation*, 6 November, 2007, p.7
- Janssen, Peter. "Battle for Isaan highlights sorry state of Thai politics." *Business Recorder*, 16 December, 2007, p.17
- Jassna Javed. "Not easy being green." *The News*, 1 August, 2007, p.6
- Javid Husain. "Iran: an estranged friend." *Dawn*, 26 March, 2007, p.6
- Jeffrey Sachs. "The Palestine follies." *Daily Times*, 23 June, 2007, p.7
- Jenkins, Simon. "A war that could have been stopped." *The News*, 1 June, 2007, p.7
- Jenkins, Simon. "Lunacy in Afghanistan." *The News*, 9 August, 2007, p.7
- Jennings, Ralph. "Taiwan rankled by China litter washing up on beaches." *Business Recorder*, 25 February, 2007, p.15
- Jonathan Power. "Sparta of modern times." *Daily Times*, 17 December, 2007, p. A6
- Jones, Adam. "Liberty equality and now property." *Financial Times*, 2-3 June, 2007, p.7
- Jones, Terry. "Now do you really call that humiliation." *Khaleej Times*, 4 April, 2007, p.12
- Kabalan, Marwn. "Iran's foreign policy." *The News*, 3 February, 2007, p.7
- Kamal Matinuddin. "Musharraf's Middle East peace initiative." *The News*, 12 February, 2007, p.6
- Kamal Siddiqi. "The power games that elude the people." *The News*, 25 June, 2007, p.7
- Karl Wilson. "Imelda Marcos stills quite a lady at 78." *Business Recorder*, 20 October, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Karma Nabulsi. "Palestinian struggle." *The News*, 20 June, 2007, p.7
- Karnad, Bharat. "'India first' alternative to nuclear deal
- Kay, John. "Property rights and the wrong path to democracy." *Financial Times*, 1 May, 2007, p.9
- Kennedy, Paul. "Our twin worlds of Mars and Venus." *Khaleej Times*, 6 September, 2007, p.13
- Kennedy, Paul. "Our twin worlds." *Khaleej Times*, 1 September, 2007, p.12
- Kennedy, Paul. "Rise and fall of navies." *Khaleej Times*, 14 April, 2007, p.12
- Kennedy, Paul. "When numbers do matter." *Khaleej Times*, 30 July, 2007, p.12
- Kennedy, Paul. "Worried about Russia." *Khaleej Times*, 17 August, 2007, p.12
- Kettle, Martin. "This will be the first test of gordon Brown's credibility." *Khaleej Times*, 7 January, 2007, p.12
- Kettle, Martin. "Time to consider the worst options." *Khaleej Times*, 30 July, 2007, p.13
- Khalaf, Roula. "To avert disaster in Lebanon, rivals must co-operate." *Financial Times*, 9 November, 2007, p.11
- Khalarf Al Habtoor. "Arabs must say no to imposed democracy." *Business Recorder*, 3 February, 2007, Weekend. I
- Khaled Ahmed. "Presidents in trouble." *Daily Times*, 8 May, 2007, p.A6
- Khaled Hosseini. "Don't give up on Afghanistan just yet." *Khaleej Times*, 17 December, 2007, p.12
- Khalid Hasan. "Selling Ms Bhutto." *Daily Times*, 9 September, 2007, p. A6
- Khalid Hasan. "Shock Jock meets just deserts." *Daily Times*, 15 April, 2007, p.A6



- Khalid Hasan. "Stand behind that line." Daily Times, 18 March, 2007, p.A6
- Khouri, Rami . "A Week of Hope." Daily Times, 18 January, 2007, p.A7
- Khouri, Rami G. "Killer must face justice." Daily Times, 22 March, 2007, p.A7
- Khouri, Rami G. "The end of brinkmanship ?" Daily Times, 29 March, 2007, p.A7
- Khouri, Rami G.. "Challenge Arab, American fanatics alike." Daily Times, 12 April, 2007, p.A7
- Khouri, Rami. "Arabs unimpressed by Wino grad Report." Daily Times, 3 May, 2007, p.A6
- Khouri, Rami. "Sinister policy options for Palestine?" Daily Times, 21 June, 2007, p.A6
- Khouri, Rami. "The New Cold War: Middle East Style." Daily Times, 25 January, 2007, p.A7
- Khrusheva, Nina L. "Kremlin musical chairs." Daily Times, 15 September, 2007, p. A6
- Kilpadi, Pamela. "Deafening silence." Daily Times, 16 June, 2007, p.A6
- Ki-Moon, Ban. "At a tipping point." Khaleej Times, 21 November, 2007, p.12
- Kissinger, Henry A. "Breaking new ground." Khaleej Times, 29 June. 2007, p.12
- Kissinger, Henry A. "Saving Iraq." Khaleej Times, 16 September, 2007, p.12
- Kissinger, Henry A. "Vietnam model for Iraq." Khaleej Times, 6 June. 2007, p.12
- Knightley, Phillip. "Rudd jolt finally ends Howard's juggernaut." Khaleej Times, 1 December, 2007, p.12
- Knightley, Phillip. "Who is going to stand up for Australia." Khaleej Times, 10 February, 2007, p.12
- Koch, Christian. "Kingdom on rebound." Khaleej Times, 9 May, 2007, p.12
- Koch, Christian. "Pivotal visit critical time." Khaleej Times, 6 February, 2007, p.12
- Kohiyama, Mie. "Depressed Japanese princess a prisoner of palace, says book." Business Recorder, 27 January, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Korshak, Stefan. "Yanks in, Russians out- Ukraine campaigning goes West." Business Recorder, 28 September, 2007, p.22
- Krueger, Ralf. "Africa is cautious about G8 results: Not much has changed." Business Recorder, 17 June, 2007, p.14
- Kuldip Nayar. "Nandigram controversy." The Nation, 27 November, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Will Bangladesh go Pakistan's way?" Dawn, 16 June, 2007, p.7
- Laar, Mart. "Escape from Moscow." Daily Times, 9 June, 2007, p.A7
- Laidi, Zaki. "Royal is caught in the left's battle with modernity." Financial Times, 11 April, 2007, p.11
- Lambroschini, Antoine. "Soviet nuclear legacy still poisons Kazakhstan." Business Recorder, 28 March, 2007, p.30
- Lamy, Pascal. "Can we be hopeful about Europe's future?" Financial Times, 21 March, 2007, p.13
- Lamy, Pascal. "Can we be hopeful about Europe's future?" Financial Times, 21 March, 2007, p.13
- Laserna, Roberto. "Twenty - first century populism." Daily Times, 28 February, 2007, p.A7
- Lattimer, Mark. "Democracy's last stand." The News, 2 May, 2007, p.7
- Lenoir, Noelle. "When France says no." Daily Times, 21 March, 2007, p.A6
- Lieven, Anatol. "The wrong way for Putin to retain influence." Financial Times, 10 October, 2007, p.9
- Linao, Girlie. "Bribery scandal sends ripples across Philippine government's sea of lies." Business Recorder, 27 December, 2007, p.24
- Linao, Girlie. "Myanmar's humanitarian crisis catches ASEAN attention." Business Recorder, 18 January, 2007, p.18
- Linao, Girlie. "Philippine politics, an all in the family affair." Business Recorder, 22 April, 2007, p.14
- Lipman, Masha. "The Moscow mystery of 2008." Daily Times, 5 January, 2007, p.A7
- Lloyd, John. "How the queen survived censorship and sycophants." Financial Times, 22-23 December, 2007, p.7
- Locke, John. "Of the extent of the legislative power." Daily Times, 13 June, 2007, p.7
- Lucas, Edward. "Illusions of freedom." The News, 11 October, 2007, p.7
- Lukacs, John. "Conservatives and liberals." Daily Times, 16 April, 2007, p.A7
- Lukacs, John. "Democracy and populism." Daily Times, 18 May, 2007, p.A7
- Luntz, Frank. "A tough choice shame Britain must wait." Financial Times, 15 October, 2007, p.9
- Lyon, James. "Conceding to Serbia is a risky, short term strategy." Financial Times, 3 October, 2007, p.9
- M B Naqvi. "Blair the Middle East." The News, 1 August, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "New mideast wars?" The News, 7 February, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "Solving the Palestine question." The News, 11 April, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "The mideast quagmire." The News, 28 February, 2007, p.6
- M J Akbar. "Who killed 2007." Khaleej Times, 19 November, 2007, p.12
- M J Akbar. "World strikes back." Khaleej Times, 16 April, 2007, p.12
- M J. Akbar "A New Zealand diary." Khaleej Times, 28 May. 2007, p.12
- M N Habbar. "Why sarkozy played the Anglosexon card in London." Khaleej Times, 7 February, 2007, p.12
- M P Bhandara. "Isolation of Northern Cyprus." Dawn, 9 September, 2007, p.6
- M Shahid Alam. "Will history repeat itself." Daily Times, 31 October, 2007, p.A7
- M. Ashraf Adeel. "Rethinking Iraq and Afghanistan." The News, 4 May, 2007, p.6
- M. Ismail Khan. "Globalization of Pakistan's politics." The News, 13 November, 2007, p.6
- Mahir Ali. "Regime change in Australia." Dawn, 28 November, 2007, p.6
- Mahir Ali. "Right way ahead for France." Dawn, 10 May, 2007, p.6
- Mahir Ali. "South Africa: the struggle continues." Dawn, 26 December 2007, p.6
- Mahir Ali. "Will the generals step aside?" Dawn, 3 October, 2007, p.6

- Mahmud Sipra. "December rain." Daily Times, 6 December, 2007, p. A6
- Malkani, Gautam. "Blair's children: how the bling era turned political." Financial Times, 12-13 May, 2007, p.7
- Mallet, Victor. "After the coup: Thailand's rolling revolution." Financial Times, 9 August, 2007, p.7
- Mallet, Victor. "An exit strategy for crooks and dictators." Financial Times, 8 November, 2007, p.9
- Mallet, Victor. "Beijing nightmare: the rise of real politics." Financial Times, 13 September, 2007, p.11
- Mallet, Victor. "Do not give up on the Burmese revolution yet." Financial Times, 11 October, 2007, p.9
- Mansoor Akbar kundi. "Turkey's new President." The Nation, 30 August, 2007, p.6
- Mansoor Hussain. "Match made in heaven." Daily Times, 17 December, 2007, p. A6
- Manzur Ejaz. "The powers that be." Daily Times, 3 October, 2007, p.A6
- Maqbool Ahmed Bhatti. "Implications of French polls." Dawn, 11 May, 2007, p.7
- Maqbool Ahmed Bhatti. "Russia's likely role after Putin." Dawn, 25 June, 2007, p.7
- Margolis, Eri S. "Another un wanted war." The Frontier Post, 15 January, 2007, p.7
- Margolis, Eric S.. "Marital woes." Khaleej Times, 16 December, 2007, p.12
- Margolis, Eric. "21st century Turkey." Khaleej Times, 2 September, 2007, p.12
- Margolis, Eric. "Call from the Pentagon." Khaleej Times, 27 August, 2007, p.13
- Margolis, Eric. "Dealing with the devil." Khaleej Times, 4 November, 2007, p.12
- Margolis, Eric. "Farewell Boris Nikolayevitch." Khaleej Times, 29 April, 2007, p.12
- Margolis, Eric. "Putin for czar." Khaleej Times, 2 December, 2007, p.13
- Margolis, Eric. "Red ghosts keep cropping up." Khaleej Times , 21 January, 2007, p.12
- Margolis, Eric. "Russian bear awakes." Khaleej Times, 3 June. 2007, p.13
- Margolis, Eric. "The next French revolution." Khaleej Times, 29 May. 2007, p.12
- Margolis, Eric. "The Russian bear growls." Khaleej Times, 25 February, 2007, p.12
- Margolis, Eric. "Turkey's political storm." Khaleej Times, 6 May, 2007, p.12
- Margolis, Eric. "What Tony Blair could have been." Khaleej Times, 13 May, 2007, p.12
- Margolis, Eric. "Will French voters deliver a big surprise?" Khaleej Times, 21 April, 2007, p.12
- Marquand, David. "Tony Blair's legacy." The News, 12 May, 2007, p.6
- Martin Kettle. "The impact of Blair's exit." Dawn, 5 March, 2007, p.7
- Martin, Dan. "10 years after his death, Deng's impact is as profound as ever." Business Recorder, 16 February, 2007, p.20
- Masha Lipman. "Merkel in the spotlight." The News, 8 June, 2007, p.7
- Masooda Bano. "Sane words in the UK." The News, 28 September, 2007, p.6
- Matein Khalid. "Dual mandate militaries and Middle East politics." Khaleej Times, 11 June. 2007, p.13
- Matein Khalid. "Economic reform and Arab politics." Khaleej Times, 26 April, 2007, p.13
- Matein Khalid. "Egypt: twilight of an era." Khaleej Times, 21 June. 2007, p.12
- Matein Khalid. "Geopolitical nightmares of the Middle East." Khaleej Times, 1 Feb, 2007, p.13
- Matein Khalid. "Jordan and the politics of pragmatism." Khaleej Times, 7 September, 2007, p.12
- Matein Khalid. "Jordan: the difficult art of regime survival." Khaleej Times, 22 May, 2007, p.13
- Matein Khalid. "Libya: spies, oilmen and the colonel." Khaleej Times, 7 June. 2007, p.12
- Matein Khalid. "Riyal politic: money, diplomacy and Saudi Arabia." Khaleej Times, 6 April, 2007, p.12
- Matein Khalid. "Russia and the Arabs: a historic comeback." Khaleej Times, 14 May, 2007, p.12
- Matein Khalid. "Saudi diplomacy and the new Arab order." Khaleej Times, 20 February, 2007, p.12
- Matein Khalid. "The Armenian Diaspora: history as horror and survival." Khaleej Times, 16 August, 2007, p.12
- Matein Khalid. "The kingdom: malign or maligned." Khaleej Times, 17 October, 2007, p.12
- Mathiopoulos, Margarita. "Europe needs to come together right now." Khaleej Times, 16 June. 2007, p.12
- Mazhar Qayyum Khan. "Advantage Iran." The Nation, 17 April, 2007, p.6
- Mazhar Qayyum Khan. "Solving Palestine issue in 5 years?" The Nation, 3 April, 2007, p.6
- McCain, John. "Why we must be firm with Moscow." Financial Times, 13 June, 2007, p.11
- McCathie, Andrew. "Economic promise emerges in east Germany." Business Recorder, 9 November, 2007, p.20
- Mcdonald, Henry. "How one man's Irish dream could be shattered." Khaleej Times , 9 January, 2007, p.12
- McGregor, Richard. "Beijing's deep seated difficulty in translating democracy." Financial Times, 25 October, 2007, p.11
- Mearsheimer, John . "The Israel lobby and US foreign policy-III." Business Recorder, 6 January, 2007, weekend. II
- Menon, Debbie. "Conceding what you don't have." Khaleej Times, 4 December, 2007, p.13
- Menon, Debbie. "Extremism is blow back of imperial policies." Khaleej Times, 23 May, 2007, p.13
- Michael Shank. "Rebuilding the house of Pashtunistan." The News, 3 February, 2007, p.6
- Milam, William . "All may yet be well." Daily Times, 19 September, 2007, p. A6
- Milam, William . "Amar shonar Bangla." Daily Times, 13 June, 2007, p.6
- Milam, William . "Back from the Brink or in the Drink?" Daily Times, 24 January, 2007, p.A6
- Milam, William . "Why are we not surprised?" Daily Times, 7 March, 2007, p.A6
- Milam, William. "Bangladesh at the crossroad." Daily Times, 10 January, 2007, p.A6
- Milam, William. "It can't happen here." Daily Times, 21 February, 2007, p.A6
- Milam, William. "Many big rivers to cross." Daily Times, 27 June, 2007, p.6
- Miliband, David. "The untested heir to Blair." Financial Times, 17-18 March, 2007, p.7
- Miliband, David. "The untested heir to Blair." Financial Times, 17-18 March, 2007, p.7

- Millam, William B. "B'Desh and regles du jeu." Daily Times, 5 September, 2007, p. A6
- Mir, Haroun. "Bolster the Afghan National Army." Khaleej Times, 21 February, 2007, p.12
- Mirza Aslam Beg. "Global conspiracies against Pakistan." The Nation, 17 September, 2007, p.7
- MN Hebbar. "Artful arctic antics of Vladimir Putin." Khaleej Times, 20 August, 2007, p.12
- MN Hebbar. "Growing pains." Khaleej Times, 29 November, 2007, p.13
- MN Hebbar. "Is Brown engineering a policy shift?" Khaleej Times, 31 July, 2007, p.12
- MN Hebbar. "The big grizzly in Europe's backyard." Khaleej Times, 5 October, 2007, p.13
- MN Hebbar. "The Napoleonic vision." Khaleej Times, 29 Aug. 2007, p.12
- Moeed Pirzada. "Good show General." Khaleej Times, 30 November, 2007, p.12
- Mogg, William Rees. "Here comes Labour's next train wreck." Khaleej Times, 12 February, 2007, p.12
- Mogg, William Rees. "Out of the cauldron." Khaleej Times, 5 Feb, 2007, p.12
- Mohammad Ali. "Globalisation and democracy." Daily Times, September, 2007, p. A6
- Mohammad Ali. "How authoritarianism deters reconciliation." Daily Times, 12 June, 2007, p.A7
- Mohammad Ayub Khan. "Bangladesh is slipping back to its past." The Frontier Post, 19 January, 2007, p.6
- Moisi, Dominique. "Sarkozy will drag the French back on to centre stage." Financial Times, 25 May, 2007, p.9
- Moisi, Dominique. "China and Russia in the New World disorder." Daily Times, 24 June, 2007, p.7
- Moisi, Dominique. "First revolution of the 21st century." Financial Times, 15 June, 2007, p.9
- Moisi, Dominique. "France's election of hope and fear." Financial Times, 20 April, 2007, p.11
- Moisi, Dominique. "France's third man." Daily Times, 27 March, 2007, p.A7
- Moisi, Dominique. "Right revolution for France." Daily Times, 8 May, 2007, p.A6
- Moisi, Dominique. "Sarkozy's mercantilism could hurt France." Financial Times, 13 December, 2007, p.11
- Moisi, Dominique. "The shadow of a doubt Sarkozy." Financial Times, 14 September, 2007, p.9
- Moravcsik, Andrew. "Triumph in Libya choices of soft power." Financial Times, 30 July, 2007, p.9
- Motahari, Farshid. "Guevara kids in Tehran: he would have supported Iran." Business Recorder, 7 October, 2007, p.15
- Motahari, Farshid. "Iraq seeks international points with sailor drama." Business Recorder, 8 April, 2007, p.13
- Motahari, Farshid. "Khatami stages political comeback ahead of March polls." Business Recorder, 25 December, 2007, p.20
- Moubayed, Sami. "Rise Abu Ammar and look around you." The Frontier Post, 11 January, 2007, p.6
- Mowahid Hussain shah. "Counter message." The Nation, 8 February, 2007, p.6.
- Mowahid Hussain Shah. "Turmoil over Turkey." The Nation, 18 October, 2007, p.7
- Mozammel Haque. "Muslims in EU Parliament." Business Recorder, 18 August, 2007, Weekend. I
- Mugabe, Robert. "Zimbabwe's defiant dictator." Financial Times, 24-25 February, 2007, p.7
- Muhamamd Amjad Hussain. "Testing time for BD democracy." Dawn, 3 May, 2007, p.7
- Muhammad Nasir. "Tectonic shifts in the Middle East." The Nation, 23 April, 2007, p.7
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "Italian politics needs to get over the rainbow." Financial Times, 4 June, 2007, p.11
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "Europe sways to a centre right swansong." Financial Times, 21 May, 2007, p.9
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "Frances choice between the old and the very old." Financial Times, 19 February, 2007, p.13
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "The French election is now a three horse race." Financial Times, 12 March, 2007, p.15
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "The French election is now a three horse race." Financial Times, 12 March, 2007, p.15
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "The gambler who is betting on the constitution." Financial Times, 9 April, 2007, p.13
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "What German history can teach Brown's critics." Financial Times, 26 March, 2007, p.13
- Munchau, Wolfgang. "What German history can teach Brown's critics?" Financial Times, 26 March, 2007, p.13
- Munir Attaullah. "Tolerance." Daily Times, 5 September, 2007, p. A7
- Munir Attaullah. "The Muslim predicament II." Daily Times, 21 March, 2007, p.A7
- Munir Attaullah. "The Muslim predicament III." Daily Times, 28 March, 2007, p.A7
- Munir Daair. "Spinning spurning truth." Khaleej Times, 20 October, 2007, p.12
- Munir Daair. "When despots hold sway." Khaleej Times, 25 November, 2007, p.13
- Muqtedar Khan. "A new poodle and a new war." Khaleej Times, 27 September, 2007, p.13
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "Dispatch from Iran." The News, 11 May, 2007, p.7
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "Enter, Mr Harper." The News, 12 January, 2007, p.6
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "Pork chops in Kabul." The News, 2 March, 2007, p.6
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "Roots of the Muslim dilemma I." The News, 16 March, 2007, p.6
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "Roots of the Muslim dilemma II." The News, 9 March, 2007, p.6
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "Staring into the darkness." The News, 9 February, 2007, p.6
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "State of the Union 2007." The News, 26 January, 2007, p.6
- Najmuddin A. Shaikh. "Lessons from Turkey." Dawn, 9 May, 2007, p.7
- Najmuddin A. Shaikh. "Unshaken it stands." Dawn, 3 October, 2007, p.7
- Najmul Hasan Rizvi. "Is democracy monkey business." Khaleej Times, 2 November, 2007, p.13
- Nauman Asghar. "Chavez and socialism." The Nation, 10 December, 2007, p.7
- Nauman Asghar. "Lebanon sliding into chaos." The Nation, 3 December, 2007, p.7
- Nauman Asghar. "Myanmar in turmoil." The Nation, 8 October, 2007, p.7
- Nauman Asghar. "Rumpus in Japan's politics." The Nation, 25 September, 2007, p.6
- Neier, Aryeh. "Retiring mugabe." Daily Times, 18 September, 2007, p. A7
- Nguyen, Katie. "Kenya's kingmaker sets sights on the crown." Business Recorder, 18 December, 2007, p.24

- Nimmo, Ben. "Nationalist left in the cold as Latvia warms to Russia." *Business Recorder*, 11 February, 2007, p.14
- Nina Khrushcheva . "The Autumn of the Commandante ." *Daily Times*, 17 January, 2007, p.A7
- Nina Khrushcheva. "Putin of all the Russias." *Daily Times*, 6 October, 2007, p.A7
- Njeri, Joyce. "It's time for Britain to give mutable a break." *Khaleej Times*, 21 November, 2007, p.12
- Njeri, Joyce. "What Pakistan and Uganda have in common." *Khaleej Times*, 28 November, 2007, p.12
- Noor, Farish A "Dialogue: to what end ?" *Daily Times*, 4 May, 2007, p.A6
- Noor, Farish A. "Heading for cyberspace ?" *Daily Times*, 9 March, 2007, p.A6
- Noor, Farish A. "Malaysia's fumbling, pragmatic modernity." *Khaleej Times*, 15 May, 2007, p.13
- Noor, Farish A. "Malaysia's racial politics revisited." *Daily Times*, 16 February, 2007, p.A6
- Noor, Farish A.. "Why Indonesia matters." *Khaleej Times*, 28 March, 2007, p.13
- Norquist, Grover. "A dynastic disease in American politics." *Financial Times*, 21 November, 2007, p.11
- Nosheen Saeed. "Wake up Muslims, to your Heritage." *The News*, 5 April, 2007, p.6
- Oakley, Robin. "Iraq, scandal cloud Blair's legacy." *Khaleej Times*, 17 May, 2007, p.12
- Oliver, Christian. "Ideology trumps profits in Venezuela's revolution." *Business Recorder*, 10 February, 2007, p.18
- Olrich, Christiane. "Myanmar's military believes country will fall apart without them." *Business Recorder*, 2 November, 2007, p.20
- Osamah Khalil. "Reclaiming Palestine." *The News*, 16 August, 2007, p.7
- Owen Mathews, Sami Kohen. "An army in retreat." *Daily Times*, 29 August, 2007, p.A8
- Ozawa, Harumi. "Japanese veteran haunted by surgical killings." *Business Recorder*, 4 November, 2007, p.16
- Ozawa, Ichiro. "A shogun in the shadow." *Financial Times*, 4-5 August, 2007, p.7
- Ozel, Soli. "All change for Turkey." *The News*, 30 August, 2007, p.7
- Ozel, Soli. "Turkey's transformation." *Daily Times*, 31 August, 2007, p.A7
- Papava, Vladimer. "Russia's illiberal liberal empire." *Daily Times*, 3 March, 2007, p.A7
- Parisot, Laurence. "Sarkozy can bring us la strategic revolution." *Financial Times*, 30 August, 2007, p.7
- Patrick Seale. "Iraq's refugees need help and protection." *The News*, 20 February, 2007, p.7
- Patten, Chris . "Time to judge Palestine on its results." *Financial Times*, 14 March, 2007, p.11
- Patten, Chris. "Time to judge Palestine on its results." *Financial Times*, 14 March, 2007, p.11
- Patten, Chris. "Treating Turkey." *The News*, 18 October, 2007, p.7
- Peake, Ross. "A test at hand for the Aussie leadership." *Khaleej Times*, 26 March, 2007, p.12
- Peake, Ross. "Australia faces an unprecedented dangerous situation." *Khaleej Times*, 23 April, 2007, p.12
- Peake, Ross. "Grim reality of the Aussie re election." *Khaleej Times*, 13 August, 2007, p.13
- Peake, Ross. "Howard not exactly standing up to opponent." *Khaleej Times*, 24 October, 2007, p.13
- Peake, Ross. "Howard shifts gear on key issues ahead of polls." *Khaleej Times*, 8 May, 2007, p.12
- Peake, Ross. "Is howard getting too to steer Australia?" *Khaleej Times*, 12 February, 2007, p.12
- Peake, Ross. "Shouting and heckling in the Aussie polity." *Khaleej Times*, 29 September, 2007, p.13
- Peake, Ross. "Why Howard breached an unwritten principle." *Khaleej Times*, 18 June. 2007, p.12
- Peake, Ross. "Why Howard continues to plump for bush." *Khaleej Times* , 15 January, 2007, p.12
- Pears, Guy. "Fea, uncertainty stalk Zimbabwe capital." *Business Recorder*, 25 March, 2007, p.12
- Pei, Minxin. "How Hu can break free from political gridlock." *Financial Times*, 12 October, 2007, p.13
- Penttille, Risto. "Bohemian rhapsody is bolstering Europe's centre right." *Financial Times*, 20 March, 2007, p.15
- Penttille, Risto. "Bohemian rhapsody is bolstering Europe's centre right." *Financial Times*, 20 March, 2007, p.15
- peres, Shimon. "Who wants peace in the Middle East ?" *Daily Times*, 10 June, 2007, p.A7
- Perry, Michael. "Debt, home repossessions portent for Australia pool." *Business Recorder*, 10 May, 2007, p.20
- Peter Singer. "Why vote?" *Daily Times*, 17 December, 2007, p. A7
- Pfaf, William. "Who exactly is Sarkozy." *Khaleej Times*, 30 April, 2007, p.13
- Philip Bowring. "Malaysia at 50: So far, so good." *Daily Times*, 30 August, 2007, p.A8
- Pilling, David. "Abductees cast a shadow over Japan's future." *Financial Times*, 13 December, 2007, p.11
- Pilling, David. "Japan gets by without a prime minister." *Financial Times*, 20 September, 2007, p.11
- Pilling, David. "Japan's exposure to an external shock remains." *Financial Times*, 15 November, 2007, p.13
- Pilling, David. "Japan's outsiders can come in from the cold." *Financial Times*, 28 June, 2007, p.9
- Pinter, Harold. "Art, truth and politics." *Daily Times*, 25 October, 2007, p.A7
- Pinter, Harold. "What do we do about George Bush?" *Khaleej Times*, 1 April, 2007, p.12
- Plate, Tom. "Bridge people to the future." *Khaleej Times*, 31 Aug. 2007, p.13
- Plate, Tom. "Can the world's largest Muslim nation become a true democracy." *Khaleej Times*, 17 November, 2007, p.12
- Plate, Tom. "China scares and political hacks: going down the wrong road." *Khaleej Times*, 15 September, 2007, p.12
- Plate, Tom. "Finally they score big time in Asia." *Khaleej Times*, 19 February, 2007, p.12
- Plate, Tom. "Is American democracy the only best way." *Khaleej Times*, 20 October, 2007, p.13
- Plate, Tom. "Metamorphosis of chen shui-Bian." *Khaleej Times* , 24 January, 2007, p.12
- Plate, Tom. "Not a Japanese PM's Finest Hour." *Khaleej Times*, 8 March, 2007, p.12
- Plate, Tom. "Taiwan president's twilight zone experience." *Khaleej Times* , 17 January, 2007, p.12
- Plate, Tom. "The domino that could push over the 9/11 campaign." *Khaleej Times*, 22 May, 2007, p.12
- Plate, Tom. "The importance of being secular." *Khaleej Times*, 19 November, 2007, p.13

- Plate, Tom. "The masochist and the sadist." *Khaleej Times*, 16 August, 2007, p.13
- Plate, Tom. "The priceless and indispensable art of the apology." *Khaleej Times*, 25 April, 2007, p.12
- Plate, Tom. "There were no trumpets, there were no drums." *Khaleej Times*, 11 January, 2007, p.12
- Plate, Tom. "Wake up and smell the coffee." *The Frontier Post*, 29 January, 2007, p.7
- Plate, Tom. "With apologies to all: a hiccup in Hong Kong." *Khaleej Times*, 4 November, 2007, p.12
- Pomfret, James. "Hong Kong: a magnet for the mainland Chinese rich and poor." *Business Recorder*, 22 May, 2007, p.18
- Porter, Henry. "Beware of Brown." *Khaleej Times*, 2 August, 2007, p.13
- Power, Jonathan. "Nigeria's critical election." *Daily Times*, 9 March, 2007, p.A7
- Power, Jonathan. "Nigeria's turning point." *Daily Times*, 2 March, 2007, p.A7
- Power, Jonathan. "Non violent resistance in Burma has history." *Khaleej Times*, 7 October, 2007, p.13
- Power, Jonathan. "Stop stereotyping Africa." *Khaleej Times*, 20 March, 2007, p.12
- Praful, Bidwai. "Congress BJP face a test in coming polls." *Khaleej Times*, 21 January, 2007, p.12
- Praful, Bidwai. "Congress' predicament in North India." *The News*, 3 March, 2007, p.7
- Praful, Bidwai. "Dealing with Burma." *The News*, 13 October, 2007, p.6
- Praful, Bidwai. "Freedom under squeeze right in the open." *Khaleej Times*, 28 April, 2007, p.12
- Praful, Bidwai. "Going ballistic." *Khaleej Times*, 25 December, 2007, p.13
- Praful, Bidwai. "Inside Iran today." *The News*, 28 April, 2007, p.7
- Praful, Bidwai. "Learning Nandigram lessons." *Khaleej Times*, 24 March, 2007, p.13
- Praful, Bidwai. "Nandigram carnage." *Khaleej Times*, 17 November, 2007, p.13
- Praful, Bidwai. "The Left and West Bengal." *The News*, 30 June, 2007, p.7
- Preston, Peter. "Europe must let Turkey in." *The News*, 22 May, 2007, p.7
- Preston, Peter. "Let's just suppose." *Khaleej Times*, 8 May, 2007, p.12
- Preston, Peter. "Obama's tough call on Pakistan." *The News*, 7 August, 2007, p.7
- Putin, Vladimir. "Democracy and force." *Khaleej Times*, 16 February, 2007, p.12
- Putin, Vladimir. "The popular authoritarian." *Financial Times*, 9-10 June, 2007, p.7
- Quetteville, Harry De. "Livni lines up for top job as Olmert falters." *The Frontier Post*, 24 January, 2007, p.7
- R. J. Hillhouse. "Outsourcing intelligence." *The News*, 8 August, 2007, p.7
- Rachman, Gideon. "For nations, small is beautiful." *Financial Times*, 4 December, 2007, p.13
- Rachman, Gideon. "France braces itself for a stiff dose of Thatcherism." *Financial Times*, 8 May, 2007, p.11
- Rachman, Gideon. "France chooses: moths of the nation or paterfamilias." *Financial Times*, 24 April, 2007, p.13
- Rachman, Gideon. "Missed opportunities, Gaza and the spread of jihadism." *Financial Times*, 19 June, 2007, p.11
- Rachman, Gideon. "Notes on a scandal how to clean up campaign finance." *Financial Times*, 6 February, 2007, p.11
- Rachman, Gideon. "The hard evidence that China's soft power policy is working." *Financial Times*, 20 February, 2007, p.13
- Rachman, Gideon. "The wrong lessons from Munich." *Financial Times*, 25 September, 2007, p.11
- Rachman, Gideon. "Why sanctions will not fix Burma." *Financial Times*, 2 October, 2007, p.11
- Radyuhin, Vladimir. "Putin and Bush's bluff." *The News*, 13 June, 2007, p.7
- Rafia Zakaria. "Being a 'real' Pakistani." *Daily Times*, 21 April, 2007, p.A7
- Rafia Zakaria. "Saudi Arabia's schizophrenia." *Daily Times*, 7 April, 2007, p.A6
- Rafia Zakaria. "The many Muslim Lefts." *Daily Times*, 3 November, 2007, p.A7
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Afghan sense of history and pride." *The News*, 23 February, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Imam Khomeini Iran's Islamic revolution." *The News*, 15 June, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Is the US facing defeat in Afghanistan?" *The News*, 21 December, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Karzai's peace offer a non starter." *The News*, 2 February, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Talking to the enemy." *The News*, 29 September, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "The Saudi controversy." *The News*, 14 September, 2007, p.6
- Rami G Khouri. "Egypt as Arab riddle and prize." *Daily Times*, 4 October, 2007, p.A7
- Rami G.Khouri. "Deal-making in the oldest bazaar." *Daily Times*, 6 December, 2007, p. A6
- Rami Khouri. "A little book of big ideas." *Daily Times*, 8 February, 2007, p.A7
- Rami Khouri. "Opportunity or hoax?" *Daily Times*, 28 June, 2007, p.6
- Rami Khouri. "Restless natives and Historical Reruns." *Daily Times*, 4 January, 2007, p.A7
- Ramzi E. Khoury. "Law of return." *The Nation*, 4 October, 2007, p.7
- Ramzi Khoury. "Say it for what it is" *The Nation*, 24 June, 2007, p.7
- Rashid Ahmad Khan. "Is the party for the generals over?" *The Nation*, 1 October, 2007, p.7
- Rasmussen, Will. "American students seek true view of Middle East." *Business Recorder*, 15 November, 2007, p.24
- Razi Azmi. "Knowing when to stop." *Daily Times*, 22 March, 2007, p.A6
- Reber, Pat. "Obama rising on wide grassroots financial support." *Business Recorder*, 9 April, 2007, p.16
- Reiter, Natalia. "Polish election stirs debate over role of church." *Business Recorder*, 18 October, 2007, p.20
- Ress Mogg, William. "Gordon knot." *Khaleej Times*, 16 May, 2007, p.12
- Ress Mogg, William. "The Scots who must stick to their promises." *Khaleej Times*, 27 August, 2007, p.12
- Ress Mogg, William. "Will Brown do a Brutus or ride the tide to victory." *Khaleej Times*, 6 August, 2007, p.12

- Ress-Mogg, William. "Another bottling moment." Khaleej Times, 16 October, 2007, p.12
- Ress-Mogg, William. "Blair's enduring belief." Khaleej Times, 7 June. 2007, p.13
- Ress-Mogg, William. "Gordon's lost battle." Khaleej Times, 10 October, 2007, p.12
- Ress-Mogg, William. "Hippocratic oath for politicians." Khaleej Times, 12 November, 2007, p.13
- Ress-Mogg, William. "Soldiers and cheapskates." Khaleej Times, 27 Feb. 2007, p.12
- Ress-Mogg, William. "The choice is simple: radical or rigour mortis." Khaleej Times, 4 October, 2007, p.12
- Ress-Mogg, William. "Why Gordon lives in fear of cleaning ladies." Khaleej Times, 25 June. 2007, p.12
- Ress-Mogg, William. "Why is Brown so ashamed?" Khaleej Times, 20 December, 2007, p.13
- Ress-Mogg, William. "Will use work." Khaleej Times, 1 August, 2007, p.12
- Rice, Xan. "How US forged and alliance with Ethiopia over invasion." The Frontier Post, 14 January, 2007, p.6
- Rifkind, Malcolm. "Mugrabe must not be allowed to go to Portugal." Financial Times, 8 August, 2007, p.9
- Rigillo, Nicholas. "Italian left wing forces to merge into Democratic Party." Business Recorder, 23 April, 2007, p.19
- Robb, Graham. "France: why work when you can sleep." Khaleej Times, 29 November, 2007, p.12
- Robert, Fisk. "Putting hatred on a map." Dawn, 6 March, 2007, p.7
- Robertson, Nic. "Lifting the veil in Saudi Arabia." Khaleej Times, 28 Feb. 2007, p.13
- Rocard, Michel. "Nicolas Sarkozy's French lessons." Daily Times, 9 May, 2007, p.A6
- Roedat khan. "Never attack a revolution." The Nation, 26 February, 2007, p.7
- Rokita, Jan. "Ennobling Democracy." Daily Times, 30 October, 2007, p.A7
- Ronneburger, Jan-Uwe. "Two women lead Argentine vote." Business Recorder, 27 October, 2007, p.22
- Rooney, Fraqcis. "Let cuba open itself to the world." Khaleej Times , 27 January, 2007, p.12
- Ross, Dennies. "A plan for calm hope and reform in the Middle East." Financial Times, 28 March, 2007, p.13
- Ross, Dennies. "A plan for calm hope and reform in the Middle East." Financial Times, 28 March, 2007, p.13
- Ross-Thomas, Emma. "Vote puts Turkish headscarf battle back in spotlight." Business Recorder, 24 April, 2007, p.20
- Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. "Democracy." Daily Times, 24 August, 2007, p. A7
- Roux, Mariette Le. "South African politics are a joke, seriously." Business Recorder, 13 December, 2007, p.20
- Rubina Saigol. "Individuals vs systems." Dawn, 18 December 2007, p.7
- Runciman, David. "Squalls that await the new prime minister." Financial Times, 28 June, 2007, p.9
- Rupnik, Jacques. "Return of post-communism." Daily Times, 6 January, 2007, p.6
- Russel, Alec. "Zimbabwe may still escape real regime change." Financial Times, 15 August, 2007, p.9
- Russell, Alec. "The left leaning Zulu." Financial Times, 1-2 December, 2007, p.7
- S. M. Hali. "Storming Al-Aqsa." The Nation, 14 February, 2007, p.7
- S.M Rahman. "Propaganda concoction." The Nation, 11 December, 2007, p.7
- S.M. Inaamullah. "Muslim blueprint for Middle East peace." Business Recorder, 3 February, 2007, p.20
- S.M. Inaamullah. "Peace through harmony and development: voices of Muslim zeitgeist." Business Recorder, 24 February, 2007, Weekend. I
- S.M. Rahman. "Iran on high pedestal." The Nation, 20 April, 2007, p.7
- Sachar, Rajindar. "The unkindest cut." The News, 27 June, 2007, p.7
- Saghir Ahmed Khan. "WTO: Doha round and after." The News, 7 August, 2007, p.6
- Sajjad Shaukat. "Global unity in cultural diversity." The Nation, 19 February, 2007, p.7
- Salam Al-Mahadin. "Whose liberation?" The News, 27 December, 2007, p.6
- Saleem H Ali. "Colonial confluence." Daily Times, 31 March, 2007, p.A6
- Salhani, Claude. "Going for the Arab vote." Khaleej Times, 28 April, 2007, p.12
- Salhani, Claude. "Lebanon's version of Russian roulette." Khaleej Times, 15 November, 2007, p.13
- Salhani, Claude. "Rave's exit good for the Mideast." Khaleej Times, 18 August, 2007, p.13
- Salhani, Claude. "Road to Damascus." Khaleej Times, 6 April, 2007, p.12
- Salhani, Claude. "Saudi Arabia as a superpower." Khaleej Times, 30 March, 2007, p.12
- Salhani, Claude. "To Russia with love." Khaleej Times, 21 December, 2007, p.12
- Salhani, Claude. "Two ways of loking at the Armenian genocide." Khaleej Times, 21 October, 2007, p.13
- Salhani, Claude. "Waiting to exhale." Khaleej Times, 25 March, 2007, p.12
- Salhani, Claude. "Win some, lose some." Khaleej Times, 30 November, 2007, p.13
- Salim Lone. "Permitting carnage." The Nation, 30 April, 2007, p.7
- Salman H Ali. "Southern exposure." Daily Times, 24 November, 2007, p. A7
- Sanaullah Baloch. "A lesson from Indonesia." The Nation, 13 November, 2007, p.6
- Sayigh, Yezid . "Navigating Lebanon's political minefield ." Daily Times, 25 January, 2007, p.A7
- Schmemann, Serge. "Parting with Yeltsin." Khaleej Times, 28 April, 2007, p.12
- Scott, Derek. "Brown must set out his vision for Europe." Financial Times, 6 June, 2007, p.13
- Seale, Patrick . "Germany Merkel is a leader to watch." The Frontier Post, 9 January, 2007, p.6
- Seale, Patrick . "What is rice up to now?" The Frontier Post, 16 January, 2007, p.7
- Seale, Patrick. "Putting and the Middle East." The News, 13 February, 2007, p.7
- Sennett, Richard. "He turned out an inferior Bill Clinton." Khaleej Times, 13 May, 2007, p.12
- Shadaba Islam. "EU's soft corner for Gul." Dawn, 1 September, 2007, p.6
- Shahed Sadullah. "The Rushdie knighthood." The News, 22 June, 2007, p.6
- Shahid M. Amin. "Muslim world the West." Dawn, 6 April, 2007, p.7
- Shahid M. Amin. "Whither the OIC." Dawn, 16 April, 2007, p.7

- Shakir Husain. "Hypocritical leadership." *The News*, 25 June, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad . "Global development agenda." *The Nation*, 30 June, 2007, p.6
- Shank, Michael. "Free speech and democracy." *The News*, 30 June, 2007, p.7
- Shank, Michael. "Learning nothing from Iraq, democrats charge forward to Pakistan." *The News*, 6 August, 2007, p.6
- Shankar, Kalyani. "What's the deal?" *The News*, 4 August, 2007, p.7
- Shareef, Abdul Qader. "Apathy mars Algerian election." *Khaleej Times*, 21 May, 2007, p.13
- Shariatmadari, David. "Echoes of the Soviet Union." *The News*, 6 October, 2007, p.7
- Shepherd, Robin. "Lessons for Europe if fragile Belgium goes down." *Financial Times*, 19 September, 2007, p.13
- Shireen M. Mazari. "A neo-colonial elite mindset." *The News*, 26 December, 2007, p.6
- Shireen M. Mazari. "Beyond the melee." *The News*, 31 October, 2007, p.6
- Shireen M. Mazari. "Dangerous external designs." *The News*, 20 June, 2007, p.6
- Shireen M. Mazari. "Intolerance all around." *The News*, 13 June, 2007, p.6
- Shireen M. Mazari. "Pressing electoral issues." *The News*, 28 November, 2007, p.6
- Shireen M. Mazari. "Them and us." *The News*, 15 August, 2007, p.6
- Siegman, Henry. "Peace is blocked by the three nose of Jerusalem." *Financial Times*, 19 April, 2007, p.13
- Simon Tisdall. "Bangladesh: a Democracy in Crisis." *The News*, 10 January, 2007, p.7
- Singer, Peter. "No smile limit." *Daily Times*, 18 April, 2007, p.A6
- Siniora, Fuad. "Give the Arab peace initiative a chance." *Khaleej Times*, 13 May, 2007, p.13
- Slim Allagui. "Headscarf controversy in Danish polls." *Business Recorder*, 2 June, 2007, Weekend. I
- Smith, Sabastian . "Ancient Armenia fights to survive isolation." *Business Recorder*, 18 March, 2007, p.14
- Soros, George. "America and Israel open the door to Hamas." *Financial Times*, 19 March, 2007, p.13
- Soros, George. "America and Israel open the door to Hamas." *Financial Times*, 19 March, 2007, p.13
- Steele, Jonathan. "Defying the Khartoum bashers." *The News*, 12 September, 2007, p.7
- Steele, Jonathan. "Sarkozy comes across as the French Berlusconi." *Khaleej Times*, 11 November, 2007, p.12
- Steele, Jonathan. "The real struggle is inside Turkey." *Khaleej Times*, 17 June. 2007, p.12
- Stephen, Philip. "Lib Dems must be careful what they wish for." *Financial Times*, 18 September, 2007, p.11
- Stephens, Philip . "Sarkozy's test for Britain's brown." *Financial Times*, 8 May, 2007, p.11
- Stephens, Philip. "A Brown bereft of ideas risks becoming Callaghan's heir." *Financial Times*, 12 October, 2007, p.13
- Stephens, Philip. "A cool Yule for Cameron." *Financial Times*, 27 December, 2007, p.9
- Stephens, Philip. "After the neocons: people will still vote for democracy." *Financial Times*, 7 September, 2007, p.11
- Stephens, Philip. "Britain's prime minister is dead long live Blairism." *Financial Times*, 9 February, 2007, p.11
- Stephens, Philip. "Brown is in need of a strategy after this humiliation." *Financial Times*, 8 October, 2007, p.11
- Stephens, Philip. "Brown should learn from Sarkozy's cabinet." *Financial Times*, 29 June, 2007, p.11
- Stephens, Philip. "Brown takes the pulpit as Blair finally leaves the stage." *Financial Times*, 29 June, 2007, p.9
- Stephens, Philip. "Browns concern is to look before he leaps." *Financial Times*, 25 September, 2007, p.11
- Stephens, Philip. "Europe must now stand up to Russia over Kosovo." *Financial Times*, 25 May, 2007, p.9
- Stephens, Philip. "Europeans should be backing Bush's new foreign policy." *Financial Times*, 2 March, 2007, p.15
- Stephens, Philip. "Europeans should be backing Bush's new foreign policy." *Financial Times*, 2 March, 2007, p.15
- Stephens, Philip. "How Labor's success could work for Cameron." *Financial Times*, 2 October, 2007, p.11
- Stephens, Philip. "In search of a coherent British foreign policy." *Financial Times*, 20 November, 2007, p.9
- Stephens, Philip. "Sarkozy and the prize of a grand transatlantic bargain." *Financial Times*, 28 September, 2007, p.11
- Stephens, Philip. "Ten years on a new set of rules." *Financial Times*, 1 May, 2007, p.9
- Stephens, Philip. "Thatcher was right about referendums." *Financial Times*, 11 September, 2007, p.11
- Stephens, Philip. "The right passion, the wrong priority." *Financial Times*, 22 May, 2007, p.11
- Stephens, Philip. "The west must resist Putin's claim on the old Soviet space." *Financial Times*, 23 November, 2007, p.11
- Stephens, Philip. "Times runs out for Browns long terrorism." *Financial Times*, 27 November, 2007, p.13
- Stephens, Philip. "Why Brown is likely to sit tight." *Financial Times*, 31 July, 2007, p.7
- Stephens, Philp. "An alarm call for France that matters to the rest of the world." *Financial Times*, 30 March, 2007, p.11
- Stern, Roger. "Iran's burning its candle at both ends, running short of oil." *Khaleej Times* , 10 January, 2007, p.12
- Stille, Alexander. "Prodi and the problem of Italy's electoral system." *Financial Times*, 23 February, 2007, p.15
- Stokes, Bruce. "World's loneliest job." *Khaleej Times*, 13 September, 2007, p.12
- Stracke, Nicole. "Hariri file could bring Syria back to the negotiation table." *Khaleej Times*, 5 May, 2007, p.12
- Subler, Jason. "China cautiously enlists NGO help in poverty fight." *Business Recorder*, 10 April, 2007, p.19
- Suroosh Irfani. "Iran and Muslim Renaissance." *Daily Times*, 14 January, 2007, p.A7
- Taheri, Amir. "Segolene Royal shakes up french politics." *The Frontier Post*, 7 January, 2007, p.7
- Tahir Mirza. "Fighting religious extremism." *Dawn*, 2 February, 2007, p.7

- Tanaka, Hitoshi. "Japan's problems require bipartisan solutions." *Financial Times*, 1 August, 2007, p.9
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "A new compact in Dhaka?" *Dawn*, 30 April, 2007, p.7
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "A new dynamic in South Asia." *Dawn*, 10 April, 2007, p.6
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "Promise of Makkah accord." *Dawn*, 12 February, 2007, p.7
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "Riyadh summit in perspective." *Dawn*, 3 April, 2007, p.6
- Tarek Amara. "Bold political play tests Tunisian limits." *Business Recorder*, 26 February, 2007, p.16
- Tariq Ali. "Venezuela after the referendum." *The News*, 8 December, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "A questionable initiative." *Dawn*, 3 March, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "Change of guard in London." *Dawn*, 19 May, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "Egypt's pivotal role." *Dawn*, 2 June, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "France's turn to the right." *Dawn*, 12 May, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "Iran's show of maturity." *Dawn*, 14 April, 2007, p.7
- Tarvainen, Sinikka. "Beautification of war martyrs sparks controversy in Spain." *Business Recorder*, 19 October, 2007, p.20
- Tarvainen, Sinikka. "Royal family seen as losing popularity in Spain." *Business Recorder*, 9 September, 2007, p.15
- Tarvainen, Sinikka. "Spanish royals worried about protests against monarchy." *Business Recorder*, 30 September, 2007, p.14
- Tayyab Siddiqui. "Burma: uest for democracy." *The Nation*, 31 October, 2007, p.6
- Tayyab Siddiqui. "Nepal's long walk to democracy." *Dawn*, 25 January, 2007, p.7
- Tayyab Sinddiqui. "Nepal destination democracy." *The Nation*, 29 June, 2007, p.6
- Thompson, Drew. "Burma: the world needs to be ready with a response." *Financial Times*, 27 September, 2007, p.11
- Thompson, Drew. "China flexes its limited muscles." *Financial Times*, 5 September, 2007, p.11
- Thornhill, John. "A sixties flashback in French politics." *Financial Times*, 5-6 May, 2007, p.7
- Thornhill, John. "France ponders a third way but bayou's bubble starts to hiss." *Financial Times*, 24-25 March, 2007, p.7
- Thornhill, John. "France ponders a third way but bayou's bubble starts to hiss." *Financial Times*, 24-25 March, 2007, p.7
- Thornhill, John. "France's president spins his plates in the air." *Financial Times*, 30 July, 2007, p.9
- Thornhill, John. "How Sarkozy could win America and lose Europe." *Financial Times*, 29-30 September, 2007, p.7
- Thornhill, John. "Omni president Sarkozy seeks a fourth way." *Financial Times*, 25 October, 2007, p.11
- Thornhill, John. "Revolutions, messieurs dames? you can take your choice." *Financial Times*, 21-22 April, 2007, p.9
- Thornhill, John. "Sarkozy must challenge French values." *Financial Times*, 20 June, 2007, p.11
- Thornhill, John. "The radical compromiser." *Financial Times*, 24-25 November, 2007, p.7
- Tisdall, Simon. "UN Security council vetoes prolong burma agony." *Khaleej Times*, 18 January, 2007, p.12
- Tisdall, Simon. "Resurgent insurgents." *The News*, 27 February, 2007, p.6
- Tomasky, Michael. "Democrats can't win." *The News*, 25 September, 2007, p.7
- Tomasky, Michael. "What Obama needs to do." *The News*, 9 October, 2007, p.6
- Tomforde, Anna. "Anglo German rift over constitution." *Business Recorder*, 24 January, 2007, p.18
- Tomforde, Anna. "Growing knife culture among young shocks Britain." *Business Recorder*, 7 April, 2007, Weekend. II
- Townsend, Cyril. "Brown may try to distance himself a little from bush." *The Frontier Post*, 29 January, 2007, p.7
- Tupy, Marian. "Poland must now wind back the power of the state." *Financial Times*, 23 October, 2007, p.9
- Tymoshenko, Yulia. "Germany, Europe, and Russia." *Daily Times*, 10 January, 2007, p.A6
- Tymoshenko, Yuliya. "One way forward in Ukraine." *The News*, 5 April, 2007, p.7
- Tymoshenko, Yuliya. "Ukraine's democratic choice." *Daily Times*, 9 April, 2007, p.A7
- Uri Avenery. "Saving President Abbas." *Daily Times*, 26 June, 2007, p.7
- Usama Butt. "Somalia's problems are compounded by outsiders." *Khaleej Times*, 28 May. 2007, p.12
- Valasek, Tomas. "Bosnia's future is crucial to greater Europe." *Financial Times*, 29 November, 2007, p.11
- Valenzuela, Luisa. "What we see in Chavez." *Khaleej Times*, 22 March, 2007, p.12
- Wagstyl, Stefan. "The great political divide at the center of Europe." *Financial Times*, 18 October, 2007, p.15
- Weber, Max. "How politician earn their keep." *Daily Times*, 27 April, 2007, p.A7
- Weedah Hamzah. "Presidential race adds to Lebanese political tensions." *Business Recorder*, 23 August, 2007, p.20
- Weiss, Stanley A.. "Myanmar's neighbors hold the key." *Khaleej Times*, 11 March, 2007, p.12
- Welsh, Invine. "Sneers and self loathing on the Scottish campaign trial." *Financial Times*, 5-6 May, 2007, p.7
- Welsh, Irvine. "Ahern has what new Labor lacks." *Financial Times*, 23 May, 2007, p.13
- Wheatcroft, Geoffrey. "Hard to gain, a reputation for competence is easily lost." *Financial Times*, 24-25 November, 2007, p.7
- Wheatcroft, Geoffrey. "Structural flaws in Milibands Turkish bridge." *Financial Times*, 10 September, 2007, p.11
- Wheatcroft, Geoffrey. "Surely this cannot be called peace with honor." *Financial Times*, 28 March, 2007, p.13
- Wheatcroft, Geoffrey. "Surely this cannot be called peace with honor." *Financial Times*, 28 March, 2007, p.13



- Wheatcroft, Geoffrey. "A needless war cost Blair the respect he craves." *Financial Times*, 10 May, 2007, p.11
- Whitbeck, John V. "Two states or one?" *The News*, 7 December, 2007, p.7
- White, Ben. "The one-state reality." *The News*, 21 November, 2007, p.7
- Wilson, Karl. "Guns, thugs and money still rule in Philippine democracy." *Business Recorder*, 12 May, 2007, p.24
- Wo-Lap Lam, Willy. "The life of the party." *Daily Times*, 11 October, 2007, p.A7
- Wolf, Martin. "A flawed but fruitful marriage." *Financial Times*, 4 May, 2007, p.11
- Wolf, Martin. "As long as it is trapped, the bear will continue to growl." *Financial Times*, 21 February, 2007, p.13
- Wolf, Martin. "How Russia slipped on the road to yeltsin's new era." *Financial Times*, 25 April, 2007, p.13
- Wolf, Martin. "Why Blair was no conservative." *Financial Times*, 18 May, 2007, p.9
- Wolf, Martin. "Why Sarkozy's triumph portends strife in Europe." *Financial Times*, 9 May, 2007, p.13
- Yamani, Mai. "A new holy alliance?" *Daily Times*, 19 November, 2007, p.A7
- Yamani, Mai. "Sunni support key to success in Iraq." *The News*, 1 March, 2007, p.7
- Yasser Latif Hamdani. "Ideological battles in Turkey Pakistan." *The News*, 9 May, 2007, p.6
- Young, Michael. "The Lebanese labyrinth." *Daily Times*, 22 September, 2007, p. A6
- Younge, Gary . "Understanding political violence." *The News*, 15 May, 2007, p.6
- Yushchenko, Viktor. "Ukraine's crisis needs a firm response." *Financial Times*, 4 April, 2007, p.11
- Zafar Masud. "In trouble with the law." *Dawn*, 13 December 2007, p.6
- Zahangir Kabir. "Consequences, challenges and peace prospects: nuclearisation of South Asia." *Business Recorder*, 22 March, 2007, p.22
- Zangana, Haifa. "Resistance exists to end occupation." *Khaleej Times*, 16 April, 2007, p.13

### **POWER RESOURCES**

- Ahmad Faruqi. "Beyond load shedding." *Dawn*, 31 December 2007, p.6
- Anwar Shah. "Biofuel: an alternative." *Business Recorder*, 30 August, 2007, p.54
- Asif Maqbool. "How to save water for future generations." *Business Recorder*, 18 January, 2007, p.18
- Asif. "Bleak energy scenario." *Dawn*, 10 December 2007, p.7
- Bashir Cahudhry. "Tackling obstacles to Thar coal power plants." *Business Recorder*, 17 November, 2007, p.20
- Bashir Chaudhry. "Need for selection of proper technology: potential of Thar coal." *Business Recorder*, 17 September, 2007, p.14
- Bashir Chaudhry. "Need to modernize system with foreign assistance: Energy resources exploitation." *Business Recorder*, 23 August, 2007, p.20
- Bavier, Joe. "Congo waits skeptically for the lights to come on." *Business Recorder*, 26 August, 2007, p.14
- Brittan, Samuel. "Towards a true price for energy." *Financial Times*, 8 June, 2007, p.13
- Brown, Samantha. "Bio fuels not the answer to global thirst for clean and green energy." *Business Recorder*, 29 September, 2007, Weekend. I
- Bryce, Robert. "The fuel connection." *The News*, 20 November, 2007, p.7
- Bunse, Wolfgang. "Investor, 81, presses on with German geothermal project." *Business Recorder*, 28 January, 2007, p.14
- Byrne, Clare. "Africa's big plans for biofuels." *Business Recorder*, 8 November, 2007, p.24
- Dahl, Fredrik. "Iran dam sparks row about ancient Persian relic." *Business Recorder*, 4 October, 2007, p.20
- Diouf, Jacques. "Biofuels should benefit the poor not the rich." *Financial Times*, 15 August, 2007, p.9
- Doyle, Alister. "World's sunniest spots hint at energy bonanza." *Business Recorder*, 29 November, 2007, p.20
- Engr Fateh Ullah Khan. "Priority of Katzarah dam." *Dawn*, 21 January, 2007, p.6
- Farmani, Hiedeh. "Iran dam unleashes torrent of controversy." *Business Recorder*, 28 April, 2007, p.26
- Farrell, Diana. "Americans should be warming to energy efficiency." *Financial Times*, 22 June, 2007, p.9
- Gavin Longmuir, Alhaji. "The Perilous fantasy of Energy Independence." *Daily Times*, 24 February, 2007, p.A7
- Ghulam Asghar Khan. "Balancing power and law." *The Nation*, 17 June, 2007, p.7
- Goldberg, Andy. "Solar start up aims to clean up on energy." *Business Recorder*, 21 November, 2007, p.22
- Goldstone, Richard. "An oil for food programmed for Darfur." *Khaleej Times*, 14 June. 2007, p.12
- Gullet, Jerome. "Liberal markets create an addiction to gas." *Financial Times*, 1 February, 2007, p.11
- Hasegawa, Kyoko. "Japanese consumers feel the pinch of bio fuel demand." *Business Recorder*, 30 September, 2007, p.14
- Hausmann, Ricardo. "Biofuels can match oil production." *Financial Times*, 7 November, 2007, p.13
- Hussain Ahmad Siddiqui. "Naphtha: alternate oil fuel for power generation." *Business Recorder*, 32 August, 2007, p.20
- Hussain Ahmad Siddiqui. "Neelum-Jhelum hydropower project." *Business Recorder*, 25 June, 2007, p.15
- Hussain Ahmad Siddiqui. "Phosphate rock resources yet to be fully exploited." *Business Recorder*, 14 February, 2007, p.18
- Hussain Ahmad Siddiqui. "Potential risk of delay in completion: Diامر Bhasha Dam project." *Business Recorder*, 1 April, 2007, p.14
- Hussain Ahmad Siddiqui. "Power crisis to deepen further in Karachi." *Business Recorder*, 14 May, 2007, p.14
- Hussain Ahmad Siddiqui. "Promoting a cluster of power projects in Thar area: Coal resources." *Business Recorder*, 2 August, 2007, p.20
- Hussain Ahmad Siddiqui. "The electricity game- I." *Business Recorder*, 19 October, 2007, p.20

- Hussain Ahmad Siddiqui. "The electricity game- II." Business Recorder, 21 October, 2007, p.14
- Hussain Ahmad Siddiqui. "Entrepreneurs opting for obsolete technology-I: integrated coal mining-cum-power generation projects." Business Recorder, 24 October, 2007, p.20
- Hussain Ahmad Siddiqui. "Entrepreneurs opting for obsolete technology-II: integrated coal mining-cum-power generation projects." Business Recorder, 25 October, 2007, p.20
- Imtiaz Gul. "Power and political crisis." The News, 25 June, 2007, p.6
- Irfan Ullah Khan. "Shrinking freshwater resources posing serious threat." Business Recorder, 24 March, 2007, Weekend. I
- Janardhan, N. "It's unfair to blame Asia for high oil prices." Khaleej Times, 21 December, 2007, p.12
- Joseph S Nve. "The changing face of energy security." Daily Times, 14 August, 2007, p.A7
- Juhasz, Antonia. "Designs on Iraq: Whose oil is it anyway?" Khaleej Times, 19 March, 2007, p.12
- Kay, John. "Energy wisdom knows that you do not know." Financial Times, 29 June, 2007, p.11
- Khalid Khokhar. "Image building." The Nation, 16 January, 2007, p.7
- Khalid Sajjad. "Power crisis in Pakistan." The Nation, 25 October, 2007, p.6
- Khalil Ahmed. "How independent are KSE's independent directors?" Business Recorder, 28 February, 2007, p.20
- Khalil Ahmed. "Nomination process for KSE board legally challengeable." Business Recorder, 11 March, 2007, p.28
- Krueger, Ralf E. "South Africa goes nuclear: new energy strategy being mulled." Business Recorder, 26 August, 2007, p.14
- Landry, Carole. "Nuclear reactors for sale." Business Recorder, 22 October, 2007, p.16
- Majed Akhter. "Resource nationalism." Daily Times, 12 October, 2007, p.A7
- Mallet, Victor. "How to curb Asia's towering energy demand." Financial Times, 17 May, 2007, p.11
- Manzoor Ahmad. "Great new energy game and Pakistan." The Nation, 24 December, 2007, p.7
- Maqbool Ahmed Bhatti. "Energy, water issues South Asia." Dawn, 26 February, 2007, p.6
- Marschall, Ivonne. "For public, nuclear energy no longer foe, but a friend." Business Recorder, 8 December, 2007, Weekend. II
- Matein Khalid. "Of GCC state oil companies and geopolitics." Khaleej Times, 26 December, 2007, p.12
- Matein Khalid. "Reflections on the land of black gold." Khaleej Times, 2 August, 2007, p.12
- McKillop, Andrew. "Inconvenient truths about world oil demand." Business Recorder, 14 October, 2007, p.18
- Mohibullah Shah. "Moves on energy chessboard." Dawn, 1 March, 2007, p.7
- Mohibullah Shah. "What went wrong in energy sector?" Dawn, 27 December 2007, p.7
- Mohsen Shahlaee. "Iran's role in Pipeline of Peace." Business Recorder, 5 September, 2007, p.20
- Monbiot, George. "Carbon cons." Khaleej Times, 19 December, 2007, p.12
- Muhammad Asif. "An now the oil crisis." Dawn, 17 December 2007, p.7
- Muhammad Asif. "Energy crisis and the industrial sector." The News, 30 October, 2007, p.6
- Muhammad Asif. "For sustainable energy." Dawn, 26 September, 2007, p.7
- Muhammad Asif. "Who caused the energy crisis?" Dawn, 3 September, 2007, p.6
- Muhammad Niaz. "Moderation in use of natural resources." Dawn, 13 April, 2007, p.6
- Mustafa Alani. "The curse of oil." Khaleej Times, 22 May, 2007, p.12
- Nargis Khanum. "Contaminated water kills, power outages you manage to survive." Business Recorder, 26 May, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nargis Khanum. "Dimensions of the current energy crisis." Business Recorder, 12 May, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nichols, Bruce. "Deepwater oil drilling is not for fait hearted." Business Recorder, 11 January, 2007, p.20
- Noel, Pierre. "How oil majors can thrive in an age of state monopolies." Financial Times, 10 August, 2007, p.7
- Parry, Simon. "Rumors of hidden treasure sparks gold rush in China." Business Recorder, 4 August, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Paterson, Mike. "Biofuel to power Indonesia's anti poverty drive." Business Recorder, 20 February, 2007, p.20
- Pisani-Ferry, Jean. "Europe must heed the lessons of Lisbon on energy policy." Financial Times, 1 August, 2007, p.9
- Rasheed Channa. "Cost of building water reservoirs." Dawn, 12 February, 2007, Economic Business Review p.iii
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "The Pipeline may not be a Pipe-Dream." Daily Times, 30 January, 2007, p.A6
- Ress-Mogg, William. "Russia is still a slave to oil and the KGB." Khaleej Times, 11 June. 2007, p.12
- S.M. Naseem. "The great game for Middle East oil." Dawn, 6 February, 2007, p.
- Sachs, Jeffrey. "The rising cost of nature." Daily Times, 27 September, 2007, p. A7
- Scot Borgerson. "An ice cold war." Daily Times, 9 August, 2007, p.A8
- Shada Islam. "Divided Europe and Russia's oil card." Daily Times, 26 May, 2007, p.A6
- Shadaba Islam. "Europe's prospects for 2007." Dawn, 13 January, 2007, p.6
- Shahid Ali Butt. "Buoyant economic mood in country leads to higher energy consumption." Business Recorder, 28 May, 2007, p.15
- Shahid Hussain. "Neutral experts verdict: Baglihar Dam and hydroelectric project." Business Recorder, 22 February, 2007, p.22
- Shahid Javed Burki. "Fixing the price of water." Dawn, 17 April, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "This business of water." Dawn, 10 April, 2007, p.7
- Shakir Husain. "Power genius." The News, 7 May, 2007, p.6

- Smith, Keith. "Ukraine needs to lower barriers to the west." *Financial Times*, 2 August, 2007, p.7
- Sultan Ahmad. "Endemic poser crisis." *Dawn*, 18 May, 2007, p.7
- Sultan Ahmed. "Overcoming power shortage." *Dawn*, 31 May, 2007, p.6
- Sultan Ahmed. "The enduring energy crisis." *Dawn*, 11 January, 2007, p.6
- Mohibullah Shah. "Affordable energy for development." *Dawn*, 12 January, 2007, p.7
- Tahir Basharat Cheema. "An indictment of IPPs." *The Nation*, 20 February, 2007, p.6
- Tahir Basharat Cheema. "Conservation as the power crisis solution." *Business Recorder*, 8 March, 2007, p.20
- Tahir Basharat Cheema. "Conservation as the solution!" *The Nation*, 5 March, 2007, p.7
- Tahir Basharat Cheema. "Faltering quest for affordable power." *Business Recorder*, 15 February, 2007, p.18
- Tahir Basharat Cheema. "KESC's refusal: an indictment of IPP's." *Business Recorder*, 27 February, 2007, p.20
- Tahir Basharat Cheema. "Misdirected load growth and its ramifications." *Business Recorder*, 11 May, 2007, p.22
- Tahir Basharat Cheema. "Quest for affordable power falters." *Dawn*, 12 February, 2007, *Economic Business Review* p.v
- Tajammal Hussain. "Sugar mills can act as power plants." *Business Recorder*, 24 August, 2007, p.20
- Tang, Frank. "The biggest scam in the history of mining." *Business Recorder*, 5 August, 2007, p.14
- Tillinac, Francois. "Africa starts to gear up for biofuels." *Business Recorder*, 1 August, 2007, p.26
- Usman Aminuddin. "Energy crisis: options for Pakistan." *Business Recorder*, 25 February, 2007, p.14
- Watts, Lew. "Why little brother is unlikely to bully gas importers." *Financial Times*, 5 April, 2007, p.11
- Wolf, Martin. "Biofuels: an everyday story of special interests and subsidies." *Financial Times*, 31 October, 2007, p.11
- Wolf, Martin. "Welcome to the new world of runaway energy demand." *Financial Times*, 14 November, 2007, p.11
- Wright, Philip. "Energy liberalization leads to higher prices." *Financial Times*, 22 October, 2007, p.9
- Wynn, Gerard. "Solar energy boom may help world's poorest." *Business Recorder*, 1 November, 2007, p.22
- Yergin, Daniel. "China and America need not be energy rivals." *Financial Times*, 21 May, 2007, p.9
- Yergin, Daniel. "Europe and Russia need positive energy." *Financial Times*, 25 October, 2007, p.11
- Yousuf Nazar. "Energy corridor: myth and reality." *Dawn*, 26 February, 2007, *Economic Business Review* p.1
- Zhdannikov, Dmitry. "Pragmatism to seal Russian gas price deals." *Business Recorder*, 29 December, 2007, p.14

## **SCIENCE AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY**

- Abdal Hameed. "Lazy man's easy way out in communication." *Business Recorder*, 24 February, 2007, *Weekend*. II
- Ackerman, Spencer. "Surgin' General." *Daily Times*, 28 January, 2007, p.A7
- Amer Khan. "IT organizations: operating in a world of constant change." *Business Recorder*, 4 December, 2007, p.20
- Authers, John. "The plumber must stem the panic as the water rises." *Financial Times*, 11-12 August, 2007, p.7
- Bartholome, Pierre. "Why the Galileo project must go ahead." *Financial Times*, 19 November, 2007, p.11
- Bibby, Andrew. "RFID a technology application for workers surveillance and monitoring." *Business Recorder*, 27 October, 2007, *Weekend*. I
- Praful, Bidwai. "Koodankulam trap." *Khaleej Times*, 10 June, 2007, p.13
- Boyle, James. "The irony of a web without science." *Financial Times*, 4 September, 2007, p.9
- Boyle, James. "Rocks in the web's safe harbors." *Financial Times*, 16 March, 2007, p.11
- Castonguay, Gilles. "Car makers focus on fuel efficiency at autorickshawa." *Business Recorder*, 6 September, 2007, p.22
- Chang-Won, Lim. "S Korea draws up code of ethics for robots." *Business Recorder*, 8 August, 2007, p.20
- Cork, Chris. "Clip crazy." *The News*, 5 March, 2007, p.7
- Cuschieri, Alfred. "Biology of ageing." *Business Recorder*, 18 August, 2007, *Weekend*. I
- Czuczka, Tony. "US investors warm to clean technology in a big way." *Business Recorder*, 23 November, 2007, p.20
- Delpa, Jacques. "The French will accept reform if the price is right." *Financial Times*, 22 March, 2007, p.13
- Deutschland. "Partnership for clean energy." *Business Recorder*, 17 June, 2007, p.14
- Dmitracova, Olesya. "Russian cosmonauts don't like returning to Earth." *Business Recorder*, 8 May, 2007, p.20
- Dougherty, Jay. "Google tips and tricks." *Business Recorder*, 26 August, 2007, p.14
- Dougherty, Jay. "The computer helper: monitoring your child's PC use." *Business Recorder*, 18 September, 2007, p.20
- Farish A Noor. "Malaysia and cyberspace." *Daily Times*, 4 August, 2007, p.A6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Designer mice." *Daily Times*, 24 October, 2007, p.A7
- Fenton, Reuven. "Last word on typewriter not written yet." *Business Recorder*, 17 November, 2007, *Weekend*. II
- Fidler, Stephen. "The biggest threat from cyber warfare lies in the future." *Financial Times*, 8-9 September, 2007, p.9
- Fouk, Emi. "Robots turn off senior citizens in ageing Japan." *Business Recorder*, 22 September, 2007, *Weekend*. I
- Gapper, John. "Microsoft's problem is close to home." *Financial Times*, 20 September, 2007, p.11

- Gapper, John. "Mighty Google rings the changes." *Financial Times*, 1 November, 2007, p.11
- Gapper, John. "Space v face in an online social race." *Financial Times*, 18 June, 2007, p.9
- Gapper, John. "Stylish devices in search of a network." *Financial Times*, 25 June, 2007, p.11
- Goodman, Ellen. "Fast track to making mistakes." *Khaleej Times*, 11 April, 2007, p.12
- Gunasekera, Mel. "Sri Lanka's mobile missed calls boost communication, cut telecoms revenue." *Business Recorder*, 26 February, 2007, p.17
- Harkin, James. "Rubbish piles up in the dead end of Cyburbia." *Financial Times*, 4 May, 2007, p.11
- Hawksley, Humphrey. "Growing nuclear club." *Khaleej Times*, 23 April, 2007, p.12
- Hazlett, Thomas. "Google's algorithm of life: rejoice and be wary." *Financial Times*, 24 May, 2007, p.11
- Heller, Corinne. "Virtual reality is therapy for injuries." *Business Recorder*, 13 February, 2007, p.20
- Hillis, Scott. "How to prepare for alien invasion?" *Business Recorder*, 5 May, 2007, Weekend. II
- Hirschler, Ben. "Whose DNA? Forensic boom stokes ethical fears." *Business Recorder*, 27 October, 2007, Weekend. II
- Huma Yusuf. "Digital histories." *The News*, 19 April, 2007, p.6
- Humair Hashmi. "Observing animals." *Daily Times*, 2 August, 2007, p.A7
- Humair Hashmi. "What Else but a science?" *Daily Times*, 14 June, 2007, p.7
- I A Rehman. "Underdeveloped at 60." *Dawn*, 9 August, 2007, p.7
- Iftikhar Butt. "MNP: PTA goes for a new system." *Business Recorder*, 9 April, 2007, p.17
- Iftikhar Butt. "Telecom: a sui generis growth." *Business Recorder*, 19 December, 2007, p.20
- Ingham, Richard. "Mars experiment to push mental endurance to the limit." *Business Recorder*, 23 June, 2007, p.18
- Ingham, Richard. "Stardust memories: space, the final frontier in funerals." *Business Recorder*, 16 June, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Javid Husain. "Threat of Talibanisation." *Dawn*, 29 June, 2007, p.7
- Jawaria Afzal. "Seasonal fruits to beat the heat." *Business Recorder*, 19 May, 2007, Weekend. II
- Judge, Clark. "Regulation is blocking enterprise in Silicon Valley." *Financial Times*, 5 June, 2007, p.11
- Kay, John. "Science is the pursuit of the truth, not consensus." *Financial Times*, 10 October, 2007, p.9
- Kingsmill, Denise. "Google's market power warrants an inquiry." *Financial Times*, 13 June, 2007, p.11
- Kirschbaum, Erik. "German ship fights climate change with high-tech kite." *Business Recorder*, 21 December, 2007, Weekend. II
- Kitano, Masayuki. "Japan eyes robots to support ageing population." *Business Recorder*, 15 September, 2007, p.20
- Lev Vygotsky. "The development of sciences." *Daily Times*, 16 August, 2007, p.A7
- Marschall, Ivonne. "Online child porn is a global business." *Business Recorder*, 26 September, 2007, p.20
- McCarthy, Mike. "Pentagone examines use of solar unit in space." *Business Recorder*, 25 December, 2007, p.21
- Mccourt, David. "Moguls feel the pull of web television." *Financial Times*, 17 April, 2007, p.11
- Mohammad Ali. "Mobile phones, a new development tool." *Daily Times*, 23 October, 2007, p.A6
- Montet, Virginie. "Cyber bullying replaces schoolyard bullying among US kids." *Business Recorder*, 10 February, 2007, Weekend. III
- Moody, Barry. "How to clean up the slums: cook on garbage." *Business Recorder*, 15 September, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Moser, Patrick. "Amid turtles and sharks, astronauts train for lunar mission." *Business Recorder*, 26 May, 2007, Weekend. I
- Muhammad Iqbal. "Science in Quran's light." *Dawn*, 15 June, 2007, p.6
- Mukhtar Ahmed Butt. "PTCL VSS and anomalies." *Business Recorder*, 13 December, 2007, p.20
- Mukhtar Ahmed Butt. "What ails PTCL now." *Business Recorder*, 18 October, 2007, p.20
- Munir Ataullah. "The ultimate question." *Daily Times*, 26 December, 2007, p. A7
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "Technological reconstruction of Muslim societies." *The News*, 7 September, 2007, p.6
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "Tehnological reconstruction of Muslim societies." *The News*, 31 August, 2007, p.6
- Newey, Guy. "Technology helps meet demand for language lessons." *Business Recorder*, 7 April, 2007, p.18
- Nimmo, Ben. "When a PC is an auto or the Ark?" *Business Recorder*, 22 September, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Paperless offices, schools sans textbooks." *Business Recorder*, 8 August, 2007, p.20
- Piggin, Jean-Baptiste. "Makers seek perfect flat-panel screens." *Business Recorder*, 28 August, 2007, p.30
- Piggin, Jean-Baptiste. "Writers publish on internet, but where's the income?" *Business Recorder*, 24 October, 2007, p.20
- Plate, Tom. "Caught in the web: The belong busters of Asia." *Khaleej Times*, 18 March, 2007, p.12
- Posner, Eric. "Pay China to cut greenhouse gas emissions." *Financial Times*, 6 August, 2007, p.9
- Power, Jonathan. "Debating Britain's nuclear weapons." *Khaleej Times*, 22 March, 2007, p.12
- Rana Jawad. "Internet romance joins US woman and Pakistani Muslim." *Business Recorder*, 3 April, 2007, p.36
- Richard, Doug. "Mum, what was a mobile phone operator?" *Financial Times*, 18 April, 2007, p.11
- Saatchi, Maurice. "Google data versus human nature." *Financial Times*, 30 June, 2007, p.11
- Saleem H Ali. "The plastics plague." *Daily Times*, 13 October, 2007, p.A7
- Schade, Anne-katrin. "It can be a dog's life finding a partner on the internet." *Business Recorder*, 1 September, 2007, Weekend. III
- Shahid Ali Butt. "Cell phones fast emerging as staple need of life." *Business Recorder*, 16 April, 2007, p.17

- Shamshad Ahmad. "An iconic loss." *The Nation*, 29 December, 2007, p.6
- Siraj Ahmed Khan. "Children's exposure to cyber crime." *Business Recorder*, 14 April, 2007, Weekend. I
- Skapinker, Michael. "You can handle the web without an advisor." *Financial Times*, 13 November, 2007, p.13
- Smets, Franz. "Mexico updates ancient star tradition with ultramodern telescope." *Business Recorder*, 22 January, 2007, p.19
- Smith, Bill. "China's cyber arms build up." *Business Recorder*, 8 September, 2007, p.22
- Sohail Raza Qizilbash. "PTA's crackdown on unverified sale of mobile connections." *Business Recorder*, 9 December, 2007, p.17
- Steve Fuller. "Our virtual Middle Ages." *Daily Times*, 3 August, 2007, p.A6
- Tavares, Ricardo . "Activation tax, mobile industry performance." *Business Recorder*, 5 June, 2007, p.20
- Trevelyan, Mark. "Mission for James Bond's Q seeks venture capital." *Business Recorder*, 28 November, 2007, p.20
- Veld, Sophie "Robust data protection is not an obstacle to security." *Financial Times*, 5 March, 2007, p.19
- Waters, Richard. "Social networks advertising dilemma." *Financial Times*, 27 August, 2007, p.7
- Waters, Richard. "What Google can learn from apple?" *Financial Times*, 13 August, 2007, p.9
- Westall, Sylvia. "Wind power sets sail from crowded Germany." *Business Recorder*, 6 December, 2007, p.20
- William, John. "Talking cameras are just the start." *Financial Times*, 7-8 April, 2007, p.7
- Wong, Stephanie. "Blogger leads China to free thinking revolution." *Business Recorder*, 8 April, 2007, p.13
- Wsaters, Richard. "The net effect new world interaction but no new world order." *Financial Times*, 17-18 March, 2007, p.7
- Zablit, Jocelyna. "Today's online dating scene all about money and looks." *Business Recorder*, 21 April, 2007, Weekend. II
- Zuckerberg, Mark. "The self assured geek." *Financial Times*, 29-30 September, 2007, p.7

### **SOCIETY AND CULTURE – PAKISTAN**

- Aamir Sajjad. "Road users need to be civic sense." *Business Recorder*, 26 May, 2007, Weekend. II
- Abid Shah. "See Pakistan, be Pakistan." *Daily Times*, 1 June, 2007, p.7
- Adeel Saeed. "Peshawar rites keep alive tradition of story telling." *Business Recorder*, 19 May, 2007, Weekend. I
- Afaqi, Gulzar. "capital's cultural kaleidoscope." *Business Recorder*, 20 January, 2007, Weekend. II
- Afiya Shehribano. "Militarization of politics." *The News*, 20 February, 2007, p.6
- Afiya Shehribano. "RAce, Class and Shilpa." *The News*, 23 January, 2007, p.6
- Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Basant: Beware the Ides of February." *The News*, 29 January, 2007, p.6
- Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Basant II: The festival and Modern Lahore." *The News*, 8 January, 2007, p.6
- Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Basant." *The News*, 1 January, 2007, p.6
- Amir Zia. "Sticks, sticks everywhere." *The News*, 20 April, 2007, p.6
- Angela Williams. "Something completely Different." *Daily Times*, 22 October, 2007, p.A6
- Arif Hasan. "Changes in values, lifestyles." *Dawn*, 24 September, 2007, p.7
- Ataul Musawwir. "A matter of habit." *Daily Times*, 27 December, 2007, p. A7
- Ayeda Naqvi. "Tear down this house." *Daily Times*, 18 December, 2007, p. A7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "Dividing a Society." *Daily Times*, 6 August, 2007, p.A7
- Babar Ayaz. "Sialkot's response to challenges ahead." *Business Recorder*, 25 June, 2007, p.14
- Babar Ayaz. "The only meaningful inheritance." *Business Recorder*, 6 August, 2007, p.14
- Babar Sattar. "Immorality of Basant." *The News*, 3 March, 2007, p.6
- Beerbohm , Max. "Naturally a guest." *Daily Times*, 5 May, 2007, p.A7
- Booth, Cherie. "Culture and gender." *The News*, 30 October, 2007, p.7
- Capital Cultural Scene, Gulzar Afaqi. "The Jewel of Islamabad." *Business Recorder*, 11 August, 2007, Weekend. II
- Chaudhry Fawad Hussain. "Civil society and common reality." *Daily Times*, 19 December, 2007, p. A7
- Cork, Chris. "At the barbers." *The News*, 26 February, 2007, p.7
- Ejaz Haider. "A purer world ." *Daily Times*, 13 May, 2007, p.A7
- Ejaz Haider. "Drawing-room Notebooks." *Daily Times*, 2 December, 2007, p. A7
- Ejaz Haider. "Jumping into trouble." *Daily Times*, 6 May, 2007, p.A7
- Ejaz Haider. "Simmering Quiet ta." *Daily Times*, 14 October, 2007, p.A7
- Ejaz Haider. "Victoria secret in Gujranwala." *Daily Times*, 12 August, 2007, p. A7
- Ejaz Haider. "Watch this (anomalous) space." *Daily Times*, 15 December, 2007, p. A7
- Farish Noor. "Homecoming and leaving." *Daily Times*, 1 June, 2007, p.7
- Farrukh Saleem. "Hero." *Daily Times*, 5 December, 2007, p. A7
- Fasi Zaka . "Belief and proof ." *The News*, 30 January, 2007, p.6
- Ferris- Rotman, Amie. "Pawn shops poised as Britons run up debt." *Business Recorder*, 6 May, 2007, p.14
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "A Harvest of pain." *The News*, 4 February, 2007, p.7
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "Little girls in a village." *The News*, 25 February, 2007, p.7
- Gibran Peshimam. "Remorseless murder." *The News*, 28 February, 2007, p.7
- Gul Jammass Hussain. "Global death dance." *The Nation*, 26 September, 2007, p.6
- Gulzar Afaqi. "A festival marred by mismanagement: promoting inter faith understanding." *Business Recorder*,

- 14 April, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Art, horses and peaceful poetry." Business Recorder, 4 August, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Art in service of humanity and women empowerment." Business Recorder, 6 October, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Art in the service of serious cases of psychiatric disorders." Business Recorder, 26 May, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Autumn glowing with colors and festivities." Business Recorder, 21 December, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Bangladesh art exhibition: Punjabi stage play." Business Recorder, 24 March, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Colorful autumn whispers." Business Recorder, 17 November, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Colors of mystic festival." Business Recorder, 2 June, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Contemporary artists of Pakistan." Business Recorder, 29 December, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Creative genius of budding photographers." Business Recorder, 3 February, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Dancing clay in potter's hands." Business Recorder, 15 December, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Dynamics of theatre." Business Recorder, 27 January, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Faiz's creative versatility left everlasting imprints." Business Recorder, 24 February, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Giving hope to distressed people: an ancient nation with soft image." Business Recorder, 28 April, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Independence Day jubilation through cultural exposures." Business Recorder, 18 August, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Japan artistes enthral audience." Business Recorder, 10 March, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Jharoka art gallery has a promising future." Business Recorder, 3 November, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Laborer, the dark face of Pakistan." Business Recorder, 19 May, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Lithographic print exhibition of Henry Moore." Business Recorder, 10 February, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Moonscapes, music and moppets." Business Recorder, 30 June, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Pakistan as an American painter sees it." Business Recorder, 27 October, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Ramazan, eid and artistic manifestations." Business Recorder, 13 October, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Revival of book culture." Business Recorder, 12 May, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Sense of belonging to the heritage." Business Recorder, 21 April, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Sino-Pak cultural ties." Business Recorder, 23 June, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Smiling images of Pakistan." Business Recorder, 16 June, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Splashing colours under the shadows of mosque and fort." Business Recorder, 15 September, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Synthesis of diverse cultures." Business Recorder, 20 October, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Two most exquisite exhibitions: arts and crafts village." Business Recorder, 5 May, 2007, Weekend. II
- Gulzar Afaqi. "Whirling mystic dance in colorful canvases." Business Recorder, 24 November, 2007, Weekend. II
- Haider Mehdi. "Some questions...!" The Nation, 5 August, 2007, p.7
- Haider Nizamani. "Winning what ?" Daily Times, 17 February, 2007, p.A6
- Humair Hashmi. "Oedipus context." Daily Times, 17 May, 2007, p.A7
- Humair Hashmi. "Social psychology of evil." Daily Times, 31 May, 2007, p.A7
- Hussain H Zaidi. "Cultural pluralism." The News, 6 October, 2007, p.6
- Irfan Husain. "A heartless society." Khaleej Times, 13 September, 2007, p.13
- Irfan Husain. "Eid Blues." Daily Times, 22 October, 2007, p.A7
- Irfan Husain. "Shanghaied to Pakistan." Khaleej Times, 18 January, 2007, p.12
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "Three distinguished Punjabis gone." The News, 17 February, 2007, p.6
- Jamilur Rahman. "Murder of a minister." The News, 24 February, 2007, p.6
- Jassna Javed. "Of fairer sex and 'straight' ideology." The News, 19 June, 2007, p.6
- Javed Hasan Aly. "A vibrant civil society." Dawn, 26 December 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "A Country without culture?" The News, 12 April, 2007, p.7
- Kamran Ezdi. "The state of Pakistani society." The News, 14 March, 2007, p.6
- Khalid Hasan. "Old soldiers get going in Toronto." Daily Times, 16 September, 2007, p. A6
- Khalid Salahuddin. "Exploring the status of disabled citizens in Pakistan- II." Business Recorder, 11 August, 2007, Weekend. I
- Khalid Salahuddin. "Exploring the status of disabled citizens in Pakistan- I." Business Recorder, 4 August, 2007, Weekend. I
- Khanum, nargis. "US consulate on the move." Business Recorder, 17 November, 2007, Weekend. I
- Khwaja Masud. "Parameters of Culture." The News, 1 January, 2007, p.6
- M Z. "Womens expo shows a progressive Pakistani society." Business Recorder, 10 March, 2007, Weekend. III
- Mansoor Hussain. "Fight on, pals..." Daily Times, 21 May, 2007, p.A7
- Mansoor Hussain. "In search of civil society." Daily Times, 24 December, 2007, p. A6
- Mansoor Hussain. "Let us fly our kites." Daily Times, 19 February, 2007, p.A6
- Manzur Ejaz. "Trickle down authoritarianism." Daily Times, 21 March, 2007, p.A7

- Masood Hasan. "Falling apart ?" The News, 25 February, 2007, p.7
- Masood Hasan. "Fleeced in Lahore." The News, 29 April, 2007, p.7
- Matthew. "Let's not cower from the hard truth about race and IQ." Daily Times, 17 August, 2007, p.A8
- Mehreen Zahra Malik. "The cities we imagine." Daily Times, 27 March, 2007, p.A6
- Mohammad Ali. "Entertaining to inform." Daily Times, 19 June, 2007, p.A7
- Munir Attaullah. "Do you mean that?" Daily Times, 19 September, 2007, p. A7
- Munir Attaullah. "High heeled shoes and first class seats." Daily Times, 2 May, 2007, p.A7
- Munir Attaullah. "New media, old politics." Daily Times, 6 June, 2007, p.A7
- Munir Attaullah. "Of Mountains and Molehills ." Daily Times, 17 January, 2007, p.A7
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "Developing a culture of resistance." The News, 20 April, 2007, p.6
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "The vineyard and the marketplace." The News, 27 April, 2007, p.6
- Naeem Sadiq. "Sighting moons and cutting goats." The News, 10 January, 2007, p.6
- Nargis Hashmi. "Who's who among art vandals." Business Recorder, 10 February, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nargis Khanum. "A defense of auto rickshaws." Business Recorder, 2 June, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nargis Khanum. "A nine year old in hell." Business Recorder, 8 September, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nargis Khanum. "About votes and goats." Business Recorder, 21 December, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nargis Khanum. "Birthday celebrations." Business Recorder, 7 April, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nargis Khanum. "Damned if you do and damned if you don't." Business Recorder, 28 April, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nargis Khanum. "Getting news of Karachi from abroad." Business Recorder, 10 November, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nargis Khanum. "Getting ready for Eid." Business Recorder, 6 October, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nargis Khanum. "Helpless DHA and reckless revelers." Business Recorder, 18 August, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nargis Khanum. "Panic among privileged." Business Recorder, 30 June, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nargis Khanum. "Ride a bicycle for next five years." Business Recorder, 25 August, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nargis Khanum. "Summer with its problems is here." Business Recorder, 3 March, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nargis Khanum. "The city holds its breath." Business Recorder, 3 February, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nargis Khanum. "The kitchen revolution." Business Recorder, 20 October, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nargis Khanum. "The slow extinction of Chaukandi tombs." Business Recorder, 10 March, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nargis Khanum. "This city needs a festival." Business Recorder, 27 January, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nargis Khanum. "We do not need intellectuals." Business Recorder, 15 September, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nargis Khanum. "Who wants to be a policeman?" Business Recorder, 4 August, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nasim Zehra. "Hopelessly poor in power." The News, 25 April, 2007, p.7
- Nosheen Saeed. "We must rise to the occasion." The News, 23 April, 2007, p.6
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "A season of doubt and hope." Business Recorder, 17 October, 2007, p.18
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Because of the will to survive." Business Recorder, 15 August, 2007, p.14
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Corruption is old news, Eid Mubarak anyway." Business Recorder, 10 October, 2007, p.22
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Is your work creative or killing?" Business Recorder, 30 May, 2007, p.20
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Now you won't forget low-lying areas." Business Recorder, 29 August, 2007, p.28
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Our closed minds and slow minds." Business Recorder, 2 May, 2007, p.14
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Thank God for Bohri Bazar." Business Recorder, 9 May, 2007, p.20
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "The many deceptive faces the corrupt wear." Business Recorder, 12 December, 2007, p.20
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "The political disquiet of Ramazan 2007." Business Recorder, 19 September, 2007, p.20
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "The silence, the darkness, and the street lights were off." Business Recorder, 21 November, 2007, p.22
- Orpheus. "A busy cultural week." Business Recorder, 2 June, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "A dry week from cultural standpoint." Business Recorder, 8 September, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "A fusion of modern technology and fine arts." Business Recorder, 14 April, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "A week of painting exhibitions." Business Recorder, 3 November, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "An enjoyable week." Business Recorder, 17 March, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Annual performing arts festival." Business Recorder, 1 December, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Arts Council's new governing board." Business Recorder, 27 October, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Benefiting Mosaics exhibiting reveals creative ideas." Business Recorder, 25 August, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Classical music festival at Alhamra." Business Recorder, 4 August, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Decaying historical cultural monuments receive attention." Business Recorder, 26 May, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Eid, electioneering and calligraphy exhibition." Business Recorder, 29 December, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Exhibitions galore this week." Business Recorder, 10 March, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Exhibitions galore." Business Recorder, 15 September, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Exhibitions of calligraphy and Nat competition." Business Recorder, 6 October, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Few cultural events due to several impediments." Business Recorder, 16 June, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "glowing tribute to versatile actor Dilip KuMarch," Business Recorder, 21 December, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Hot weather does not affect cultural events." Business Recorder, 12 May, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Inclement weather curtails cultural activities." Business Recorder, 13 January, 2007, Weekend. II I
- Orpheus. "Independence Day in the city." Business Recorder, 18 August, 2007, Weekend. III

- Orpheus. "Interesting books and paintings exhibitions." Business Recorder, 7 April, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "International music day passed almost unsung." Business Recorder, 30 June, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Jewellery, sculpture and paintings exhibitions." Business Recorder, 17 November, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Lahore: a sentimental journey." Business Recorder, 24 November, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Many more cultural events this week." Business Recorder, 20 January, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Multi colour kites return to Lahore skyline." Business Recorder, 3 March, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Music concert, a painting exhibition and a flower show." Business Recorder, 15 December, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "National youth performing arts festival concludes." Business Recorder, 28 April, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Overview of cultural events during 2006." Business Recorder, 6 January, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Paintings exhibitions dominate the events." Business Recorder, 10 February, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Pakistan- Indian Drama festival." Business Recorder, 24 March, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Peace Festival of Arts." Business Recorder, 11 August, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Performing arts major attraction this week." Business Recorder, 21 April, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Preparing for Jashn e Baharaan and basant." Business Recorder, 24 February, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Recalling contributions of a popular Ghazal singer." Business Recorder, 19 May, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Religious sanctity and Eid festivities." Business Recorder, 20 October, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Roohi Bano again on centre stage." Business Recorder, 9 June, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Russian exhibition of photographs." Business Recorder, 23 June, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Take away: a mix medium exhibition." Business Recorder, 13 October, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Theatre issues discussed at NCA moot." Business Recorder, 3 February, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "Tourism fair receives good response." Business Recorder, 27 January, 2007, Weekend. III
- Orpheus. "world performing arts festival a big success." Business Recorder, 8 December, 2007, Weekend. III
- Plowright, Adam. "Phone from above the clouds." Business Recorder, 24 June, 2007, p.12
- Qadir, Shaukat. "Sixty years on." Daily Times, 18 August, 2007, p. A7
- Rafia Zakaria. "The death of compassion." Daily Times, 1 September, 2007, p. A6
- Rami G Khouri. "'Street' matters." Daily Times, 29 November, 2007, p. A7
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "The reality of our image." Daily Times, 27 February, 2007, p.A6
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "A long haul." Daily Times, 18 December, 2007, p. A6
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "Social movement drivers." Daily Times, 4 December, 2007, p. A6
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "State of failure." Daily Times, 26 June, 2007, p.6
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "The rise of student power." Daily Times, 20 November, 2007, p. A6
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "Youth of the nation." Daily Times, 13 November, 2007, p.A6
- Rosemberg, Claire. "The Tie: Dead or alive?" Business Recorder, 19 May, 2007, Weekend. II
- S. Rahman. "Countdown to prosperity." The Nation, 26 June, 2007, p.6
- S.M. Taha. "Barriers that tell the story of poor planning." Business Recorder, 24 March, 2007, Weekend. III
- S.M. Taha. "Let us encourage joint family system." Business Recorder, 24 February, 2007, Weekend. I
- Sabina Qazi. "Fairy godmothers." The News, 3 March, 2007, p.6
- Sabina Qazi. "The Positively negative Conundrum." The News, 28 April, 2007, p.6
- Sahifa Akhtar. "'Are we home yet?'" The News, 5 August, 2007, p.6
- Sahifa Akhtar. "Being Muslim in America." The News, 2 August, 2007, p.7
- Salman Rashid. "Inventing saints." Daily Times, 7 September, 2007, p. A6
- Sarah Humayun. "Not because of himself." Daily Times, 8 June, 2007, p.A6
- Sarah Humayun. "Urban Eugenics." Daily Times, 5 January, 2007, p.A6
- Shaher Bano Agha. "Henna: a colour of celebration." Business Recorder, 1 September, 2007, Weekend. II
- Shaher Bano Agha. "Lunda bazaar: a bane or boon?." Business Recorder, 29 December, 2007, Weekend. II
- Shaher Bano Agha. "Shoes shape you look good." Business Recorder, 10 February, 2007, Weekend. II
- Shakir Husain. "Tank you Mr. Butt." The News, 30 April, 2007, p.6
- Shandana Minhas. "Serial stupidity." The News, 25 February, 2007, p.6
- Shashi Tharoor. "An adventure called India." Daily Times, 6 August, 2007, p.A8
- Shazia Tasneem. "Surviving the cultural diffusion." Business Recorder, 6 October, 2007, Weekend. III
- Sidra Nadeem. "The choice." Daily Times, 26 November, 2007, p.7
- Stolar, Alex. "Are Pakistani nukes secured?" Daily Times, 25 May, 2007, p.A7
- SWHR. "Calendar season begins." Business Recorder, 8 December, 2007, Weekend. III
- Taylor, Charles. "Us all over!" Daily Times, 28 June, 2007, p.7
- Themrise Khan. "The da NGO code fact or fiction ?" The News, 23 February, 2007, p.6
- Waheed Khan. "Rescued Gulf camel jockeys become misfits in Pakistan." Business Recorder, 24 February, 2007, Weekend. II
- Wolf, Martin. "Why progressive taxation is not the route to happiness." Financial Times, 6 June, 2007, p.13
- Zakaria, Rafia. "The subterranean life." Daily Times, 25 August, 2007, p. A7

### **SOCIETY AND CULTURE – WORLD**

- Abraham, George. "Love thy neighbour: only if they are like you." Khaleej Times, 23 September, 2007, p.12
- Ade Obisesan. "Desperate Zimbabweans defy death to reach S Africa." Business Recorder, 10 August, 2007,



p.20

- Aijaz Zaka. "Inside Europe." Khaleej Times, 12 May, 2007, p.12
- Ameen Izzadeen. "Muslims spilling Muslims blood in the holy month." Khaleej Times, 9 October, 2007, p.12
- Ameen Izzadeen. "Why do we hold western culture superior to our own?" Khaleej Times, 13 February, 2007, p.12
- Amer, Pakinam. "Makkah residents feel abandoned by govt." Business Recorder, 22 April, 2007, p.14
- Arendt, Hannah. "A Classless society." Daily Times, 21 May, 2007, p.A7
- Avnery, Uri. "Scoundrels of Israel." Daily Times, 6 March, 2007, p.A7
- Baroud, Ramzy. "Convenient racism." Khaleej Times, 18 September, 2007, p.12
- Bartlett, Lawrence. "Australia's grey nomads hit the road and follow the sun." Business Recorder, 13 October, 2007, Weekend. II
- Barysch, Katinka. "More than just a debate about the headscarf." Financial Times, 7 November, 2007, p.13
- Beam, Alax. "My favourite metaverse." Khaleej Times, 13 January, 2007, p.12
- Belenet, Regis De. "Avoiding civilization clash." Daily Times, 23 March, 2007, p.A7
- Berg, Stephanie van den. "The museum of it bags." Business Recorder, 17 November, 2007, Weekend. II
- Blanchard, Ben. "New trend on China's fashion scene." Business Recorder, 21 October, 2007, p.14
- Bunting, Madeleine. "Stuck in the Middle ages." Khaleej Times, 24 December, 2007, p.13
- Buruma, Ian. "The strange death of multiculturalism." Daily Times, 12 April, 2007, p.A6
- Caldwell, Christopher. "Cock fights and culture clashes." Financial Times, 17-18 March, 2007, p.7
- Caldwell, Christopher. "Cock fights and culture clashes." Financial Times, 17-18 March, 2007, p.7
- Chandran, Rina. "Fight to be 'local' heats up in British food." Business Recorder, 5 June, 2007, p.20
- Chris Cork. "Reasons to Reason." The News, 22 January, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "A Celebration." The News, 30 April, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "With love from." The News, 19 February, 2007, p.7
- Dahl, Fredrick. "Ancient rite links God and wrestling in Iran: house of strength." Business Recorder, 8 September, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Dermota, Ken. "Re kindling lost love is playing with fire." Business Recorder, 9 June, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Farish A Noor. "A dialogue in hell." Daily Times, 7 September, 2007, p. A7
- Farish A Noor. "Belgium in tatters: call the UN quick." Khaleej Times, 26 September, 2007, p.13
- Farish A Noor. "Return to the politics of authenticity and nostalgia." Khaleej Times, 29 Aug. 2007, p.12
- Farish A Noor. "The pathologisation of muslims in Europe." Khaleej Times, 17 September, 2007, p.12
- Fitzgerald, F Scott. "The Great Gatsby." Daily Times, 19 May, 2007, p.A7
- Fletcher, Pascal. "Slavery still exists in Mauritania." Business Recorder, 7 April, 2007, Weekend. III
- Flynn, Daniel. "Senegal's Muslim brotherhood preaches hard work." Business Recorder, 18 May, 2007, p.18
- Fujioka, Chisa. "Greying workers wanted for hire in ageing Japan." Business Recorder, 6 January, 2007, Weekend. II
- Fujioka, Chisa. "In baby-scarce Japan, marriage is delivered to door." Business Recorder, 12 April, 2007, p.18
- Gadeau, Lucie. "They are happy to live in abandoned houses." Business Recorder, 26 August, 2007, p.14
- Garton Ash, Timothy. "Multiculturalism and alienation." The News, 2 February, 2007, p.6
- Ghazal Khubaib. "Gold-always sophisticated, stylish and modern." Business Recorder, 13 October, 2007, Weekend. II
- Grafilo, John. "Philippine congress bombing prelude to more violence." Business Recorder, 17 November, 2007, p.20
- Habiba Adamu. "From a Poster's wife to a Muslim convert." Business Recorder, 23 June, 2007, Weekend. III
- Hammond, Andrew. "Jeddah graffiti: the writing's on the wall." Business Recorder, 4 August, 2007, Weekend. I
- Harford, Tim. "Supernanny insists that you have the right to opt out." Financial Times, 27-28 October, 2007, p.7
- Harmsen, Peter. "China's last bow maker struggles to keep 4500 year old craft alive." Business Recorder, 24 February, 2007, Weekend. II
- Heard, Linda. "Bigots." The News, 24 January, 2007, p.7
- Hood, Marlowe. "How taters taste: it's the starch, stupid." Business Recorder, 20 October, 2007, Weekend. II
- Hornby, Lucy. "Diamonds always a girl's best friend." Business Recorder, 8 December, 2007, Weekend. III
- Htay, Hla Hla. "Myanmar's new capital offers small luxuries in total isolation." Business Recorder, 26 February, 2007, p.17
- Huma Yusuf. "From Boob Tube to you Tube." The News, 25 January, 2007, p.6
- Humair Hashmi. "Age dulls senses." Daily Times, 3 May, 2007, p.A6
- Humair Hashmi. "Thinking in images." Daily Times, 7 June, 2007, p.A7
- Humair Hashmi. "Unresolved Oedipus complex." Daily Times, 24 May, 2007, p.A7
- Ihasan Aslam. "A Letter to John Bull." The News, 19 January, 2007, p.6
- Irfan Husain. "Catch 22." Khaleej Times, 26 April, 2007, p.12
- Irfan Husain. "East and West." Khaleej Times, 8 March, 2007, p.12
- Irfan Husain. "Life with a Weber." Daily Times, 11 June, 2007, p.A7
- Jacques Rousseau, Jean. "Limits of sovereign power." Daily Times, 26 October, 2007, p.A7
- Jamilur Rahman. "Living standards." The News, 3 March, 2007, p.6
- Jantraprap, Viparat. "Cheap S.E. Asia property lures Japanese retirees." Business Recorder, 1 January, 2007, p.17
- Jung, Carl. "Psyche of psychology." Daily Times, 4 June, 2007, p.A7

- Khoo, Hsu Chuang. "Religious, social harmony in Malaysia." *Business Recorder*, 25 September, 2007, p.20
- Khouri, Rami . "Anthropology and Ideology in Beirut." *Daily Times*, 11 January, 2007, p.A6
- Kilner, James. "Children in Russian Caucasus learn not to hate." *Business Recorder*, 23 September, 2007, p.13
- Kirchhoff, Lisa. "Third culture kids: cultural chameleons and global nomads." *Business Recorder*, 22 September, 2007, Weekend. II
- Korinthenberg, Gerd. "A museum for domestic appliance." *Business Recorder*, 3 September, 2007, p.18
- Laidi, Zaki. "Could Sarkozy save the French socialists?" *Financial Times*, 31 August, 2007, p.9
- Lyon, Alistair. "Syrian girls learn entrepreneurs aren't all vermin." *Business Recorder*, 8 June, 2007, p.22
- M. Jegathesan. "Skyscrapers but no Govt AIDS shelters for Malaysia." *Business Recorder*, 12 February, 2007, p.19
- Machiavelli, niccolo. "Can a corrupt people have a free government?" *Daily Times*, 10 May, 2007, p.A7
- Machiavelli, Nicolo. "Men are as the time is." *Daily Times*, 8 June, 2007, p.A7
- Mandari, Presi. "For wealthy Indonesians, death can be entertaining." *Business Recorder*, 17 November, 2007, Weekend. I
- Mansoor Hussain. "A good Beginning." *Daily Times*, 12 March, 2007, p.A6
- Marcia Pally. "The transatlantic Muslim divide." *Daily Times*, 27 November, 2007, p.7
- Marschall, Ivonne. "Nuclear art sleuths analyze cultural heritage." *Business Recorder*, 6 October, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Matein Khalid. "Time of melancholia." *Khaleej Times*, 16 June. 2007, p.12
- Mauder, Ulf. "Children, learn to value Stalin' Russian pupils told." *Business Recorder*, 4 November, 2007, p.17
- McCall, Chris. "Lights, beings, beams: just a typical night in Australia's UFO capital." *Business Recorder*, 18 November, 2007, p.15
- Michelson, Marcel. "French still love the village in service economy." *Business Recorder*, 13 April, 2007, p.20
- Mohibullah Shah. "Struggle between state society." *Dawn*, 19 April, 2007, p.7
- Motahari, Farshid. "Iranian women's obsession to stay fashionable." *Business Recorder*, 1 September, 2007, Weekend. I
- Munir Attaullah. "London London nahin rihya." *Daily Times*, 1 August, 2007, p.A7
- Nakanishi, Kanako. "Fearing divorce, Japanese men learn to say I Love You." *Business Recorder*, 24 November, 2007, Weekend. II
- Noor, Farish. "Who are the real culprits?" *Daily Times*, 8 June, 2007, p.A6
- Noueihed, Lin. "Yemen hope to shed wild image, lure tourists." *Business Recorder*, 7 June, 2007, p.20
- Pakinam amer. "Makkah : a sanctuary for non Arab illegal dreamers." *Business Recorder*, 15 April, 2007, p.12
- Parisa Hafezi. "Beauty business thrives in Iran." *Business Recorder*, 13 October, 2007, Weekend. II
- Parry, Hazel. "Popping the right questions before tying a knot." *Business Recorder*, 8 September, 2007, Weekend. II
- Plate, Tom. "Non angry Koreans I have known." *Khaleej Times*, 22 April, 2007, p.12
- Pouladi, Farhad. "Iran police swoop on slipping headscarves." *Business Recorder*, 28 April, 2007, Weekend. I
- Powell, Joy. "Muslim taxi drivers draw ire for refusing customers with booze." *Business Recorder*, 3 June, 2007, p.14
- Prashad, Vijay. "Multiculturalism kills me." *The News*, 1 May, 2007, p.6
- Rafia Zakaria . "Criminal silence on Darfur." *Daily Times*, 12 May, 2007, p.A7
- Rafia Zakaria. "The slumbering Liberals." *Daily Times*, 1 December, 2007, p. A6
- Rappold, Emilio. "Work keeps him young at age 100." *Business Recorder*, 13 December, 2007, p.20
- Robinovitch, Simon. "Traditional milling back in vogue: taste for pure food." *Business Recorder*, 22 September, 2007, Weekend. II
- Rosemberg, Claire. "China's top models strut Paris catwalks as quotas near end." *Business Recorder*, 24 September, 2007, p.18
- Sano, Hideyuki. "Tokyo's neon lights as dim as Japan ages." *Business Recorder*, 22 September, 2007, p.22
- Schrage, Michael. "Charity needs a better foundation." *Financial Times*, 15 February, 2007, p.13
- Sharfuddin. "Migration: challenges and opportunities." *Dawn*, 17 April, 2007, p.6
- Shingo Ito. "In Japan, old folks find treasure-trove in wild leaves." *Business Recorder*, 1 June, 2007, p.18
- Skapinker, Michael. "I no longer want to be a paperback reader." *Financial Times*, 27 November, 2007, p.13
- Skapinker, Michael. "Why the workplace is diversity's best bet." *Financial Times*, 18 September, 2007, p.11
- Tahir Mirza. "Night has fallen all over." *Dawn*, 23 March, 2007, p.7
- Tarvainen, Sinikka. "Greeting with kisses gives way to colder ways in Spain." *Business Recorder*, 6 October, 2007, Weekend. III
- Webb, Sara. "Singapore's rich splash out with a vengeance." *Business Recorder*, 26 April, 2007, p.24
- Wheeler, Skye. "Southern Sudanese give cows foe love, not money." *Business Recorder*, 16 April, 2007, p.17
- Zohra Hosseinan. "Iranian fortune-tellers gaining popularity." *Business Recorder*, 1 December, 2007, Weekend. II
- Zulfiqar Rana. "Bedside terrors." *Daily Times*, 16 February, 2007, p.A6

## **SOCIAL PROBLEMS**

- A H Khayal. "Red in tooth and claw." *The Nation*, 15 June, 2007, p.7

- A H Khayal. "The empty stomach." *The Nation*, 8 June, 2007, p.7
- A H Khayal. "Necessity and crimes." *The Nation*, 12 October, 2007, p.7
- A H Khayal. "Poverty is bliss." *The Nation*, 21 December, 2007, p.7
- A H Khayal. "Prizes galore." *The Nation*, 19 October, 2007, p.7
- Aamer Raza A. Khan. "Together - we survive or perish." *The Nation*, 13 May, 2007, p.7
- Abdul-Rehman. "Bollywood to Lollywood." *Daily Times*, 19 August, 2007, p. A8
- Agoi, Joel Olatunde. "Nigeria's land of twins baffles fertility experts." *Business Recorder*, 1 December, 2007, Weekend. III
- Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Follies in the name of development." *The News*, 7 May, 2007, p.6
- Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Thandi Sarak." *The News*, 11 June, 2007, p.6
- Ahmad Rafay Alam. "Urban environmentalism." *The News*, 25 June, 2007, p.6
- Aiba, Ines Bel. "Egyptian villages fight water war." *Business Recorder*, 22 August, 2007, p.20
- Ameen Izzadeen. "Living under the shadow of tsunami in Sri Lanka." *Khaleej Times*, 25 December, 2007, p.12
- Amina Jilani. "The strictures of power." *The Nation*, 27 May, 2007, p.6
- Amjad Malik. "'For sale'." *The Nation*, 26 February, 2007, p.6
- Anwer Mooraj. "Difference between racism fascism." *Dawn*, 15 February, 2007, p.7
- Asma Humayun. "To sell or not to sell an organ." *Dawn*, 30 August, 2007, p.6
- Aziz-ud-din Ahmad. "A government bolstered by mafias." *The Nation*, 20 September, 2007, p.7
- B Gautam. "Indian women who never had a chance." *Daily Times*, 29 August, 2007, p.A8
- Bashir Goth. "The Somali untouchables." *Khaleej Times*, 24 April, 2007, p.12
- Burhanduddin Hasan. "Corruption revisited." *The News*, 3 May, 2007, p.6
- Caldwell, Christopher. "A skirmish over the boarders." *Financial Times*, 9-10 June, 2007, p.7
- Caldwell, Christopher. "Border control with a needle." *Financial Times*, 27-28 October, 2007, p.7
- Califano, Joseph. "Drug legalization is playing Russian roulette." *Financial Times*, 16 August, 2007, p.9
- Chomsky, Noam. "The Somalia syndrome." *Khaleej Times*, 23 December, 2007, p.12
- Crocker, Ryan C "FATA development." *The Nation*, 28 March, 2007, p.7
- Crook, Clive. "How to untie the immigration knot." *Financial Times*, 14 June, 2007, p.9
- Denning, Glenn. "How the rich world can help Africa help itself." *Financial Times*, 30 June, 2007, p.11
- Ercelan. "Does emigration reduce poverty." *Dawn*, 24 December 2007, p.6
- Faisal Bari. "Due process and torture." *The Nation*, 18 June, 2007, p.6
- Faisal Bari. "Faces fo poverty." *The Nation*, 7 May, 2007, p.6
- Faisal Bari. "IPRs and development." *The Nation*, 5 February, 2007, p.6
- Faisal Bari. "Traffic and public transport." *The Nation*, 10 September, 2007, p.6
- Farooq Hameed khan. "Beware of financial scams!" *The Nation*, 2 June, 2007, p.7
- Farrukh Saleem. "Truth and denial." *Daily Times*, 19 December, 2007, p. A7
- Firozuddin Ahmed Faridi. "accountability and class conflict between haves and have-nots." *Business Recorder*, 13 October, 2007, Weekend. I
- Gapper, John. "The wrong way to lend to the poor." *Financial Times*, 19 March, 2007, p.13
- Gapper, John. "The wrong way to lend to the poor." *Financial Times*, 19 March, 2007, p.13
- Goujon, Emmanuel. "Wireless lifeline keeps war frayed Somalia talking." *Business Recorder*, 6 January, 2007, p.18
- Grafilo, John. "Girl's suicide indicts Philippine anti-poverty programme." *Business Recorder*, 12 November, 2007, p.16
- Gutierrez, Jason. "Philippine survivors left feeling forgotten." *Business Recorder*, 14 April, 2007, p.18
- Haider Mehdi. "Redefining 'Enlightened Moderation'." *The Nation*, 8 March, 2007, p.6
- Harfor, Tim. "Start with the end in mind when in comes to marriage." *Financial Times*, 5 March, 2007, p.19
- Harfor, Tim. "Start with the end in mind when in comes to marriage." *Financial Times*, 5 March, 2007, p.19
- Hasan Askari Rizvi. "Enduring remedies for violence." *Daily Times*, 4 February, 2007, p.A6
- Hira Zaki. "Illiteracy the real enemy." *Business Recorder*, 2 June, 2007, Weekend. II
- Hitchens, Christopher. "All about you." *Daily Times*, 17 April, 2007, p.A6
- Hufbauer, Gary. "Why a grand deal on labor could end trade talks." *Financial Times*, 13 March, 2007, p.13
- Hufbauer, Gary. "Why a grand deal on labor could end trade talks." *Financial Times*, 13 March, 2007, p.13
- Humair Hashmi. "Fromm's 'personality orientations'." *Daily Times*, 26 April, 2007, p.A7
- Humair Hashmi. "On attachment." *Daily Times*, 12 April, 2007, p.A7
- Humair Hashmi. "Revelations about America's Youth." *Daily Times*, 20 September, 2007, p. A7
- I A Rehman. "The wages of poverty." *Dawn*, 22 February, 2007, p.7
- Ijaz Ahsan. "Corruption and the failing state." *The Nation*, 10 August, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "Black is black." *The News*, 19 October, 2007, p.19
- Inam Khawaja. "Misuse of public funds." *The Nation*, 6 September, 2007, p.6
- Irfan Husain. "The great kidney bazaar." *Dawn*, 6 January, 2007, p.7
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "Corruption curse." *The News*, 12 May, 2007, p.6
- J Sri Raman. "Of silence and speaking up." *Daily Times*, 26 October, 2007, p.A7
- Jawaria Afzal. "New project to solve common social issues." *Business Recorder*, 27 June, 2007, p.18
- Kamila Hyat. "Symbolism of defeat." *The News*, 22 March, 2007, p.7
- Kamran Shafi. "Face up to it, please." *Daily Times*, 1 February, 2007, p.A7
- Khalid Baig. "Home, sweet home remains women's real domain: dark side of emancipation." *Business*

- Recorder, 20 October, 2007, Weekend. I
- Khalid Hasan. "Magical mortars from home." Daily Times, 29 April, 2007, p.A6
- Khuda Bakhsh. "Improvements needed in the rules of business." The Nation, 6 February, 2007, p.7
- Kilpadi, Pamela. "Over 100 days in heaven." Daily Times, August, 2007, p. A7
- Kimball, Jack. "Narcotic khat dominates Djibouti life." Business Recorder, 22 September, 2007, Weekend. II
- Kunwar Idris. "Pakistan's rising corruption." Dawn, 7 October, 2007, p.7
- Lebel, Raphael Hadas. "Race and Republicanism." Daily Times, 5 March, 2007, p.A7
- Legrain, Philippe. "The case for opening Europe's borders." Daily Times, 7 June, 2007, p.A6
- Lloyd, John. "Immigrants must earn respect." Financial Times, 14 August, 2007, p.9
- M A Niazi. "Eyewitness to Basant." The Nation, 16 February, 2007, p.6
- M A Niazi. "Fathers and sons." The Nation, 2 February, 2007, p.6
- M A Niazi. "Women empowerment." The Nation, 6 April, 2007, p.6
- M Abul Fazl. "Violence against women." The Nation, 5 June, 2007, p.6
- M J Akbar. "Corruption not yet limitless." Dawn, 13 March, 2007, p.6
- Maasho, Aaron. "Where globalisation seems a world away." Business Recorder, 21 January, 2007, p.14
- Majed Akhter. "Anomalous spaces." Daily Times, 10 December, 2007, p. A6
- Maqbool Ahmed Bhatti. "Global drug menace." Dawn, 4 June, 2007, p.7
- Maria Najam. "Path to happiness." Business Recorder, 30 June, 2007, Weekend. III
- McDonald-Gibson, Charlotte. "Poverty drives Myanmar's hidden sex industry." Business Recorder, 29 April, 2007, p.35
- Mohammad Ali. "Jobless Growth in South Asia ." Daily Times, 23 January, 2007, p.A7
- Mohammad Ali. "Localizing accountability." Daily Times, 6 November, 2007, p.A6
- Mohammad Ali. "Water management imperatives." Daily Times, 17 April, 2007, p.A7
- Muhammad Ali. "Mismanagement in our mega: cities." Daily Times, 21/08/07 August, 2007, A7.
- Myat, Mon Mon. "For Myanmar's poor, a daily struggle to find food." Business Recorder, 24 August, 2007, p.20
- Nadeem Syed. "Administrative failure." The Nation, 5 March, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed. "Atta crisis-altogether artificial." The Nation, 24 September, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed. "Culture of lawlessness." The Nation, 6 August, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed. "The City's battered road." The Nation, 26 March, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Ul Haque. "Learning from King Arthur." The News, 7 April, 2007, p.7
- Naeem Sadiq. "Relief for ordinary citizens." The News, 19 May, 2007, p.6
- Naeem ul Haque. "The economics of prohibition." Daily Times, 14 February, 2007, p.A7
- Naravane, Vaiju. "In Search of a Better Life." Daily Times, 13 January, 2007, p.A7
- Naravane, Vauja. "Pakistanis Battle French Police." Daily Times, 12 January, 2007, p.A7
- Nargis Khanum. "How two bursar-clad dacoits were caught?" Business Recorder, 29 December, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nargis Khnaum. "Worrying animal deaths." Business Recorder, 15 December, 2007, Weekend. I
- Nick Bryant. "Girls at rash amid India's prosperity." Daily Times, 21 August, 2007, p. A8
- Nusrat Nasarullah. "Is there a ladder in our lives, in sight?" Business Recorder, 3 October, 2007, p.22
- Panic, Mica. "Child poverty exposes the Anglo American model." Financial Times, 2 April, 2007, p.13
- Papahael, Hadas-Lebel. "Race and republicanism." The News, 15 March, 2007, p.7
- Parry, Hazel. "Luxury fairs highlight China's rich poor divide." Business Recorder, 11 February, 2007, p.14
- Plate, Tom. "The growth paradox." Khaleej Times, 30 May. 2007, p.12
- Q Isa Daudpota. "Solving simple problems." Daily Times, 2 August, 2007, p.A6
- Q. Isa Daudpota. "Image and reality." The News, 14 June, 2007, p.6
- Rafia Zakaria. "The 'anti-women' Pakistani women." Daily Times, 29 April, 2007, p.A7
- Rajagopal, Balakrishnan. "The caste system -- India's apartheid?" Daily Times, 19 August, 2007, p. A8
- Ravian. "Religion and class warfare." Daily Times, 24 August, 2007, p. A6
- Rees-Mogg, William. "Homeowners living on borrowed time." Khaleej Times, 20 March, 2007, p.13
- Rizwana Naqvi. "Where are we headed?" Dawn, 30 April, 2007, p.7
- Rizwanul Hasanat. "A deadly social evil." Dawn, 23 November, 2007, p.6
- Roedad Khan. "May be, it's time for a revolution." The Nation, 18 October, 2007, p.7
- Rozario, Santi. "The dark side of micro-credit." The News, 15 December, 2007, p.7
- S M Naseem. "What civil society must do to assert itself?" Dawn, 4 March, 2007, p.6
- Sabina Qazi. "A suitable husband." The News, 31 March, 2007, p.6
- Sabina Qazi. "Object of an auction." The News, 14 April, 2007, p.6
- Saleem H Ali. "Unravelling the elite." Daily Times, 27 October, 2007, p.A7
- Saleem H. Ali. "Not without my servant, sir?" Daily Times, 14 April, 2007, p.A6
- Sardar Aftab Ahmad Khan. "Post-quake AJK." The Nation, 15 May, 2007, p.6
- Sarmad Bashir. "Skating on thin ice." The Nation, 28 February, 2007, p.7
- Shamim Rizvi. "Northern Bypass: who will catch the culprit by the neck?" Business Recorder, 26 October, 2007, p.24
- Sharif Ahmed. "Misplaced liberalism revisited." Daily Times, 24 April, 2007, p.A7
- Shaukat Qadir. "Hate cycle." Daily Times, 17 February, 2007, p.A7
- Shaukat Qadir. "Racism on Television." Daily Times, 27 January, 2007, p.A7
- Sheema Zain. "Turning over in their graves." Business Recorder, 21 December, 2007, Weekend. II

- Shiller, Robert. "Inequality and its discontents." Daily Times, 17 February, 2007, p.A7
- Shireen Mazari. "Terrorization of the majority." The News, 18 April, 2007, p.7
- Smith, Daniel. "Why Nigeria's culture of corruption is changing." Financial Times, 12 April, 2007, p.13
- Stewart, Sarah. "Asia's rivers being choked by detritus of breakneck development." Business Recorder, 26 February, 2007, p.17
- Sultan Ahmed. "Coming to grips with malnutrition." Dawn, 22 February, 2007, p.6
- Sultan Ahmed. "Food inflation on the rise." Dawn, 25 October, 2007, p.6
- Sultan Ahmed. "Ramazan price hike." Dawn, 20 September, 2007, p.6
- Sultan Ahmed. "Reforming the civil services." Dawn, 1 February, 2007, p.6
- Sultan Ahmed. "When crimes go unpunished." Dawn, 19 April, 2007, p.6
- Tariq Fatemi. "A deeper sectarian split?" Dawn, 6 January, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "Closer to the endgame?" Dawn, 24 March, 2007, p.7
- Tolstoy, Leo. "Family matters." Daily Times, 21 September, 2007, 7p. A
- Tomforde, Anna. "Forced marriage linked to suicide." Business Recorder, 27 October, 2007, Weekend. II
- Visionary. "Operation cleanup." The Nation, 15 November, 2007, p.7
- Wajid Shamsul Hasan. "A message for female leaders." The Nation, 2 March, 2007, p.7
- Wasif Syed. "Threats to Pakistani society." The Nation, 8 August, 2007, p.7
- Wilde, Oscar. "The soul of man under socialism." Daily Times, 7 September, 2007, p. A7
- Williams, Angela. "Pakistan 2007: the on going saga." Daily Times, 26 March, 2007, p.A7
- Williams, Angela. "The moral vacuum." Daily Times, 4 September, 2007, p. A6
- Williams, Ngela. "No Money for Children?" Daily Times, 26 February, 2007, p.A6
- Wolf, Martin. "Why immigration is hard to tackle." Financial Times, 2 November, 2007, p.9
- Zaheer Arif. "Magnitude of child labor problem in Pakistan." Business Recorder, 29 December, 2007, Weekend.
- Zil-e-Ilahi. "A welfare state." The Nation, 15 September, 2007, p.7
- Zubeida Mustafa. "Caught in the trap of poverty." Dawn, 1 February, 2007, p.7
- Zubeida Mustafa. "What hurts is the rich-poor divide." Dawn, 25 April, 2007, p.7

## **TERRORISM**

- A H Khayal. "Three kinds of extremism." The Nation, 24 August, 2007, p.7
- Abraham, George. "Going about finding vindication in an edgy world." Khaleej Times, 1 November, 2007, p.12
- Adil Najam. "Why would Musharraf do what he did?" The News, 15 September, 2007, p.7
- Adnan Aziz. "Myth of redemptive violence." The News, 17 October, 2007, p.6
- Afzal A. Shigri. "May 12 carnage: role of the police." The News, 15 May, 2007, p.6
- Ahmad Sadik. "A decision to regret." The Nation, 23 May, 2007, p.7
- Aijaz Zaka Syed. "What about Bombay 1992." Khaleej Times, 11 August, 2007, p.12
- Ameen Izzadeen. "Counter terrorism by military and legal means." Khaleej Times, 23 October, 2007, p.12
- Ameen Izzadeen. "What captains of capitalism seem to want." Khaleej Times, 11 September, 2007, p.12
- Amina Jilani. "Seldom a dull moment." The Nation, 25 February, 2007, p.6
- Amina Jilani. "This tortured region." The Nation, 30 December, 2007, p.6
- Amir Zia. "Fighting suicide terrorism." The News, 15 February, 2007, p.6
- Anees Jilani. "Suicide attacks." The News, 9 February, 2007, p.6
- Anwar Syed. "Combating extremism." Dawn, 4 November, 2007, p.7
- Arendt, Hannah. "Power cannot come of violence." Daily Times, 13 May, 2007, p.A7
- Ash, TimothyGarton. "The new terrorism." The News, 21 December, 2007, p.6
- Asif Karim. "The myth of terrorism." The Nation, 2 February, 2007, p.7
- Avnery, Uri. "Pussycat." Daily Times, 3 April, 2007, p.A7
- Ayaz Ahmed Khan. "Fighting terrorism." The Nation, 11 September, 2007, p.7
- Ayaz Ahmed Khan. "Option in Waziristan." The Nation, 11 October, 2007, p.6
- Ayaz Ahmed Khan. "Suicide attack." The Nation, 2 May, 2007, p.7
- Ayaz Ahmed Khan. "Suicide bombings." The Nation, 3 October, 2007, p.6
- Ayaz Ahmed Khan. "The death of Benazir Bhutto." The Nation, 29 December, 2007, p.7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "Why aren't we fighting terrorism ?" Daily Times, 5 November, 2007, p.A7
- Ayesha T Haq. "A death foretold-stranger than fiction." The News, 30 December, 2007, p.6
- Ayesha Tammy Haq. "Of monks and lawyers." The News, 2 October, 2007, p.6
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "After waziristan, Swat." The Nation, 1 November, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "Failures despite uniform." The Nation, 28 June, 2007, p.7
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad. "Year of the suicide bombers." The Nation, 20 December, 2007, p.7
- Babar Sattar. "Relying on miracles." The News, 3 November, 2007, p.7
- Babar Sattar. "The rule of force." The News, 15 September, 2007, p.6
- Baroud, Ramzy. "A matter of opinion." Khaleej Times, 20 November, 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "Hardly any good news." Khaleej Times, 4 September, 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "Losing Afghanistan." Khaleej Times, 9 June. 2007, p.12
- Benazir Bhutto. "Militants knock on Islamabad's doors." The Nation, 25 April, 2007, p.7
- Bergan, Peter. "The new face of militancy." Daily Times, 12 August, 2007, p. A8

- Bhatty, Maqbool Ahmed. "Asian Pandora's box." *The Nation*, 7 November, 2007, p.7
- Bidwal, Praful. "Gujrat's shameful 'encounter' killings." *The News*, 5 May, 2007, p.7
- Bowring, Phillip. "The fog of war on terrorism." *Khaleej Times*, 23 June. 2007, p.12
- Brittain, Victoria. "A nightmare without end." *The News*, 2 March, 2007, p.7
- Burhannudin Hasan. "Offensive speeches." *The News*, 23 August, 2007, p.6
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "Eliminating terrorism." *The News*, 20 December, 2007, p.6
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "Karachi in a terrible mess." *The News*, 30 August, 2007, p.6
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "Palestine in turmoil." *The News*, 28 June, 2007, p.6
- Caldwell, Christopher. "Rioters vs. state in a test of will." *Financial Times*, 1-2 December, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "An unnecessary target." *The News*, 22 October, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "Dangerous perceptions." *The News*, 5 November, 2007, p.7
- Cork, Chris. "One man's 'terrorist'..." *The News*, 11 June, 2007, p.7
- Daalder, Ivo. "Nuclear weapons in the age of al-Qaeda." *Financial Times*, 13 August, 2007, p.9
- Dutt, Barkha. "It's a raw deal." *Khaleej Times*, 18 October, 2007, p.13
- Ejaz Haider. "Bringing the temple down." *Daily Times*, 2 March, 2007, p.A6
- Ejaz Haider. "Honour Bhutto's sacrifice." *Daily Times*, 28 December, 2007, p. A6
- Etzioni, Amitai. "Terrorists are neither criminals nor soldiers." *Financial Times*, 22 August, 2007, p.9
- F D Masood. "The menace of terrorism." *The Nation*, 6 March, 2007, p.7
- Faisal Bari. "Moral culpability." *The Nation*, 21 May, 2007, p.6
- Faisal Bari. "Terrorists." *The Nation*, 10 December, 2007, p.6
- Faisal Bari. "War of all against all." *The Nation*, 9 April, 2007, p.6
- Faisal Khan. "Analyzing violence and war." *Dawn*, 18 October, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "Silence." *The Nation*, 1 September, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "The burqa bamboo brigade." *The Nation*, 7 April, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "The tragedy of the Bhuttos." *The Nation*, 29 December, 2007, p.6
- Farahnaz Ispahani. "A remarkable recantation." *The News*, 3 August, 2007, p.3
- Farahnaz Ispahani. "Attacks on Benazir's welcome party-to what end?" *The News*, 22 October, 2007, p.6
- Farahnaz Ispahani. "Out of a blind ally." *The News*, 26 September, 2007, p.6
- Farhana Ali. "Return of the radicals." *Dawn*, 1 November, 2007, p.6
- Farhatullah Babar. "For the Sake of Credibility." *The News*, 22 January, 2007, p.6
- Farooq Hassan. "Pakistan and terrorism." *The Nation*, 10 February, 2007, p.6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Season finale." *Daily Times*, 14 November, 2007, p. A6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Tortured land." *The News*, 30 December, 2007, p.6
- Faryal Leghari. "Time to focus on flashpoints like Waziristan." *Khaleej Times*, 1 October, 2007, p.12
- Fasi Zaka. "Death of a daughter." *The News*, 30 December, 2007, p.6
- Fasi Zaka. "Facts that can change you." *The News*, 27 February, 2007, p.6
- Fasi Zaka. "NewsWeak." *The News*, 21 November, 2007, p.6
- Fasi Zaka. "Pedantic-ism in fundamentalism." *The News*, 26 December, 2007, p.6
- Fasi Zaka. "The kidnapping of Nawaz Sharif." *The News*, 12 September, 2007, p.6
- Fasi Zaka. "The Naeem Bokhari attack." *The News*, 29 August, 2007, p.6
- Fatima Bhutto. "Fear and loathing in New York." *The News*, 30 September, 2007, p.6
- Fatima Bhutto. "Language of terror 2.0." *The News*, 9 December, 2007, p.6
- Fatima Bhutto. "The Pakistani language of terror." *The News*, 9 September, 2007, p.6
- Fatima Bhutto. "What has happened to our city, our home?" *The News*, 21 October, 2007, p.6
- Fauzia Qureshi. "Lal Masjid end game." *The Nation*, 2 August, 2007, p.6
- Fisk, Robert. "Spare the word terrorist." *The News*, 5 February, 2007, p.6
- Furrukh Khan. "A symbolic train." *The News*, 23 February, 2007, p.7
- Galloway, George. "The threat to Al Jazeera." *The News*, 16 June, 2007, p.7
- Ghada Karmi. "Intellectual terrorism." *The News*, 26 October, 2007, p.6
- Ghannoushi, Soumaya. "Propagating Al Qaeda." *Khaleej Times*, 22 June. 2007, p.12
- Ghayoor Ahmed. "Suicide attacks are an aberration." *Dawn*, 22 February, 2007, p.7
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "the Enemy Within?" *The News*, 28 January, 2007, p.7
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "The wretched of the earth." *The News*, 23 September, 2007, p.7
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "Things fall apart." *The News*, 16 September, 2007, p.7
- Ghulam Asghar Khan. "Is terrorism rapidly overpowering us?" *The Nation*, 24 May, 2007, p.6
- Goldsmith, Jack. "The global convergence on terror." *Financial Times*, 1 August, 2007, p.9
- Haider Mullick. "En route or not." *Daily Times*, 29 October, 2007, p.A7
- Hasan Askari Rizvi. "Counter terrorism: the missing links." *Daily Times*, 4 March, 2007, p.A6
- Hasan Askari Rizvi. "The Challenge of Extremism." *Daily Times*, 26 February, 2007, p.A6
- Holmes, Michael. "Month of mayhem." *Khaleej Times*, 10 May, 2007, p.13
- Hoon, Shim Jae. "God's work for the Taleban." *Khaleej Times*, 7 September, 2007, p.12
- Hughes, Karen P... "Sinking in the polls." *Khaleej Times*, 20 September, 2007, p.13
- Huma Yusuf. "Beyond binaries." *The News*, 23 September, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Gauhar. "No winners; only losers." *The Nation*, 20 May, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Gauhar. "Remember good deeds of the dead." *The Nation*, 30 December, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "Lessons of a bloody Thursday." *The Nation*, 24 October, 2007, p.6

- Husain Haqqani. "The NRO and verbal violence." *The Nation*, 10 October, 2007, p.6
- Iftikhar Khan. "Paying for the 'war on terror'." *The Nation*, 17 September, 2007, p.7
- Iftikhar Ahmad. "End terror support." *The Nation*, 11 October, 2007, p.7
- Iftikhar Ahmad. "Fallout of war on terror." *The Nation*, 1 August, 2007, p.7
- Iftikhar Ahmad. "Giving up sovereignty." *The Nation*, 6 January, 2007, p.7
- Ijaz Ahsan. "Soldiers as hostages." *The Nation*, 7 September, 2007, p.6
- Ikramullah. "Post Benazir scenario." *The Nation*, 30 December, 2007, p.7
- Imran Husain. "Beard rage." *The Nation*, 1 March, 2007, p.6
- Imtiaz Gul. "Threatened multiculturalism." *Daily Times*, 26 April, 2007, p.A6
- Inam Khawaja. "Opium cultivation and terrorism." *The Nation*, 16 August, 2007, p.7
- Inam Khawaja. "Violence." *The Nation*, 31 October, 2007, p.6
- Inayatullah. "A disastrous situation." *The Nation*, 3 November, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "A murky scenario." *The Nation*, 27 October, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "A sad month for Pakistan." *The Nation*, 30 December, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "Why so many suicide attacks." *The Nation*, 10 February, 2007, p.7
- Irfan Husain. "A quick trip to Tangalle." *Daily Times*, 30 October, 2007, p.A7
- Irfan Husain. "Fault lines in the mind." *Khaleej Times*, 4 October, 2007, p.12
- Irfan Husain. "Squirrel terrorism." *Daily Times*, 16 April, 2007, p.A7
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "A dedication to Samjhota victims." *The News*, 24 February, 2007, p.6
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "The assassination of Ms Bhutto." *The News*, 31 December, 2007, p.6
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "The terrorist within." *The News*, 10 March, 2007, p.6
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "When terror strikes." *The News*, 3 November, 2007, p.6
- Ismail Khan . "Suicide bombings ." *The News*, 30 January, 2007, p.6
- Jason Burke. "'Islamism' has no place in terror's lexicon." *Daily Times*, 27 August, 2007, p.A8
- Javed Hussain. "The flames of insurgency." *Dawn*, 27 September, 2007, p.7
- Javid Husain. "The country at the precipice." *The Nation*, 13 November, 2007, p.6
- Jenkins, Simon. "What a lovely war." *Khaleej Times*, 21 September, 2007, p.12
- Jmailur Rahman. "Political tamasha." *The News*, 10 February, 2007, p.6
- Joe Cochrane, Criselda Yabes and Marites D Vitug. "Asia is winning the fight on terror." *Daily Times*, 13 August, 2007, p.A8
- Johnson, Larry. "How many dead equal a failed government ?" *The News*, 25 April, 2007, p.6
- Kamal Matinuddin. "Foreign militants and Pakistan." *The News*, 8 April, 2007, p.6
- Kamal Siddiqi. "The gloves are off, the games have begun." *The News*, 19 November, 2007, p.7
- Kamal Siddiqi. "The state within a state continues to thrive." *The News*, 22 October, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "An eventful Eid." *The News*, 27 December, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "Evil behind the video screen." *The News*, 26 April, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "Not even a whisper." *The News*, 1 November, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "The bigger crisis." *The News*, 4 October, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Hyat. "Voices from the grave." *The News*, 1 February, 2007, p.7
- Kamila Shamsie. "The unendurable truth." *Dawn*, 3 November, 2007, p.7
- Khalid Mahmud. "Time to stand united." *The Nation*, 2 November, 2007, p.6
- Khouri, Rami G. "Three views of terror." *Daily Times*, 20 September, 2007, p. A7
- Khurshid Ahmed. "Consequences of the 'war on terror'." *The News*, 17 September, 2007, p.6
- Knightley, Philip. "Why doesn't the West understand the term terrorism?" *Khaleej Times*, 21 April, 2007, p.12
- Kuldip Nayar. "A tragedy beyond border." *Dawn*, 24 February, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Reign of terror." *The Nation*, 26 June, 2007, p.7
- Kuldip Nayar. "Terrorism rearing its head." *Dawn*, 19 October, 2007, p.7
- Kunwar Idris. "Need to reinvent the madressahs." *Dawn*, 1 April, 2007, p.7
- Laura King. "Al Qaeda establishes new footholds in Pakistan." *Daily Times*, 15 August, 2007, p.A8
- Lubna Jerar Naqvi. "Rallies, bombs, deaths and elections." *The News*, 24 October, 2007, p.6
- Luce, Edward. "The republicans' jockeying on terrorism is terrifying." *Financial Times*, 28 August, 2007, p.7
- M A Niazi. "A jirga without solution." *The Nation*, 17 August, 2007, p.6
- M A Niazi. "Swat today and yesterday." *The Nation*, 2 November, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "America's choice." *The News*, 26 September, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "Fighting terrorism." *The News*, 14 February, 2007, p.6
- M J Akbar. "A breeze through Nilgiri's gentle range." *Khaleej Times*, 30 July, 2007, p.12
- M J Akbar. "A gathering anarchy." *Khaleej Times*, 31 December, 2007, p.12
- M K Khan. "Another attempt to malign Pakistan?" *The News*, 18 September, 2007, p.6
- M Sher Khan. "They also serve." *The Nation*, 4 March, 2007, p.7
- M. Shafi Khan. "Vision of the future." *The Nation*, 29 October, 2007, p.7
- Mahir Ali. "The terror of their ways." *Dawn*, 1 August, 2007, p.6
- Mahmud Sipra. "Virtually yours." *Daily Times*, 25 October, 2007, p.A6
- Mallet, Victor. "It's the reality stupid no the feeling." *Financial Times*, 10-11 February, 2007, p.11
- Mamrabi, Henri. "Terror in Lebanon." *Khaleej Times*, 15 June. 2007, p.12
- Mansoor Hussain. "Bring in the Taliban." *Daily Times*, 29 October, 2007, p.A6
- Mansoor Hussain. "Terrorists don't just stop." *Daily Times*, 5 November, 2007, p.A6

- Manzur Ejaz. "Terrorism in short supply?" Daily Times, 7 February, 2007, p.A7
- Margolis, Eric S.. "Another unwanted war." Khaleej Times , 14 January, 2007, p.12
- Margolis, Eric. "Moscow claims the north pole." Khaleej Times, 5 August, 2007, p.12
- Masood Hasan. "Awe and adoration." The News, 9 December, 2007, p.7
- Masooda Bano. "A complex phenomenon." The News, 2 February, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "End military operations." The News, 2 November, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "Troubled times." The News, 18 May, 2007, p.6
- Matein Khalid. "A mighty heart: killing a journalist in Karachi." Khaleej Times, 12 November, 2007, p.12
- Matein Khalid. "Iran: Sanctions, geopolitics and the economy." Khaleej Times , 7 January, 2007, p.12
- Mazhar Qayyum Khan. "How long will " war on terror" last?" The Nation, 18 September, 2007, p.6
- Mazhar Qayyum Khan. "War on Terror and the mess we are in." The Nation, 6 February, 2007, p.6
- McPherson, Lionel. "Return of the noose." The News, 1 November, 2007, p.7
- Mir Jamilur Rahman. "A troubled time." The News, 12 May, 2007, p.6
- MN Hebbbar. "Terror in Europe: Germany tackles ghosts from past." Khaleej Times, 16 September, 2007, p.12
- Mohammed Hanif. "How a 'wisp of a girl' conquered Pakistan." The Nation, 31 December, 2007, p.7
- Momin Iftikhar. "Face of terror." The Nation, 12 February, 2007, p.7
- Muhammad Tahir-ul-Qadri. "Combating terrorism." The Nation, 19 September, 2007, p.7
- Murtaza Razvi. "Beyond the dance of death." Dawn, 20 October, 2007, p.7
- Mushfiq Murshed. "Terrorism is a pandemic." Dawn, 17 December 2007, p.7
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "A world gone mad." The News, 8 June, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed. "Government unmoved after the tragedy." The Nation, 31 December, 2007, p.6
- Naeem Bokhari. "Assault on a lawyer." The News, 28 August, 2007, p.6
- Najmuddin A. Shaikh. "Terrorist mayhem." Dawn, 26 September, 2007, p.7
- Najmuddin A. Shaikh. "The Samjhota carnage." Dawn, 21 February, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "Fighting the war on terror." The News, 24 October, 2007, p.7
- Nauman Asghar. "Black water terrorism." The Nation, 24 November, 2007, p.7
- Neumann, Peter. "Can terrorists be tamed?" Khaleej Times , 12 January, 2007, p.12
- Omaar, Rageh. "Getting it right in Pakistan." The News, 17 August, 2007, p.6
- Parvaiz Ahmad. "On the edge of chaos." The Nation, 24 February, 2007, p.7
- Parvaiz Ahmad. "Reflections on the Peshawar carnage." The Nation, 1 February, 2007, p.6
- Parvaiz Ahmad. "The demons of destruction." The Nation, 28 February, 2007, p.6
- Parvaiz Ahmad. "The war within." The Nation, 7 May, 2007, p.6
- Pervez Hoodbhoy. "The battle against extremism." The News, 28 November, 2007, p.6
- Plate, Tom. "A lady is murdered." Khaleej Times, 30 December, 2007, p.13
- Plate, Tom. "Wake up and smell the coffee!" Khaleej Times , 28 January, 2007, p.12
- Power, Jonathan. "Arms and the men." Khaleej Times, 1 December, 2007, p.13
- Power, Jonathan. "Nukes for peace." Khaleej Times, 28 May. 2007, p.16
- Power, Jonathan. "Press and terrorist propaganda." Daily Times, 6 April, 2007, p.A7
- Power, Jonathan. "Press misinformation on China's military power." Khaleej Times, 1 June. 2007, p.12
- Power, Jonathan. "The press is paying patsy with terrorist propaganda." Khaleej Times, 5 April, 2007, p.12
- Qazi Abbas Borthany. "Islam forbids terrorism." Dawn, 17 August, 2007, p.6
- Rabia Akhtar. "No MAD anymore." The News, 23 October, 2007, p.6
- Rafia Zakaria. "Lives less worthy?" Daily Times, 19 May, 2007, p.A6
- Rafia Zakaria. "Not the same Pakistan." Daily Times, 20 October, 2007, p.A6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Brutality of Afghan conflict and Taliban mindset." The News, 11 May, 2007, p.34
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Kidnapping for ransom." The News, 9 February, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Putting out the Fire in Waziristan." The News, 19 January, 2007, p.6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Was KSM really a terrorist mastermind?" The News, 23 March, 2007, p.6
- Rami Khouri. "Stuck in single frames." Daily Times, 1 February, 2007, p.A7
- Rami Khouri. "Two years after the Hariri murder." Daily Times, 15 February, 2007, p.A7
- Raof Hasan. "Benazir's legacy!." The Nation, 29 December, 2007, p.7
- Raof Hasan. "Danse Macabre." The Nation, 22 May, 2007, p.6
- Rashid Ahmad Khan. "Cooperation in counter terrorism." The Nation, 1 March, 2007, p.7
- Rashid Ahmad Khan. "The menace of terrorism." The Nation, 13 February, 2007, p.7
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "Behind the mask of terror." Daily Times, 13 February, 2007, p.A6
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "No class is an island." Daily Times, 1 May, 2007, p.A6
- Raza Rumi. "The Oct. 18 tragedy and our collective conscience." The News, 23 October, 2007, p.6
- Roedad Khan. "Battlefield Karachi." The Nation, 20 May, 2007, p.7
- Ross, Carne. "We have permitted these mistakes in our name." Khaleej Times, 21 February, 2007, p.12
- S M Naseem. "Two facets of state terrorism." Dawn, 29 November, 2007, p.6
- S M Rahman. "Ideology behind War on Terror." The Nation, 15 April, 2007, p.7
- S. M. Hali. "Anti-terrorism talks." The Nation, 17 October, 2007, p.7
- S. M. Hali. "Army in Swat." The Nation, 14 November, 2007, p.7
- S. Rahman. "Proxy war." The Nation, 12 December, 2007, p.6
- S.M. Rahman. "Do more syndrome." The Nation, 29 August, 2007, p.7
- S.M.Hali. "State terrorism." The Nation, 22 August, 2007, p.7



- Sajjad Shaukat. "The blackmailing factor." *The Nation*, 30 October, 2007, p.7
- Saleem H. Ali. "Demography of extremism." *Daily Times*, 28 April, 2007, p.A7
- Salman Tariq Kureshi. "Monopoly of Violence." *Daily Times*, 4 August, 2007, p.A7
- Sanaullah Baloch. "Islamabad's Balochistan policy." *The Nation*, 30 December, 2007, p.7
- Scahill, Jeremy. "Hired US guns in Iraq." *The News*, 24 September, 2007, p.6
- Sen, Amartya. "Civil paths to peace." *Khaleej Times*, 26 November, 2007, p.13
- Shadaba Islam. "Embarrassing times for expatriates." *Dawn*, 15 September, 2007, p.6
- Shafaqat Mahmood. "Living through troubled times." *The News*, 19 October, 2007, p.7
- Shafaqat Mahmood. "The May 12 carnage." *The News*, 18 May, 2007, p.7
- Shafaqat Mahmood. "Who is behind the suicide attacks?" *The News*, 9 February, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Masood. "Battleground Waziristan." *The News*, 14 October, 2007, p.6
- Shahid Masood. "Where wrongs make right." *Khaleej Times*, 1 November, 2007, p.12
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Botched 'war on terror'." *Dawn*, 26 January, 2007, p.7
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Fallout of post-9/11 turnaround." *Dawn*, 13 May, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Global scourge of terrorism." *The Nation*, 3 February, 2007, p.6
- Shandana Minhas. "Deweaponise your thoughts." *The News*, 27 May, 2007, p.6
- Shaukat Qadir. "Life in the age of suicide bombing." *Daily Times*, 3 February, 2007, p.A7
- Shaukat Qadir. "Monkey business." *Daily Times*, 28 April, 2007, p.A7
- Shaukat Qadir. "Morals and ethics." *Daily Times*, 5 May, 2007, p.A7
- Shaukat Qadir. "Planning an assassination." *Daily Times*, 29 December, 2007, p. A7
- Sherry Rehman. "Meanwhile back in the ranches." *Dawn*, 29 September, 2007, p.7
- Shireen M. Mazari. "A nation enraged." *The News*, 29 December, 2007, p.6
- Shireen M. Mazari. "Besieged internally and externally." *The News*, 23 May, 2007, p.6
- Shireen M. Mazari. "Our own worst enemy." *The News*, 27 June, 2007, p.6
- Shireen M. Mazari. "Stop this madness." *The News*, 24 October, 2007, p.6
- Shireen M. Mazari. "Terrorism closing in on us." *The News*, 2 May, 2007, p.6
- Shireen Mazari. "Lawlessness, terror and a common insecurity." *The News*, 11 April, 2007, p.6
- Shireen Mazari. "The state adrift?" *The News*, 25 April, 2007, p.6
- Shireen Mazari. "Violence, lawlessness and apathy." *The News*, 7 February, 2007, p.7
- Stephens, Philip. "The dishonest impartiality that tolerates intolerance." *Financial Times*, 5 October, 2007, p.11
- Stracke, Nicole. "Threat to Europe." *Khaleej Times*, 5 March, 2007, p.13
- Sukant Chandan. "Blowback from draconian anti terror laws." *Daily Times*, 10 August, 2007, p.A8
- Suroosh Irfani. "Culture of violence and failed renaissance." *Daily Times*, 6 June, 2007, p.A6
- Talat Masood. "Stabilising the tribal belt." *Dawn*, 17 September, 2007, p.7
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "War on terror many causes." *Dawn*, 5 March, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "The sectarian divide." *Dawn*, 17 March, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Rahman. "Beginning of a new trend." *Dawn*, 13 February, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Ramadan. "Foreign policy and terrorism." *The News*, 5 June, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Ramadan. "Link between terrorism and foreign policy." *Khaleej Times*, 12 June. 2007, p.13
- Tayyab Siddiqui. "Cost of war on terror." *The Nation*, 22 September, 2007, p.7
- The danger ahead. ". " *The Nation*, 1 September, 2007, p.7
- Themrise Khan. "A nation of cribbers." *The News*, 21 October, 2007, p.6
- Thompson, Nicholas. "A war best served cold." *Khaleej Times*, 7 August, 2007, p.13
- Tisdall, Simon. "Threats to Somalia's peace hopes." *The News*, 9 June, 2007, p.7
- Usman Khalid. "Arson attack of Samjhota Express." *The Nation*, 20 February, 2007, p.6
- Usman Khalid. "Pakistan and US war on terror." *The Nation*, 23 April, 2007, p.7
- Vries ,Gijs de. "A united vision of justice." *The News*, 14 March, 2007, p.7
- Williams, Angela. "MQM and fascism." *Daily Times*, 18 June, 2007, p.A7
- Zubeida Mustafa. "The day Karachi bled burnt." *Dawn*, 16 May, 2007, p.7
- Zubeida Mustafa. "The making of suicide bomber." *Dawn*, 9 May, 2007, p.7

## **US POLITICS, POLICIES AND RELATIONS**

- A H Khayal. "How much enough is enough?" *The Nation*, 9 March, 2007, p.7
- A H Khayal. "Let them go to hell." *The Nation*, 5 October, 2007, p.7
- A H Khayal. "Now we are on the hit-list." *The Nation*, 3 August, 2007, p.7
- A H Khayal. "The nuclear music." *The Nation*, 23 March, 2007, p.7
- A H Khayal. "The resurrection of slavery." *The Nation*, 4 May, 2007, p.7
- A H Khayal. "To hell with world peace." *The Nation*, 9 February, 2007, p.7
- A H Khayal. "What a liberation!." *The Nation*, 2 March, 2007, p.7
- A R Siddiqi. "Militancy: the predicament in Fata." *Dawn*, 12 August, 2007, p.6
- Aamer Raza A. Khan. "Masters not friends." *The Nation*, 27 June, 2007, p.6
- Abbas Rashid. "Step back from the brink." *Daily Times*, 29 June, 2007, p.6
- Abid Mustafa. "A double-edged sword." *The Nation*, 6 February, 2007, p.7
- Abid Mustafa. "Is it a homegrown initiative?" *The Nation*, 17 February, 2007, p.7
- Abid Mustafa. "Italianization of Afghanistan." *The Nation*, 15 January, 2007, p.7

- Abid Mustafa. "Normalising ties with Axis of Evil." *The Nation*, 8 March, 2007, p.7
- Ackerman, Spencer. "A wall in Baghdad." *The News*, 26 April, 2007, p.6
- Adil Najam. "American 'missions' to Pakistan." *The News*, 19 June, 2007, p.6
- Adler, Lynn. "Home flippers were following American Dream." *Business Recorder*, 7 October, 2007, p.14
- AH Khayal. "A man with two hearts." *The Nation*, 19 January, 2007, p.7
- Ahmad Faruqi. "Look on my works...and despair." *Daily Times*, 8 April, 2007, p.A7
- Ahmad Faruqi. "US should rethink Pakistan policy." *Daily Times*, 5 August, 2007, p.A7
- Ahmad Rashid Malik. "US Japan realignment." *The Nation*, 27 May, 2007, p.7
- Aijaz Zaka Syed. "Here is why they love and hate US." *Khaleej Times*, 3 March, 2007, p.12
- Aijaz Zaka Syed. "Open letter to Bush." *Khaleej Times*, 24 March, 2007, p.12
- Aijaz Zaka Syed. "Dialogue with the deaf." *Khaleej Times*, 29 September, 2007, p.12
- Aijaz Zaka Syed. "If Iran is attacked by the US." *Dawn*, 30 April, 2007, p.6
- Aijaz Zaka Syed. "The two faces of America." *Khaleej Times*, 27 October, 2007, p.12
- Aitzaz Ahsan. "US doesn't seem to care." *The Nation*, 24 December, 2007, p.6
- Ali Jarbawi. "Nothing new from rice." *The Frontier Post*, 26 January, 2007, p.7
- Amina Jilani. "Like no other country on earth." *The Nation*, 28 October, 2007, p.6
- Amir. "New factforns in US elections." *Dawn*, 26 December 2007, p.7
- Anjum Niaz. "Telling it as it is to America." *The News*, 23 October, 2007, p.7
- Anjum Niaz. "The dogs of war." *The News*, 7 August, 2007, p.7
- Arsalan Raja. "At the crossroads." *The Nation*, 7 October, 2007, p.7
- Arsalan Raja. "War mongering Bush." *The Nation*, 25 October, 2007, p.7
- Arshin Adib-Moghaddam. "How the US makes Pakistan more radical." *Daily Times*, 11 August, 2007, p.A8
- Asif Ezdi. "Writing the future." *The News*, 13 December, 2007, p.6
- Avnery, Uri. "Olmert's truth." *Daily Times*, 14 March, 2007, p.A7
- Ayaz Ahmad Khan. "New Iraq strategy." *The Nation*, 18 January, 2007, p.7
- Ayaz Ahmad Pirzada. "Bullying Iran." *The Nation*, 12 February, 2007, p.7
- Ayaz Ahmad Pirzada. "Vindicating Iran's stand." *The Nation*, 21 December, 2007, p.7
- Ayaz Ahmed Khan. "Pak-US ties in historical perspective." *The Nation*, 19 February, 2007, p.7
- Ayaz Ahmed Pirzada. "Foreign interference in local politics." *The Nation*, 20 September, 2007, p.7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "Lessons from Hungary." *Dawn*, 16 November, 2007, p.7
- Ayesha Siddiq. "Limits of absolute power." *Daily Times*, 13 August, 2007, p.A6
- Babar Ayaz. "The removal of unfreedoms." *Business Recorder*, 18 June, 2007, p.16
- Babar Ayaz. "What ails tribal areas: a US expert's view." *Business Recorder*, 11 September, 2007, p.20
- Babar Sattar. "Another Honeymoon." *The News*, 3 February, 2007, p.6
- Babar Sattar. "Paradox of Pakistan US ties." *The News*, 10 February, 2007, p.6
- Barnes, Melody. "What a progressive president might say." *The Frontier Post*, 23 January, 2007, p.6
- Baroud, Ramzy. "America as a proxy." *Khaleej Times*, 11 April, 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "Controlling the debate." *Khaleej Times*, 17 October, 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "Peace and democracy." *Khaleej Times*, 7 November, 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "The final punch." *Khaleej Times*, 21 February, 2007, p.12
- Basharat Hussain Qizilbash. "Carter is dead right." *The Nation*, 21 January, 2007, p.7
- Basharat Hussain Qizilbash. "Message from Iraq." *The Nation*, 8 May, 2007, p.6
- Basharat Hussain Qizilbash. "Thankless Americans." *The Nation*, 15 August, 2007, p.6
- Beattie, Missy Comley. "Boats against the current." *The News*, 18 December, 2007, p.7
- Ben Ami, Shlomo. "America's suicidal statecraft." *Daily Times*, 6 May, 2007, p.A7
- Berger, Sandy and Riedel, Bruce. "Stark choice for US." *The News*, 13 October, 2007, p.7
- Bhatia, Shyam. "Inviting Condi Rice to dinner." *Khaleej Times*, 6 March, 2007, p.13
- Bloomberg, Michael. "America must resist protectionism." *Financial Times*, 12 December, 2007, p.13
- Bloomberg, Michael. "The one-man coalition." *Financial Times*, 23-24 June, 2007, p.7
- Bob, Cesca. "Double standards and the Iraq war." *The News*, 22 March, 2007, p.6
- Boot, Max. "It is in Warsaw's interest to be an ally of America." *Financial Times*, 7 December, 2007, p.11
- Bremmer, Ian. "Is Bush right?" *Daily Times*, 6 February, 2007, p.A7
- Brent Scowcroft. "The dispensable nation?" *Daily Times*, 9 August, 2007, p.A8
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "Islam phobia in the US." *The News*, 19 April, 2007, p.6
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "New target: Iran." *The News*, 15 November, 2007, p.6
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "The Iraq showdown." *The News*, 16 August, 2007, p.6
- Burhanuddin Hasan. "The real culprit." *The News*, 15 March, 2007, p.6
- Caldwell, Christopher. "A difficult war for democrats." *Financial Times*, 2-3 June, 2007, p.7
- Caldwell, Christopher. "Obama can end the racial barter." *Financial Times*, 29-30 December, 2007, p.9
- Caldwell, Christopher. "Prayers and the Presidency." *Financial Times*, 8-9 December, 2007, p.9
- Caldwell, Christopher. "The many trials of OJ Simpson." *Financial Times*, 25-26 August, 2007, p.7
- Caldwell, Christopher. "Unaccountable generosity." *Financial Times*, 8-9 September, 2007, p.9
- Caldwell, Christopher. "Who was the worst of all?" *Financial Times*, 26-27 May, 2007, p.7
- Caldwell, Christopher. "Have faith in America's voters." *Financial Times*, 22-23 December, 2007, p.7
- Carter, Jimmy. "Nuclear steps undermine peace." *Daily Times*, 8 September, 2007, p. A7
- Carville, James. "How rove won and lost the party." *Financial Times*, 15 August, 2007, p.9

- Castaneda, Jorge. "Latin America after Bush." Daily Times, 20 March, 2007, p.A7
- Childs, Craig. "A past that makes us squirm." The Frontier Post, 7 January, 2007, p.7
- Chomsky, Noam. "Options on the table." Khaleej Times, 23 August, 2007, p.12
- Chomsky, Noam. "The new cold war." Khaleej Times, 1 April, 2007, p.12
- Chomsky, Noam. "US-Iran policy dynamics." Khaleej Times, 8 June, 2007, p.12
- Cockburn, Alexander. "Will they attack Iran?" The News, 13 February, 2007, p.6
- Cockburn, Andrew. "Puppet who cleared the way for Iraq's destruction." Khaleej Times, 28 April, 2007, p.13
- Cohen, Roger. "Will surge help?" Khaleej Times, 15 January, 2007, p.12
- Cohen, Roger. "Will the surge option help?" The Frontier Post, 16 January, 2007, p.7
- Cole, Juan. "How to get out of Iraq." The News, 16 April, 2007, p.6
- Conda, Cesar. "America's corporate tax code must be fixed." Financial Times, 15 November, 2007, p.13
- Craig, Paul Roberts. "Uncle Sam, your banker will see you now." The Nation, 19 August, 2007, p.7
- Crook, Clive. "A new road for American unionism." Financial Times, 1 October, 2007, p.11
- Crook, Clive. "America frets about executive pay." Financial Times, 3 May, 2007, p.11
- Crook, Clive. "America must learn to love consensus." Financial Times, 12 November, 2007, p.11
- Crook, Clive. "Bush may be on to something." Financial Times, 7 June, 2007, p.13
- Crook, Clive. "Good ideas and utter incompetence." Financial Times, 31 June, 2007, p.13
- Crook, Clive. "Justice is not blind obedience." Financial Times, 30 August, 2007, p.7
- Crook, Clive. "Not lawless, Mr. Bush just brainless." Financial Times, 15 October, 2007, p.9
- Crook, Clive. "Obama learns a trick from Blair." Financial Times, 17 December, 2007, p.11
- Crook, Clive. "Republicans forgo policy for pageants." Financial Times, 6 September, 2007, p.11
- Crook, Clive. "The case for patching up social security." Financial Times, 19 November, 2007, p.11
- Crook, Clive. "The clever politics of Hillary care 07." Financial Times, 24 September, 2007, p.9
- Crook, Clive. "The undoing of the architect's plans." Financial Times, 16 August, 2007, p.9
- Crook, Clive. "To be young gifted and vague." Financial Times, 26 April, 2007, p.13
- Cyril Townsend. "Restraining Iran: US thinks of a new strategy." Daily Times, 6 August, 2007, p.A8
- Czuczka, Tony. "Bush's fuel plan too modest, critics say." Business Recorder, 30 January, 2007, p.12
- Czuczka, Tony. "Fred Thompson's bid for White House." Business Recorder, 8 September, 2007, p.22
- Czuczka, Tony. "US tries to get 1 dollar coin rolling again." Business Recorder, 19 February, 2007, p.15
- Da Costa, Pedro Nicolaci. "US film shows despair under mountain of debt." Business Recorder, 25 February, 2007, p.14
- Dalrymple, William. "Cry freedom." Khaleej Times, 11 May, 2007, p.12
- Daniel Serwer. "Exorcising Balkan ghosts." Daily Times, 29 December, 2007, p. A7
- Daskal, Jennifer. "This was a trial." Khaleej Times, 5 April, 2007, p.13
- Debusmann, Bernd. "Fear of bias keeps US Muslims out of military." Business Recorder, 8 February, 2007, p.18
- DeLong, Brad. "Obama can remedy an ailing healthcare system." Financial Times, 4 June, 2007, p.11
- DeLong, J. Bradford. "America's sleeping media." Daily Times, 30 April, 2007, p.A7
- Duodu, Cameron. "America's New puppet?" The News, 8 January, 2007, p.7
- Dyer, Gwynne. "India the keystone of new US strategy in Asia." Daily Times, 29 August, 2007, p.A8
- Ejaz Haider. "All about Interests." Daily Times, 11 March, 2007, p.A7
- Ejaz Haider. "Think goes into the tank." Daily Times, 21 November, 2007, p. A7
- Ekramul Haque. "Self-defeating acts." The News, 16 May, 2007, p.6
- Engelhardt, Tom. "An act of economic madness." The News, 18 August, 2007, p.7
- Erlanger, Steven. "Events prod US to make new push for Middle East deal." Daily Times, 18 August, 2007, p. A9
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "Breakfast at the White House." The Nation, 10 February, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "Inside the Box." The Nation, 1 December, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "Looking death in the eye." The Nation, 6 January, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "The emergency balloon." The Nation, 11 August, 2007, p.6
- Fakir S Ayazuddin. "The new American stance." The Nation, 17 November, 2007, p.6
- Fareed Zakaria. "America the unwelcoming." Khaleej Times, 29 November, 2007, p.12
- Farish A. Noor. "Good intentions may be: but what're they thinking." Khaleej Times, 5 September, 2007, p.13
- Farooq Hassan. "'Good' and 'bad' Taliban." The Nation, 16 January, 2007, p.7
- Farooq Hassan. "Legal aspects of Saddam Trial." The Nation, 9 January, 2007, p.7
- Farooq Hassan. "US congress turns the screws." The Nation, 31 December, 2007, p.7
- Farrukh Saleem. "America's interest in Pakistan." Daily Times, 19 June, 2007, p.A7
- Farrukh Saleem. "'Democracy Dividend'." Daily Times, 28 November, 2007, p.7
- Farrukh Saleem. "Martial law." The News, 18 February, 2007, p.6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Republicans love generals." Daily Times, 14 June, 2007, p.7
- Farrukh Saleem. "Team America." Daily Times, 27 June, 2007, p.6
- Farrukh Saleem. "Tipping point." Daily Times, 21 November, 2007, p. A7
- Farrukh Saleem. "White House Vs Congress." Daily Times, 26 December, 2007, p. A7
- Farzana Raja. "A PM for third term." The Nation, 3 February, 2007, p.7
- Fatima Bhutto. "Condi's creative chaos." The News, 16 June, 2007, p.6
- Fatima Bhutto. "Operation infinite difference." The News, 25 February, 2007, p.6

- Fineman, Howard. "Many a hurdle for Hillary." *The Frontier Post*, 30 January, 2007, p.7
- Floyd, Price. "Public diplomacy is more than public relations." *Financial Times*, 21 June, 2007, p.9
- Fox, Robert. "Failure in Iraq." *The News*, 4 September, 2007, p.7
- Fukuyama, Francis. "America's self-defeating hegemony." *Daily Times*, 25 October, 2007, p.A7
- Fukuyama, Francis. "Nothing has been learnt." *The News*, 1 February, 2007, p.7
- Fullilove, Michael. "Roosevelt's lessons for future presidents." *Financial Times*, 8 November, 2007, p.9
- Gapper, John. "Life is tough when your predecessor will not shut up." *Financial Times*, 10-11 March, 2007, p.7
- Gapper, John. "Life is tough when your predecessor will not shut up." *Financial Times*, 10-11 March, 2007, p.7
- Gapper, John. "Private equity needs more charm." *Financial Times*, 30 April, 2007, p.11
- Gary Kamiya . "Where's the Outrage in America?" *The News*, 18 January, 2007, p.6
- Gauhar , Humayun. "The new American dream." *The Nation*, 4 November, 2007, p.6
- Gaynor, Tim. "Illegal immigrants self deport from US as woes mount." *Business Recorder*, 25 December, 2007, p.21
- Gaynor, Tim. "US security scares foreign visitors away." *Business Recorder*, 13 March, 2007, p.20
- George Soros. "Karl Popper to Karl Rove-and back." *Daily Times*, 12 November, 2007, p.A7
- Ghayoor Ahmed. "America's hegemonic designs." *Dawn*, 14 June, 2007, p.7
- Ghazi Salahuddin. "Three Americans in Islamabad." *The News*, 16 June, 2007, p.7
- Ghulam Asghar Khan. "Peace without substance." *The Nation*, 9 December, 2007, p.7
- Ghulam Asghar Khan. "Prelude to World War-III." *The Nation*, 8 November, 2007, p.6
- Ghulam Asghar Khan. "President Bush's enigma." *The Nation*, 22 January, 2007, p.7
- Ghulam Asghar Khan. "The Afghan dilemma." *The Nation*, 6 March, 2007, p.6
- Ghulam Asghar Khan. "Troop surge in Iraq will prove counterproductive." *The Nation*, 7 June, 2007, p.7
- Ghulam Asgher Khan. "Bush's Somalian escapade." *The Nation*, 6 January, 2007, p.7
- Giuliani, Rudy. "A social liberal muscles in ." *Financial Times*, 10-11 March, 2007, p.7
- Giuliani, Rudy. "A social liberal muscles in." *Financial Times*, 10-11 March, 2007, p.7
- Giuliani, Rudy. "My four pillars of American prosperity." *Financial Times*, 11 April, 2007, p.11
- Goldberg, Andy . "US media in crisis but hope for wireless." *Business Recorder*, 17 March, 2007, p.18
- Goldberg, Andy. "In gloom of winter, cinema prospects brighten." *Business Recorder*, 21 December, 2007, p.14
- Goldberg, Andy. "Steamier breezes by Washington for California cool." *Business Recorder*, 31 August, 2007, p.24
- Gorman, Steve. "US TV torture scenes trouble HR activities." *Business Recorder*, 9 March, 2007, p.20
- Greenway, H. D. S. "US policy in a shambles." *The News*, 21 June, 2007, p.7
- Gresh, Alain. "Attacking Iran." *The News*, 16 May, 2007, p.6
- Gresh, Alain. "Bush doesn't want detente: He wants to attack Iran." *Khaleej Times*, 16 May, 2007, p.12
- Groom, Nichola. "US housing crisis keeps buyers on sidelines." *Business Recorder*, 30 August, 2007, p.54
- Gul Jammal Hussain. "Russian rise under Putin." *The Nation*, 23 October, 2007, p.6
- Haider Mehdi. "A date with the devil." *The Nation*, 24 August, 2007, p.7
- Haider Mehdi. "Not salesmen but statesmen!" *The Nation*, 1 May, 2007, p.6
- Haider Mehdi. "Painting it red, white and blue." *The Nation*, 7 January, 2007, p.7
- Haider Mehdi. "Pakistan's imbecilic friends." *The Nation*, 6 November, 2007, p.7
- Haider Mehdi. "Say no to America." *The Nation*, 19 September, 2007, p.7
- Haider Mehdi. "Shame on America." *The Nation*, 2 October, 2007, p.7
- Haider Mehdi. "The trick factor." *The Nation*, 16 January, 2007, p.6
- Haider Mullick. "Let's hope for the best." *The Nation*, 23 August, 2007, p.6
- Haider Mullick. "Man and the Mob." *The Nation*, 6 August, 2007, p.7
- Haider Nizamani. "Negroponte and Pakistan." *Daily Times*, 20 January, 2007, p.A7
- Haider Nzamani. "Convergence or acknowledgement?" *Daily Times*, 28 June, 2007, p.7
- Hasan-Askari Rizvi. "The second coup." *Daily Times*, 25 November, 2007, p. A6
- Hassan Aslam Shad. "Between rhetoric and reality." *Daily Times*, 11 August, 2007, p.A6
- Hassell, Palvasha von. "US strategy vis-a-vis Afghanistan and Pakistan." *The News*, 3 November, 2007, p.6
- Hastings, Max. "Restoring America's image." *Khaleej Times*, 23 May, 2007, p.12
- Hathaway, Robert. "Missing the point on US legislation." *Daily Times*, 8 February, 2007, p.A6
- Heard, Linda S. "Focus is on bush new strategy." *The Frontier Post*, 10 January, 2007, p.7
- Heard, Linda. "Democrats need a winner before 2008." *The Frontier Post*, 24 January, 2007, p.6
- Heller, Corinne. "California in hot spot with medical pot." *Business Recorder*, 17 August, 2007, p.20
- Henry M Paulson. "Benefits of strategic dialogue." *Daily Times*, 15 December, 2007, p. A7
- Hishmeh, George . "Concrete ideas." *The News*, 19 January, 2007, p.7
- Hishmeh, George. "Setting the cart before the horse." *The News*, 2 February, 2007, p.7
- Hoagland, Jim. "Bush's Veitnam blunder." *Daily Times*, 25 August, 2007, p. A8
- Holmes, Stephen. "Rules for calamity and crisis-." *Daily Times*, 21 August, 2007, p. A6
- Holmes, Stephen. "Rules for calamity and crisis." *Daily Times*, 21 August, 2007, p. A6
- Hopkins, Andrea. "Help for immigrants divided US congregations." *Business Recorder*, 27 December, 2007, p.24
- Horrmats, Robert. "Squabbles over war finances endanger security." *Financial Times*, 18 May, 2007, p.9
- Huma Yusuf. "Dramatic irony." *The News*, 9 August, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Gauhar. ""Crises looming"." *The Nation*, 28 January, 2007, p.6

- Humayun Gauhar. "America's bizarre yarns." *The Nation*, 11 March, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Gauhar. "America's viceroy." *The Nation*, 9 September, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Gauhar. "Failure seeks scapegoats." *The Nation*, 4 March, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Gauhar. "Reality check." *The Nation*, 8 April, 2007, p.6
- Humayun Gauhar. "Starting again." *The Nation*, 28 October, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "A crisis of ignorance." *The Nation*, 2 May, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "Addicted to aid." *The Nation*, 28 March, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "Assault on institutions." *The Nation*, 6 June, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "Causes of our decline." *The Nation*, 7 February, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "False praise." *The Nation*, 23 May, 2007, p.6
- Husain Haqqani. "Turning against America." *The Nation*, 21 November, 2007, p.6
- Husein Agha. "Getting out of Iraq." *The News*, 26 April, 2007, p.6
- Iftikhar Ahmad. "Looking through American eyes." *The Nation*, 23 May, 2007, p.6
- Iftikhar Ahmad. "Tackling the real issues." *The Nation*, 3 February, 2007, p.7
- Ignatius, David. "Bush's lost Iraqi election." *Daily Times*, 31 August, 2007, p.A8
- Ihsan Aslam. "Letter to uncle sam." *The News*, 5 January, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "A 100 year war." *The Nation*, 9 February, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "Can the US not see?" *The Nation*, 23 February, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "Musharraf and the US." *The Nation*, 29 June, 2007, p.6
- Ijaz Ahsan. "The politics of fear." *The Nation*, 2 February, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "Cuba to Iraq." *The News*, 31 May, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "Learning from experience." *The News*, 23 August, 2007, p.6
- Ikram Sehgal. "Regional complications." *The News*, 25 January, 2007, p.6
- Ikramullah. "Begining of the end." *The Nation*, 18 February, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "The most dangerous nation." *The Nation*, 28 October, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "US polls and environment." *The Nation*, 5 August, 2007, p.7
- Ikramullah. "Was it only a scare?" *The Nation*, 12 August, 2007, p.7
- Imran Husain . "Deja vu - ad nauseam." *The Nation*, 15 March, 2007, p.6
- Imran Husain. "Heavy lies the crown." *The Nation*, 18 January, 2007, p.6
- Imran Khalid. "Blair fumbles again." *The Nation*, 1 March, 2007, p.7
- Imran Khalid. "Bush's dilemma in Iraq." *The Nation*, 18 January, 2007, p.7
- Imran Khalid. "Gates is different." *The Nation*, 1 February, 2007, p.7
- Imran Khalid. "Is Rice taking a back seat?" *The Nation*, 15 February, 2007, p.7
- Imran Khalid. "Observing Obama." *The Nation*, 22 March, 2007, p.7
- Imran Khalid. "Putin has an upper hand." *The Nation*, 21 June, 2007, p.7
- Imran Khalid. "Rough road for Hillary." *The Nation*, 5 April, 2007, p.7
- Imran Khalid. "Sino-US tensions." *The Nation*, 14 June, 2007, p.7
- Inam Khawaja. "Time to stand firm and show grif." *The Nation*, 1 March, 2007, p.6
- Inayatullah. "An eventful year." *The Nation*, 6 January, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "Can Pakistan break free?" *The Nation*, 3 March, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "Signals from America." *The Nation*, 31 March, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "The looming disasters." *The Nation*, 3 February, 2007, p.7
- Inayatullah. "US-Iran confrontation and Pakistan." *The Nation*, 10 March, 2007, p.7
- Irfan Asghar. "America's retreat on 'genocide bill'." *The Nation*, 31 October, 2007, p.7
- Irfan Asghar. "America's willful CIA." *The Nation*, 20 December, 2007, p.6
- Irfan Asghar. "Collision course." *The News*, 28 February, 2007, p.6
- Irfan Asghar. "Rove ditches white house." *The Nation*, 25 August, 2007, p.7
- Irfan Asghar. "Russia flexes its muscles." *The Nation*, 3 June, 2007, p.7
- Irfan Asghar. "US have had its chips." *The Nation*, 14 June, 2007, p.6
- Irfan Hussain. "Unintended consequence." *Khaleej Times*, 29 March, 2007, p.12
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "An American dogma." *The News*, 20 October, 2007, p.6
- Ishtiaq Ahmed. "Pakistan-US-India triangle." *The News*, 10 November, 2007, p.6
- Jacobsen, Kart. "Bush's irrational policies." *Dawn*, 6 February, 2007, p.7
- Jassna Javed. "US penchant for war." *The News*, 4 October, 2007, p.6
- Javid Husain. "Failure of unilateral preemption." *Dawn*, 27 January, 2007, p.6
- Javid Husain. "Ummah's response to US imperialism." *The Nation*, 5 February, 2007, p.7
- Jehangir Karamat. "US-India relations: an appraisal." *The Nation*, 4 February, 2007, p.7
- John Walsh. "Clash of the US elites." *The News*, 10 January, 2007, p.7
- Jonathan, Freedland. "Bush in fuelling a new cold war." *Dawn*, 11 January, 2007, p.7
- Jonathan Schell. "Iran's less-is-more nuclear policy." *Daily Times*, 7 December, 2007, p. A7
- Jones, Jonathan. "Star spangled banners." *Khaleej Times*, 2 May, 2007, p.12
- Joseph S Nye. "America and global public goods." *Daily Times*, 13 September, 2007, p. A6
- Joseph S Nye. "Recovering 'smart power'." *Daily Times*, 24 December, 2007, p. A7
- Joseps S Nye. "America and global public goods." *Daily Times*, 13 September, 2007, p. A6
- Kamila Hyat. "Call to Arms." *The News*, 5 April, 2007, p.7
- Kay, John. "Beware the fruitless search for sharp prediction." *Financial Times*, 17 October, 2007, p.11

- Kearney, Christine. "New York's DNA crime fight alarms some." *Business Recorder*, 18 August, 2007, Weekend. III
- Kennedy, Paul. "Back to basics." *Khaleej Times*, 26 December, 2007, p.12
- Kennedy, Paul. "Whither America." *Khaleej Times*, 3 August, 2007, p.12
- Khalid Hasan. "Cartoon-time USA." *Daily Times*, 22 April, 2007, p.A6
- Khalid Hasan. "Post-9/11 America." *Daily Times*, 13 May, 2007, p.A6
- Khalid Hasan. "The Cohen formula." *Daily Times*, 17 June, 2007, p.A6
- Khalid Hasan. "Washington yatra and yatris." *Daily Times*, 27 May, 2007, p.A6
- Khouri, Rami G. "The great Arab unraveling." *Daily Times*, 1 March, 2007, p.A7
- Khouri, Rami. "Brutal power and noble justice converge." *Daily Times*, 7 June, 2007, p.A7
- Khouri, Rami. "Western flip flop." *Daily Times*, 31 May, 2007, p.A7
- Khuhro, Zarrar. "The final solution." *The News*, 14 February, 2007, p.6
- Khurshid Ahmad. "Challenge of an anti-people US agenda." *The News*, 23 August, 2007, p.6
- Khurshid Ahmad. "Challenge of an anti-people US agenda." *The News*, 24 August, 2007, p.6
- Khurshid Akhtar Khan. "The undue bias." *The Nation*, 15 August, 2007, p.7
- Kissinger, A Henry. "Eulogy for Gerald Ford ." *Khaleej Times* , 7 January, 2007, p.13
- Kissinger, Henry A. "The new Iraq strategy." *Khaleej Times* , 19 January, 2007, p.12
- Kissinger, Henry A.. "Spy games." *Khaleej Times*, 15 December, 2007, p.12
- Klare, Michael. "Targeting Tehran." *Daily Times*, 20 February, 2007, p.A7
- Koch, Christian. "Clearing the air." *Khaleej Times*, 27 December, 2007, p.12
- Krepon, Michael. "A bad agreement." *The News*, 25 August, 2007, p.7
- Krepon, Michael. "New warheads and non-proliferation." *Daily Times*, 1 June, 2007, p.6
- Kurt, Jacobsen. "Behind conspiracy theories." *Dawn*, 7 May, 2007, p.7
- Kurt, Jacobsen. "Bush's piece de resistance?" *Dawn*, 4 November, 2007, p.6
- Kurt, Jacobsen. "Enigma of Bush's politics." *Dawn*, 22 June, 2007, p.7
- Lachman, Desmond. "Housing bubble bursts into American elections." *Financial Times*, 18 April, 2007, p.11
- Leggwie, Claus. "The greening of Bush." *Daily Times*, 7 March, 2007, p.A7
- Lind, Michael. "Revive the republican way of war." *Financial Times*, 9 May, 2007, p.13
- Lind, Michael. "The center grounds shift to the left." *Financial Times*, 28 November, 2007, p.11
- Linda S Heard. "Why is the US wooing the Arab World?" *Daily Times*, 1 August, 2007, p.A8
- Lipman, Masha. "And now, on to Iran?" *The News*, 22 February, 2007, p.7
- Llana, Carlos Perez. "Three paths to America." *Daily Times*, 22 April, 2007, p.A7
- Luce, Edward. "The black president wife v the Democrat's Tiger woods." *Financial Times*, 24-25 February, 2007, p.7
- Luce, Edward. "The rough guide for politicians choosing a vacation." *Financial Times*, 18-19 August, 2007, p.7
- Luce, Edward. "Tough is timid for democrats on diplomacy." *Financial Times*, 18 June, 2007, p.9
- M A Niazi. "Continuity of policy." *The Nation*, 12 January, 2007, p.6
- M A Niazi. "In a nutcracker." *The Nation*, 26 January, 2007, p.6
- M A Niazi. "Journey without maps." *The Nation*, 23 March, 2007, p.6
- M A Niazi. "The games we play." *The Nation*, 2 March, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "Crisis situation." *The News*, 7 March, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "The emergency scare." *The News*, 15 August, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "Time for America to retreat." *The News*, 23 May, 2007, p.6
- M B Naqvi. "Will US invade Iran?" *The News*, 13 June, 2007, p.6
- M J Akbar. "Al gore's revenge." *Dawn*, 15 April, 2007, p.6
- M J Akbar. "Gore's revenge." *Khaleej Times*, 9 April, 2007, p.12
- M Sher Khan. "Boots of the ground." *The Nation*, 15 February, 2007, p.7
- M Sher Khan. "Is Iran next on US hit list?" *The Nation*, 14 March, 2007, p.7
- M Shurjeel. "When US Air Force lost track of N- warheads." *Business Recorder*, 7 September, 2007, p.20
- M. Shafi Khan. "Bombing bak to the Stone Age." *The Nation*, 1 February, 2007, p.7
- M. Sher Khan. ""Never despise your enemy!"" *The Nation*, 17 January, 2007, p.7
- Maddox, Bronwen. "Imprudent comparison." *The News*, 24 August, 2007, p.7
- Mahir Ali. "Helping hand from Uncle Sam." *Dawn*, 21 November, 2007, p.6
- Mahir Ali. "No end to Bush war blues." *Dawn*, 17 January, 2007, p.6
- Mahir Ali. "Rove's exit a great loss for Bush." *Dawn*, 22 August, 2007, p.6
- Mahir Ali. "The pleasure of you company." *Dawn*, 24 January, 2007, p.6
- Mahir Ali. "Untruths behind a token trial." *Dawn*, 14 March, 2007, p.6
- Mahir Ali. "Unwelcome in his own backyard." *Dawn*, 21 March, 2007, p.6
- Mahmir Ali. "Deadly battery powered deputy." *Dawn*, 8 August, 2007, p.6
- Mahmud A Sipra. "Obama: believing in one's own myth." *Khaleej Times*, 11 August, 2007, p.12
- Mahmud Sipra. "Romancing the Potomac." *Daily Times*, 13 December, 2007, p. A6
- Mansoor Akbar Kundi. "Legitimacy of states." *The Nation*, 26 June, 2007, p.7
- Mansoor Hussain. "A prayer for Dick Cheney." *Daily Times*, 5 March, 2007, p.A6
- Mansoor Hussain. "Choosing between alternatives." *Daily Times*, 12 February, 2007, p.A6
- Mansoor Hussain. "Off and running!" *Daily Times*, 29 January, 2007, p.A6
- Manzur, Ejaz. "The growing schism." *Daily Times*, 22 August, 2007, p. A6

- Manzur Ejaz. "Hobson's choice." Daily Times, 28 November, 2007, p.6
- Manzur Ejaz. "Mush and Bush flock together." Daily Times, 16 May, 2007, p.A7
- Manzur Ejaz. "Our Pepsirats!." Daily Times, 19 December, 2007, p. A6
- Manzur Ejaz. "Second generation politics." Daily Times, 9 May, 2007, p.A7
- Manzur Ejaz. "Survivors and vanishes." Daily Times, 13 June, 2007, p.7
- Manzur Ejaz. "Symptoms of decline." Daily Times, 21 February, 2007, p.A6
- Manzur Ejaz. "The coming reality." Daily Times, 12 September, 2007, p. A6
- Manzur Ejaz. "The past may not repeat itself." Daily Times, 24 January, 2007, p.A7
- Manzur Ejaz. "Young Muslims in the US." Daily Times, 10 January, 2007, p.A7
- Maqbool Ahmad Bhatti. "Harmonious diplomacy." The Nation, 15 November, 2007, p.6
- Maqbool Ahmed Bhatti. "Bush's flawed threat perception." Dawn, 23 January, 2007, p.6
- Maqbool Ahmed Bhatti. "Controversial US." Dawn, 18 May, 2007, p.7
- Maqbool Ahmed Bhatti. "Implications of Cheney's Middle East tour." Dawn, 10 March, 2007, p.6
- Maqbool Ahmed Bhatti. "Warning US against further pre-emption." The Nation, 28 October, 2007, p.7
- Maqsoodul Hasan Nuri. "US policy options on Iran." The News, 1 March, 2007, p.6
- Margolis, Eric S. "Bush's clambake." Khaleej Times, 25 November, 2007, p.12
- Margolis, Eric S. "Congress fails Americans." Khaleej Times, 28 January, 2007, p.12
- Margolis, Eric. "American mercenary guns are up for hire." Khaleej Times, 23 September, 2007, p.13
- Margolis, Eric. "Blowing hot air." Khaleej Times, 10 June, 2007, p.12
- Margolis, Eric. "Can Congress stop Bush." Khaleej Times, 8 April, 2007, p.12
- Margolis, Eric. "Summer in the city." Khaleej Times, 12 August, 2007, p.12
- Markesinis, Basil. "The need for an old foe." Daily Times, 31 August, 2007, p.A8
- Markesinis, Basil. "The need for an old foe." The News, 31 August, 2007, p.7
- Masooda Bano. "Chasing whom?" The News, 10 August, 2007, p.6
- Masooda Bano. "Fighting a losing battle." The News, 21 September, 2007, p.6
- Matein Khalid. "An American spymaster's tales from the CIA." Khaleej Times, 9 August, 2007, p.12
- Mazhar Qayyum Khan. "Behind US presence in Kabul." The Nation, 15 May, 2007, p.6
- Mazhar Qayyum Khan. "Is US behind the deal?" The Nation, 21 August, 2007, p.6
- Mazhar Qayyum Khan. "Not a freak act of nature." The Nation, 7 August, 2007, p.6
- Mazhar Qayyum Khan. "Preaching HR, practicing torture." The Nation, 19 June, 2007, p.6
- Mazhar Qayyum Khan. "Scapegoating Pakistan." The Nation, 6 March, 2007, p.6
- Mazhar Qayyum Khan. "The Iraqi saga." The Nation, 5 June, 2007, p.6
- Mazhar Qayyum Khan. "The real executioner." The Nation, 9 January, 2007, p.6
- Mazhar Qayyum Khan. "US building pressure on Iran." The Nation, 20 March, 2007, p.6
- Mazhar Qayyum Khan. "Veering towards another Cold War." The Nation, 29 May, 2007, p.6
- McCarthy, Mike. "Bush unhappy about Pelosi's visit to Syria." Business Recorder, 8 April, 2007, p.12
- Michael Freedland. "American nightmare." The News, 19 May, 2007, p.7
- Michael Moran. "Bush hits at NATO." The Nation, 20 February, 2007, p.7
- Milne, Seumas. "Eventually the US will negotiate its way out." Khaleej Times, 13 August, 2007, p.12
- Milne, Seumas. "The Gaza siege." Khaleej Times, 3 November, 2007, p.13
- Milne, Seumas. "US Iran stand off: never say never again." Khaleej Times, 8 October, 2007, p.12
- Mirza Aslam Beg. "Iran deters war." The Nation, 3 October, 2007, p.7
- Mirza Aslam Beg. "It's Iran's turn to be liberated." The Nation, 21 January, 2007, p.7
- Mohammad Akef Jamal. "A selfish agenda." The News, 14 February, 2007, p.7
- Moisi, Dominique. "The confidence game." Daily Times, 29 August, 2007, p.A7
- Montent, Virginie. "US funeral planners help the living go out with a bang." Business Recorder, 23 June, 2007, Weekend. III
- Mowahid Hussain Shah. "Bringing back the past." The Nation, 13 September, 2007, p.7
- Mowahid Hussain Shah. "Clash of civility." The Nation, 23 April, 2007, p.7
- Mowahid Hussain Shah. "Compliance and defiance." The Nation, 26 January, 2007, p.7
- Mowahid Hussain Shah. "Might does not make right." The Nation, 15 November, 2007, p.7
- Mowahid Hussain Shah. "The early race." The Nation, 3 May, 2007, p.7
- Mowahid Hussain Shah. "The Tora Bora of fear." The Nation, 6 April, 2007, p.6
- Muhammad Ali Siddiqi. "Fuss over the Carter book." Dawn, 9 February, 2007, p.7
- Muhammad Aslam Khan Niazi. "Chinese 'Kill' and space ethics." The Nation, 25 January, 2007, p.7
- Muhammad Aslam Khan Niazi. "Crucial Triangle Clatters on the Hinges." The Nation, 13 June, 2007, p.7
- Muhammad Aslam Khan Niazi. "Will military assault go on Iran?" The Nation, 19 January, 2007, p.7
- Muhammad Tahir Iqbal. "Changes in US policy on Iran." The Nation, 7 March, 2007, p.6
- Mujahid Kamran. "Bush marches towards dictatorship." The Nation, 18 November, 2007, p.7
- Mujahid Kamran. "The Darfur problem." The Nation, 1 November, 2007, p.7
- Munir Daair. "America can be part of the solution in Arabia." Khaleej Times, 4 Feb, 2007, p.12
- Munir Daair. "Price of America's recklessness." Khaleej Times, 4 October, 2007, p.13
- Munker, Barbara. "Californians hoping to rebuild their homes." Business Recorder, 28 October, 2007, p.16
- Muzaffar Iqbal. "West's attitude toward Islam and Muslims." The News, 15 June, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed. "US officials in Pakistan." The Nation, 18 June, 2007, p.6
- Nadeem Syed. "US electoral support." The Nation, 19 February, 2007, p.6

- Naimat Khan. "President Bush state of union address." *The Frontier Post*, 27 January, 2007, p.7
- Najmuddin A Shaikh. "Concerns on new US law." *Dawn*, 1 August, 2007, p.7
- Najmuddin A. Shaikh. "Change in US policy?" *Dawn*, 21 March, 2007, p.7
- Najmuddin A. Shaikh. "Cheney's surprise visit." *Dawn*, 28 February, 2007, p.7
- Najmuddin A. Shaikh. "Democrats' concerns." *Dawn*, 1 February, 2007, p.7
- Najmuddin A. Shaikh. "New Bush team." *Dawn*, 10 January, 2007, p.7
- Nasim Zehra. "Bush Cornered." *The News*, 1 February, 2007, p.6
- Nauman Asghar. "America's unilateralism." *The Nation*, 29 June, 2007, p.7
- Nauman Asghar. "Talk of war." *The Nation*, 29 September, 2007, p.7
- Newberg, Paula R. "Back to the future." *Daily Times*, 23 November, 2007, p. A7
- Newberg, Paula. "Pakistan's coming storm." *Khaleej Times*, 2 March, 2007, p.12
- Nguyen, JT. "As New York looks forward, Washington keeps 9-11 alive." *Business Recorder*, 9 September, 2007, p.14
- Nichols, John. "Holding Cheney Accountable." *Daily Times*, 11 March, 2007, p.A7
- Nichols, John. "Oversight Returns." *Daily Times*, 9 January, 2007, p.6
- Njeri, Joyce. "Of US elections, democrats and the politics of color." *Khaleej Times*, 20 December, 2007, p.12
- Norman Solomon. "Media blitz for war." *The News*, 11 August, 2007, p.7
- Norman Solomon. "Surviving on \$2 billion a day." *The News*, 27 August, 2007, p.6
- Norquist, Grover. "Accountable transparency is the new democracy." *Financial Times*, 9 August, 2007, p.7
- Nye, Joseph . "Bush's old-new plan for Iraq." *Daily Times*, 15 January, 2007, p.A7
- Partnoy, Frank. "A gamekeeper turns to the poachers." *Financial Times*, 6 June, 2007, p.13
- Parvaiz Ahmad. "Wake up America." *The Nation*, 5 March, 2007, p.7
- Paul J Saunders. "Not the way to intervene." *Daily Times*, 14 August, 2007, p.A8
- Paul Reynolds. "Will US take military strikes at Iran." *Daily Times*, 30 August, 2007, p.A8
- Paula R Newberc. "US alliance with one man." *Daily Times*, 2 August, 2007, p.A7
- Peer Mukaram-ul-Haq. "Western perception and realities." *The Nation*, 22 February, 2007, p.6
- Perez Liana, Carlos. "Latin America and US power." *The News*, 24 April, 2007, p.7
- Peter Preston. "Barack Obama's tough call." *Daily Times*, 7 August, 2007, p.A8
- Peterson, Peter. "Sacrifice can solve the entitlement crisis." *Financial Times*, 20 March, 2007, p.15
- Peterson, Peter. "Sacrifice can solve the entitlement crisis." *Financial Times*, 20 March, 2007, p.15
- Plate, Tom. "Asian success story." *Khaleej Times*, 2 May, 2007, p.12
- Plate, Tom. "Can the United States ever get Asia right?" *Khaleej Times*, 24 March, 2007, p.12
- Plate, Tom. "Howard's slap shot at Obama." *Khaleej Times*, 15 February, 2007, p.12
- Plate, Tom. "The difference between Doha and doughnuts." *Khaleej Times*, 18 December, 2007, p.13
- Plate, Tom. "Winner's run." *Khaleej Times*, 28 October, 2007, p.12
- Pomeroy, Robin. "Disaster decade prompts UN to expand rescue system." *Business Recorder*, 27 April, 2007, p.20
- Power, Jonathan. "Bush starts to get it right on India's nuclear status." *Khaleej Times*, 14 September, 2007, p.13
- Power, Jonathan. "Good oil' strategy." *Daily Times*, 8 June, 2007, p.A7
- Power, Jonathan. "In a time of peace?" *Daily Times*, 25 May, 2007, p.A7
- Power, Jonathan. "Republican volite - face ?" *Daily Times*, 23 February, 2007, p.A7
- Praful, Bidwai. "Grave crisis over India-US nuclear deal." *The News*, 25 August, 2007, p.7
- Praful, Bidwai. "Next target: Iran." *The News*, 17 February, 2007, p.7
- Praful Bideai. "After Saddam's hanging." *The News*, 6 January, 2007, p.7
- Rachman, Gideon. "America loses faith in imperialism." *Financial Times*, 20 November, 2007, p.9
- Rachman, Gideon. "It is the snigger factor that sees of an erring politician." *Financial Times*, 4 September, 2007, p.9
- Rachman, Gideon. "Many contenders but just one voice." *Financial Times*, 18 September, 2007, p.11
- Rachman, Gideon. "Obama and the comforting myth of political consensus." *Financial Times*, 29 June, 2007, p.11
- Rachman, Gideon. "Top dog America should enjoy its last precious years." *Financial Times*, 5 June, 2007, p.11
- Rachman, Gideson. "Iraq has become a weapon in America's political war." *Financial Times*, 27 March, 2007, p.11
- Rachman, Gideson. "Iraq has become a weapon in America's political war." *Financial Times*, 27 March, 2007, p.11
- Rafia Zakaria. "Bombing Pakistan for Bin Laden." *Daily Times*, 9 June, 2007, p.A6
- Rafia Zakaria. "Neither men nor money." *Daily Times*, 24 November, 2007, p. A6
- Rahimullah Yusufzai. "Missing persons." *The News*, 8 September, 2007, p.7
- Ralph Jennings. "US ties with isolated Taiwan souring over China." *Daily Times*, 17 August, 2007, p.A8
- Rami G Khouri. "Before attacking Iran." *Daily Times*, 1 November, 2007, p.A7
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "Democracy and American interests." *Daily Times*, 19 June, 2007, p.A6
- Rasul Bakhsh Rais. "No hit and run in Iran." *Daily Times*, 13 March, 2007, p.A6
- Razi Azmi. "God, whom should i vote for?" *Daily Times*, 15 February, 2007, p.A6
- Rees-Mogg, William. "Old and young must unite to save the Lords." *Khaleej Times*, 14 March, 2007, p.13
- Rifkind, Malcolm. "Try talks with Iran and use the stick later." *Khaleej Times*, 8 March, 2007, p.13



- Rizwana Abbasi. "US plan in Eastern Europe." *The Nation*, 27 December, 2007, p.7
- Rob Woollard. "Internet assisting US soldiers accused of war crimes." *Daily Times*, 27 August, 2007, p.A9
- Robert D Novak. "Bush's 'Turkish gamble.'" *Daily Times*, 1 August, 2007, p.A8
- Robina Ali Zaidi. "Of the Bush legacy." *The Nation*, 1 January, 2007, p.7
- Robison, Gordon. "What Rice must bring to mideast." *The News*, 15 February, 2007, p.7
- Roedad Khan. "Pakistan First." *The Nation*, 13 February, 2007, p.6
- Rogers, Paul. "Iraq: the beginning of the end." *The News*, 26 February, 2007, p.7
- Rohatyn, Felix. "A small price to get New York moving again." *Financial Times*, 27 April, 2007, p.11
- Rohatyn, Felix. "Federal action is needed to rebuild America." *Financial Times*, 23 August, 2007, p.9
- Romero, Anthony. "Lost freedoms." *The News*, 14 December, 2007, p.7
- Rove, Karl. "Memo to Obama: win Iowa or lose the race." *Financial Times*, 3 December, 2007, p.13
- S M Rahman. "Bush's zero-sum game." *The Nation*, 27 March, 2007, p.6
- S. M. Hali. "British arms scandal." *The Nation*, 17 January, 2007, p.7
- S. M. Hali. "Bush's address." *The Nation*, 30 January, 2007, p.7
- S. M. Hali. "Method in the madness." *The Nation*, 8 August, 2007, p.7
- S. M. Hali. "Pentagon's attack plan." *The Nation*, 14 March, 2007, p.7
- S. M. Hali. "Quitting the coalition." *The Nation*, 18 April, 2007, p.7
- S. M. Hali. "Remember Tabas, Mr Blair." *The Nation*, 4 April, 2007, p.7
- S. M. Hali. "Souring 123 Agreements." *The Nation*, 16 May, 2007, p.7
- S. M. Hali. "The rise of vigilantism." *The Nation*, 25 April, 2007, p.7
- S. M. Hali. "Troops' surge in Iraq." *The Nation*, 24 January, 2007, p.7
- S. M. Taha. "How American academics look at Muslim community." *Business Recorder*, 20 January, 2007, Weekend. I
- S.M. Hali. "Conspirairacies galore." *The Nation*, 5 December, 2007, p.7
- S.M. Hali. "Swot analysis." *The Nation*, 7 November, 2007, p.7
- S.M. Rahman. "Anti-war sensibility and Iran." *The Nation*, 20 November, 2007, p.7
- S.M. Rahman. "Bushism is neo-fascism." *The Nation*, 30 April, 2007, p.7
- S.M. Rahman. "Sinking Bush in search of straw." *The Nation*, 7 September, 2007, p.7
- S.M. Rahman. "The perils of colors." *The Nation*, 20 December, 2007, p.7
- S.M.Rahman. "The setting sun of unipolarity." *The Nation*, 13 September, 2007, p.7
- Saad Sayeed. "Turning fiction into reality." *The News*, 24 January, 2007, p.6
- Sachs, Jeffrey D. "America's failed foreign policy." *Daily Times*, 26 November, 2007, p.7
- Sajjad Shaukat. "Blackmailing factor." *The Nation*, 20 December, 2007, p.7
- Sajjad Shaukat. "Peace through 'Idealism'." *The Nation*, 12 May, 2007, p.7
- Sajjad Shaukat. "Question of rationale." *The Nation*, 29 January, 2007, p.7
- Saleem Ali. "Obama's Muslim connection." *Daily Times*, 10 February, 2007, p.A6
- Salhani, Claude. "And another one." *Khaleej Times*, 8 November, 2007, p.13
- Salhani, Claude. "Going for hearts and mind." *Khaleej Times*, 26 January, 2007, p.12
- Salhani, Claude. "It isn't the 60s no more." *Khaleej Times*, 1 June, 2007, p.12
- Salhani, Claude. "Making sense of the mad kingdom of George." *Khaleej Times*, 12 March, 2007, p.12
- Salhani, Claude. "Meeting of minds, finally." *Khaleej Times*, 4 March, 2007, p.12
- Salhani, Claude. "Nato in Afghanistan: more than a courtesy call." *Khaleej Times*, 29 December, 2007, p.12
- Salhani, Claude. "Where's Condi." *Khaleej Times*, 30 June, 2007, p.13
- Salhani, Claude. "Will it be another Camp David in annapolis." *Khaleej Times*, 24 November, 2007, p.12
- Salim Lone. "The crimes of the hanged." *The Nation*, 8 January, 2007, p.6
- Sami Khyami. "Threat of Middle East's balkanization is real." *Khaleej Times*, 18 March, 2007, p.12
- Santini, Jean Louis. "Bush resists growing pressure to curb global warming." *Business Recorder*, 22 January, 2007, p.18
- Sardar Aseff Ahmad Ali. "New Year tidings." *The Nation*, 28 January, 2007, p.7
- Sardar Qasim Ahmad Ali. "Execution of Saddam Hussein." *The Nation*, 23 January, 2007, p.7
- Sarmad Bashir. "A weird connection." *The Nation*, 10 January, 2007, p.7
- Sarmad Bashir. "It's lonelier at the top." *The Nation*, 18 November, 2007, p.7
- Scott, Ann. "Lethal-force order justified, Bush says." *The Frontier Post*, 28 January, 2007, p.6
- Seale, Patrick. "What will Rice do in the Middle East?" *Daily Times*, 16 January, 2007, p.A7
- Seale, Patrick. "Time to get out of Afghanistan and Iraq." *Daily Times*, 15 May, 2007, p.A6
- Shafqat Mahmood. "American interest in Pakistan." *The News*, 15 June, 2007, p.7
- Shafqat Mahmood. "What does 'do more' mean?" *The News*, 2 March, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "America's many mistakes." *Dawn*, 13 March, 2007, p.7
- Shahid Javed Burki. "US squeeze on Pakistan." *Dawn*, 9 March, 2007, p.7
- Shameem Akhtar. "New arms race: its implications." *Dawn*, 24 June, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "An enigmatic relationship." *The Nation*, 9 June, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Back to the 'stone age'." *The Nation*, 24 November, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Dilemmas of the same kind." *The Nation*, 28 April, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Pakistan's post-9/11 albatross." *The Nation*, 21 April, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Pakistan's post-9/11 dilemma." *The Nation*, 14 April, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Regional dynamics." *The Nation*, 2 June, 2007, p.6

- Shamshad Ahmad. "Shameful' focus on Pakistan." The Nation, 27 October, 2007, p.6
- Shamshad Ahmad. "Tale of a telephone call." The Nation, 18 August, 2007, p.6
- Shank, Michael. "Chomsky on North Korea, Iraq and Iran." The News, 21 February, 2007, p.7
- Shank, Michael. "Selling America." The News, 31 October, 2007, p.7
- Shapiro, Ian. "Containment, not appeasement." Daily Times, 1 January, 2007, p.A7
- Shaukat Qadir . "Rumsfeld's brilliant idea." Daily Times, 20 January, 2007, p.A6
- Shaukat Qadir. "Pressler amendment and the 9/11 bill." Daily Times, 3 March, 2007, p.A7
- Shaukat Qadir. "The Inertia before reversal?" Daily Times, 13 January, 2007, p.A7
- Sher Khan. "Choppers down!" The Nation, 23 February, 2007, p.7
- Shireen M Mazari. "US on the warpath with the IAEA." The News, 19 September, 2007, p.6
- Shireen M Mazari. "US: the most dangerous nuclear state." The News, 12 December, 2007, p.6
- Shireen M. Mazari. "Caught in a dangerously bizarre vortex." The News, 26 September, 2007, p.6
- Shireen M. Mazari. "Local actors, foreign scripts." The News, 12 September, 2007, p.6
- Shireen M. Mazari. "Save us from our saviors." The News, 7 November, 2007, p.6
- Shireen M. Mazari. "Tolerating external abuse ad nauseous." The News, 29 August, 2007, p.6
- Shireen M. Mazari. "Vassal mindsets." The News, 21 November, 2007, p.6
- Shireen Mazari. "A challenge on two fronts." The News, 14 February, 2007, p.6
- Shireen Mazari. "Fitting the ominous pieces together." The News, 7 March, 2007, p.6
- Shireen Mazari. "Threat nuances against Pakistan." The News, 28 February, 2007, p.6
- Shireen Mazari. "US threats to Paksitan." The News, 17 January, 2007, p.6
- Shlomo Ben-Ami. "Britain's 'New Internationalism'." Daily Times, 12 December, 2007, p. A7
- Singer, Peter. "Hypocritical America." Daily Times, 16 February, 2007, p.A7
- Soderberg, Nancy. "America must tell Fernandez to be more responsible." Financial Times, 10 September, 2007, p.11
- Soumaya Ghannoushi. "The special relationship myth." Daily Times, 2 August, 2007, p.A8
- Spiros, Michael. "The mistakes we continue to make." Daily Times, 9 February, 2007, p.A6
- Squassoni, Sharon. "How the top rule-maker bends the rules." Daily Times, 18 August, 2007, p. A8
- Stebbins, Christine. "Biggest threat to US drinking water : Rust." Business Recorder, 26 January, 2007, p.18
- Steinem, Gloria. "Right people wrong question." Khaleej Times, 12 February, 2007, p.12
- Stelzer, Irwin. "Condi's Charm enhances her power." Daily Times, 13 September, 2007, p. A8
- Stephens, Philip. "America is still indispensable but it must work with others." Financial Times, 2 November, 2007, p.9
- Stephens, Philip. "Behind the mask in the race for the white house." Financial Times, 15 June, 2007, p.9
- Stephens, Philip. "Obama and Edwards battle to overturn the inevitable." Financial Times, 9 November, 2007, p.11
- Stephens, Philip. "The democrats still live in the long shadow of Vietnam." Financial Times, 8 June, 2007, p.13
- Stone, Geoffrey. "Why a few bad laws do not kill freedom in America." Financial Times, 20 August, 2007, p.9
- Stood, Ed. "Religion, culture behind Texas execution tally." Business Recorder, 14 August, 2007, p.23
- Stracke, Nicole. "US loses ground." Khaleej Times, 9 September, 2007, p.12
- Summers, Lawrence. "Harness market forces to share prosperity." Financial Times, 25 June, 2007, p.11
- Syed Farooq Hasnat. "Bush targets Iran." The Nation, 17 February, 2007, p.7
- Syed Farooq Hasnat. "Echoes of Iraq study group report." The Nation, 9 January, 2007, p.7
- szepe, Jason. "US crime rises as police fight other threats." Business Recorder, 23 May, 2007, p.18
- T K Sheikh. "Defining moments for Mid-East." The Nation, 28 March, 2007, p.6
- T K Sheikh. "Shifting the blame." The Nation, 6 March, 2007, p.7
- T.K. Sheikh. "From division to diversity." The Nation, 14 May, 2007, p.6
- Tahir Mirza. "Changing American Stance." Dawn, 30 March, 2007, p.7
- Tanvir Ahmed Khan. "Prospects of US conference." Dawn, 24 September, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Jan. "Accumulating wounds." The Nation, 7 May, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Ali. "Washington's Cuba detour." Dawn, 27 October, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "A worrying development." Dawn, 11 August, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "America's changing attitude." Dawn, 16 June, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "America's Pakistan dilemma." Dawn, 2 September, 2007, p.6
- Tariq Fatemi. "As Bush's ratings drop." Dawn, 18 August, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "As Bush's ratings drop." Dawn, 18 September, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "How US views our policies." Dawn, 17 February, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "Is US determined to attack Iran?" Dawn, 27 September, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "US dilemma in Pakistan." Dawn, 22 November, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "US must change its Iran policy." Dawn, 20 December 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "US polls and our concerns." Dawn, 25 August, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "US pressure to 'do more'." Dawn, 20 January, 2007, p.7
- Tayyab Siddiqui. "Drift in Pak-US relations." The Nation, 10 April, 2007, p.6
- Tayyab Siddiqui. "Pakistan's political crisis and the US." The Nation, 23 November, 2007, p.7
- Thurber, Jim. "Reform' will not assuage anger at Congress." Financial Times, 8 August, 2007, p.9
- Tisdall, Dimon . "Once more unto the breach ." The Frontier Post, 12 January, 2007, p.6
- Tisdall, Simon. "Back together again." The News, 19 December, 2007, p.7

- Tisdall, Simon. "US moves in Africa." *The News*, 10 February, 2007, p.7
- Trotta, Daniel. "US history enjoys a renaissance." *Business Recorder*, 9 June, 2007, Weekend. II
- Usama Butt. "Is a US attack on Iran indeed imminent." *Khaleej Times*, 6 September, 2007, p.12
- Usman Khalid. "Stage set for invasion of Iran." *The Nation*, 28 February, 2007, p.7
- Voorhoeve, Joris. "Middle East's five crises." *Daily Times*, 14 June, 2007, p.6
- Wajahat Latif. "Friends and foes." *The Nation*, 10 August, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Gathering storm." *The Nation*, 9 March, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "Surreal drama." *The Nation*, 12 January, 2007, p.7
- Wajahat Latif. "The US factor." *The Nation*, 2 November, 2007, p.7
- Wajid Naeemuddin. "For America it is new pretexts for new adventures." *Business Recorder*, 25 August, 2007, Weekend. I
- Walker, David. "America risks the fate of the Roman republic." *Financial Times*, 22 August, 2007, p.9
- Weisbeg, Jacob. "How to tell a killer from a future president." *Financial Times*, 22 March, 2007, p.13
- Weisbeg, Jacob. "How to tell a killer from a future president." *Financial Times*, 22 March, 2007, p.13
- Weisberg, Jacob. "The historian shielding Bush from reality." *Financial Times*, 29 March, 2007, p.11
- William B Milam. "Goodbye to all that." *Daily Times*, 26 December, 2007, p. A6
- Williams, Angela. "Galloway, Obama and Vlad." *Daily Times*, 12 February, 2007, p.A6
- Wisberg, Jacob. "A hero fails the management test." *Financial Times*, 22 February, 2007, p.13
- Wolf, Martin. "Questions and answers on a sadly predictable debt crisis." *Financial Times*, 5 September, 2007, p.11
- Wolf, Martin. "Why America will need some elements of a welfare state." *Financial Times*, 14 February, 2007, p.13
- Yashwant Sinha. "Minefield of future misunderstanding." *The News*, 1 August, 2007, p.7
- Younge, Gary. "Battle for America." *Khaleej Times*, 7 March, 2007, p.12
- Zachovalova, Katerina. "New US visa rules: not much to celebrate." *Business Recorder*, 15 August, 2007, p.14
- Zaheer Bhatti. "Covert alien agenda." *The Nation*, 26 November, 2007, p.7
- Zahid U Kramet. "It is America's war." *Dawn*, 1 December 2007, p.6
- Zeitvogel, Karim. "Introducing US students to new concepts." *Business Recorder*, 5 October, 2007, p.20
- Ziyad Hadi. "Failure of Bush doctrine." *Dawn*, 9 March, 2007, p.7

## WORLD CONFLICTS

- Abukhater, Maher. "Mausoleum filled with symbolism to commemorate Arafat." *Business Recorder*, 9 November, 2007, p.20
- Abukhater, Maher. "Nightly Israeli arrests leave trail of damage, trauma." *Business Recorder*, 11 February, 2007, p.14
- Adel Zaanoun. " Hamas and Fatah in the dock in Gaza drama." *Business Recorder*, 19 August, 2007, p.12
- Aijaz Zaka . "Why's Lebanon burning." *Dawn*, 4 June, 2007, p.6
- Aijaz Zaka Syed. "No cardboard country." *Khaleej Times*, 7 April, 2007, p.12
- Aneja, Atul. "A thaw in the winter of discord?" *The News*, 7 March, 2007, p.7
- Anvery, Uri. "Without borders." *Daily Times*, 27 March, 2007, p.A7
- Asad Abdul Rahman. "Israel's demographic nightmare." *Business Recorder*, 10 February, 2007, Weekend. I
- Avnery, Uri . "Arafat were alive..." *Daily Times*, 30 January, 2007, p.A7
- Avnery, Uri. "A Swiss cheese." *Daily Times*, 22 May, 2007, p.A7
- Avnery, Uri. "Apartheid in the Israeli Context." *Daily Times*, 23 January, 2007, p.A7
- Avnery, Uri. "Blood on our hands." *Daily Times*, 17 April, 2007, p.A7
- Avnery, Uri. "Israel's yes but no strategy." *Daily Times*, 20 February, 2007, p.A7
- Avnery, Uri. "Selling a war." *Daily Times*, 27 February, 2007, p.A7
- Avnery, Uri. "Solution or Utopia." *Daily Times*, 15 May, 2007, p.A7
- Avnery, Uri. "The method in the madness." *Daily Times*, 13 February, 2007, p.A7
- Avnery, Uri. "The Palestinian Mandela." *Daily Times*, 18 September, 2007, p. A7
- Avnery, Uri. "What makes sammy run." *The Frontier Post*, 5 January, 2007, p.7
- Avnery, Uri. "Help, a cease fire!" *Daily Times*, 25 December, 2007, p. A7
- Avnery, Uri. "Oslo revisited." *Daily Times*, 14 August, 2007, p.A7
- Avnery, Uri. "The language of force." *Daily Times*, 28 August, 2007, p.A7
- Barbara Stocking. "The World before Iraq." *The News*, 12 April, 2007, p.6
- Baroud, Ramzy. "Bring back the PLO." *Khaleej Times*, 16 March, 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "Freedom for Alan Johnston." *Khaleej Times*, 17 April, 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "Hope at last." *Khaleej Times*, 7 August, 2007, p.12
- Baroud, Ramzy. "It's occupation stupid." *Khaleej Times*, 27 March, 2007, p.12
- Batsh, Majeda El. "Surviving Gaza strike, father and daughter fear for future." *Business Recorder*, 28 October, 2007, p.17
- Bisharat, George. "Boycott movement targets Israel." *Daily Times*, 18 August, 2007, p. A8
- Bouso, Ron. "Israeli Govt. faced with rising anti Semitism at home." *Business Recorder*, 24 April, 2007, p.20
- Debusmann, Bernd. "Jewish grandmothers patrol West Bank checkpoints." *Business Recorder*, 22 March, 2007, p.22

- Emyr, Jones Parry. "Darfur : a window for peace." *The News*, 22 March, 2007, p.7
- Entous, Adam. "Abbas, Hamas forces expanding despite unity deal." *Business Recorder*, 7 March, 2007, p.20
- Entous, Adams. "After Gaza, some question who was overthrowing whom." *Business Recorder*, 19 June, 2007, p.20
- Fandy, Mamoun. "Land for Iraq is the best hope for regional stability." *Financial Times*, 28 Feb. 2007, p.15
- Fisher Ian, Allyn. "Palestinian farmers fight Israel eviction threat." *Business Recorder*, 9 February, 2007, p.20
- Ghada Karmi. "An exercise in futility." *Dawn*, 22 September, 2007, p.7
- Harun Hassan. "Mogadishu's ghost days." *The News*, 10 April, 2007, p.6
- Hossein Derakhshan. "Stop bullying Iran." *Khaleej Times*, 27 Feb. 2007, p.13
- Husarska, Anna. "Iraq's refugee crisis." *Daily Times*, 28 April, 2007, p.A6
- Imran Khalid. "Sarkozy takes the charge." *The Nation*, 17 May, 2007, p.7
- Irfan Asghar. "Islamists win Turkey's polls." *The Nation*, 4 August, 2007, p.7
- Ismail Khan. "Iran's oily inferno." *The News*, 6 March, 2007, p.6
- Joseph Massad. "Israel's right to be racist." *The News*, 20 March, 2007, p.6
- Karim Talbi. "Normal life, of sorts, returns to Chechen capital Groznyy." *Business Recorder*, 30 June, 2007, Weekend. IV
- Khaled Ahmed. "Hamas: weapon of those without hope." *Daily Times*, 12 August, 2007, p. A7
- Khouri, Rami G. "Dancing to failed tunes." *Daily Times*, 22 November, 2007, p. A7
- Khouri, Rami G. "Is aid enough?" *Daily Times*, 20 December, 2007, p. A7
- Khouri, Rami. "Challenging Israel to match an offer." *Daily Times*, 8 March, 2007, p.A7
- Koopmans, ofira. "Israelis celebrate Palestinians mourn conquest of East Jerusalem." *Business Recorder*, 19 May, 2007, p.18
- Krauss, Melvyn. "Where are Europe's optimists?" *Daily Times*, 4 April, 2007, p.A7
- Lachman, Desmond. "America's sub prime blues have historical echoes." *Financial Times*, 3 August, 2007, p.7
- M. Abul Fazl. "Search for self-cognizance." *The Nation*, 7 August, 2007, p.7
- Mahir Ali. "Another Palestinian watershed." *Dawn*, 20 June, 2007, p.6
- Mahir Ali. "Wounded nation bleeds again." *Dawn*, 30 May, 2007, p.6
- Maqbool Ahmed Bhatti. "Grim outlook on Palestine." *Dawn*, 13 August, 2007, p.7
- Margolis, Eric. "Don't push Pakistan too far." *Khaleej Times*, 4 March, 2007, p.13
- Mazhar Qayyum Khan. "Israel's deceptive advantage." *The Nation*, 26 June, 2007, p.6
- Mikhail, Gorbachev. "A new cold war can be averted." *Dawn*, 19 January, 2007, p.7
- Miller, Matt. "Phony populist fears have gripped America." *Financial Times*, 6 August, 2007, p.9
- Mohamed Hasni. "On Nile patrol with the UN in southern Sudan." *Business Recorder*, 22 June, 2007, p.18
- Mohammad Ali. "Research matters." *Daily Times*, 9 January, 2007, p.A7
- Mohammed Asaadi. "West bank trade hub feels checkpoint squeeze." *Business Recorder*, 12 August, 2007, p.14
- Mohammed Ayoob. "Afraid of a headscarf." *Khaleej Times*, 19 May, 2007, p.12
- Moisi, Dominique. "The blinders of history." *Daily Times*, 26 September, 2007, p. A7
- Moutot, Michel. "Growing up angry in Gaza." *Business Recorder*, 5 January, 2007, p. 18
- Mugarbi, Nidal. "Rival Gaza children's camps mix fun with politics." *Business Recorder*, 25 August, 2007, Weekend. II
- Muzafar Iqbal. "Ban Ki Moon on Afghanistan." *The News*, 23 March, 2007, p.6
- Nadim Ladki. "Palestinian militant leader in Lebanon spotlight." *Business Recorder*, 29 March, 2007, p.34
- Nicholson, Sophie. "Jerusalem school shrinks as Israeli security barrier rises." *Business Recorder*, 14 January, 2007, p.16
- Ornstein, Norm. "Why the Democrats' Congress fell foul of the public." *Financial Times*, 3 August, 2007, p.7
- Pakinam Amer. "Arabs want Israel to accept Saudi backed peace plan." *Business Recorder*, 25 May, 2007, p.18
- Plate, Tom. "Ban Ki-Moon : the UN secretary general is Korean too." *Khaleej Times*, 19 April, 2007, p.12
- Plate, Tom. "The silly summit that produced serious results." *Khaleej Times*, 13 October, 2007, p.13
- Power, Jonathan. "The military industrial complex rules in Russia." *Khaleej Times*, 3 November, 2007, p.12
- Radyuhin, Vladimir. "A nuclear plant and a diplomatic game." *The News*, 24 March, 2007, p.7
- Raman, J Sri. "The Shilpa sequel." *Daily Times*, 19 April, 2007, p.A7
- Rami G Khouri. "Critical clarity." *Daily Times*, 25 October, 2007, p.A7
- Rami G Khouri. "First test Of Annapolis." *Daily Times*, 11 December, 2007, p. A7
- Rees-Mogg, William. "Who's the real traitor in British ranks?" *Khaleej Times*, 19 November, 2007, p.12
- Reiss, Mitchell. "Bush has everything to gain by engaging Damascus." *Financial Times*, 24 September, 2007, p.9
- S.M. Rahman. "In the Third World's interest." *The Nation*, 30 November, 2007, p.7
- Sajjad Shaukat. "World order in question." *The Nation*, 27 June, 2007, p.6
- Salhani, Claude. "Organised chaos." *Khaleej Times*, 9 December, 2007, p.13
- Salhani, Claude. "Rejection front revisited." *Khaleej Times*, 16 September, 2007, p.13
- Salim Yassine. "Beirutis turn to private security firms after bomb attacks." *Business Recorder*, 14 June, 2007, p.18
- Salim Yassine. "Solve it or quit: Lebanese campaigners tell politicians." *Business Recorder*, 27 February, 2007, p.20

- Seale, Patrick. "Prospects of war against Iran." Daily Times, 28 February, 2007, p.A7
- Shada Islam. "A tale of two continents." Daily Times, 21 September, 2007, p. A6
- Steele, Jonathan. "Beware partition." Khaleej Times, 26 August, 2007, p.12
- Tamimi, Haitham. "Palestinian cave dwellers cut off from the wood." Business Recorder, 10 February, 2007, Weekend. I
- Tanvir Ahmad Khan. "Grave setback for Palestine." Dawn, 18 June, 2007, p.7
- Tariq Fatemi. "Palestine: another tragedy." Dawn, 23 June, 2007, p.7
- Thuburn, Dario. "Historical dispute rages over ancient Black Sea land." Business Recorder, 7 January, 2007, p.14
- Trevelyan, Mark. "Innocents get blame in sanctions namesake mix ups." Business Recorder, 9 August, 2007, p.20
- Uri Avney. "The mother of all pretexts." Daily Times, 23 October, 2007, p.A7
- Vanaik, Achin. "A Garrison state." The News, 9 April, 2007, p.6
- Wedeman, Ben. "Hostage in Gaza." Khaleej Times, 21 April, 2007, p.13
- Weedah Hamzah. "New Islamist group denies al Qaeda link." Business Recorder, 24 March, 2007, p.15
- Williams, Angela. "Striving for happiness." Daily Times, 30 April, 2007, p.A6

**Please visit Punjab University Library's website to download current issue**

<http://www.pulibrary.edu.pk>